



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

January 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

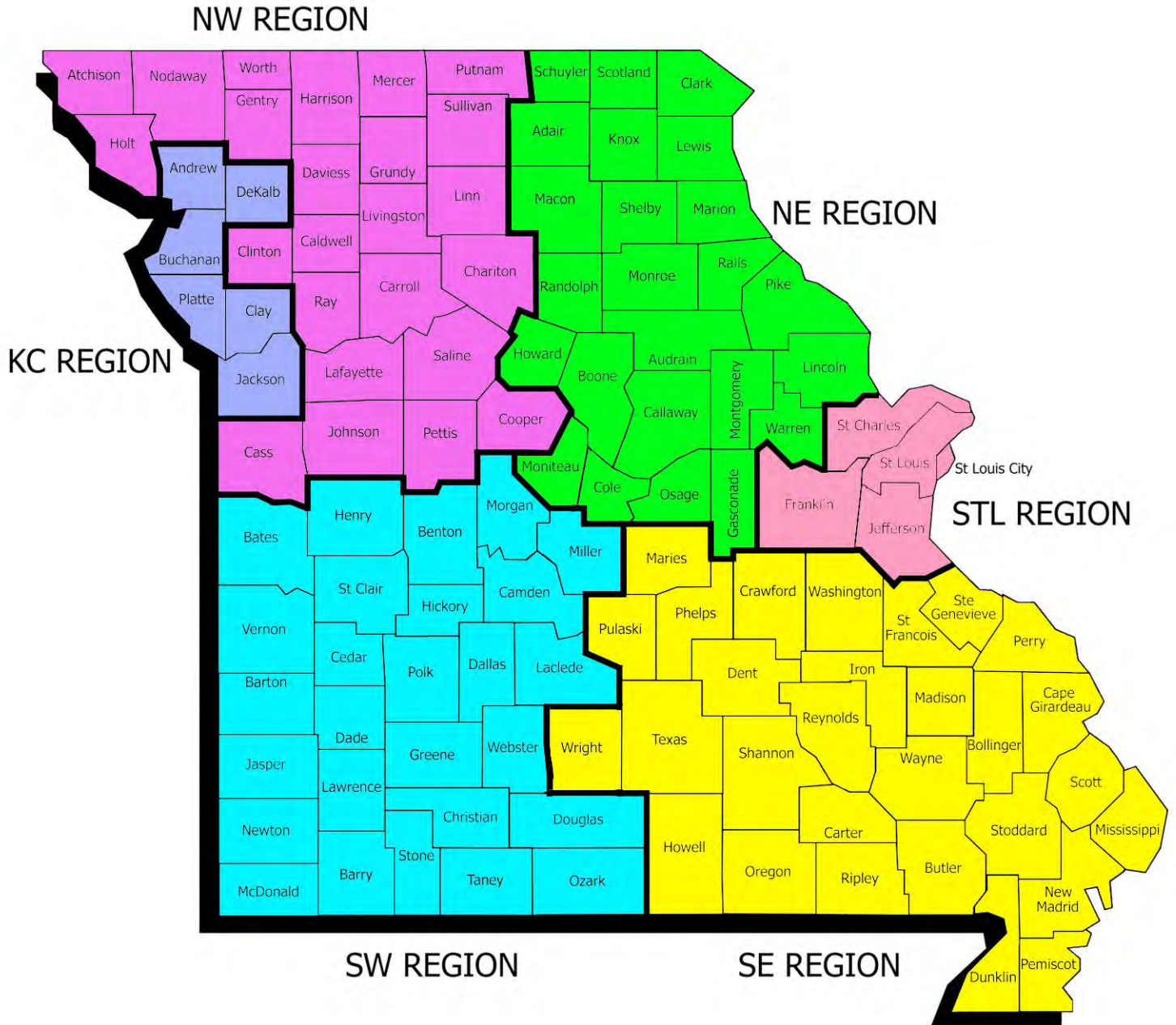


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

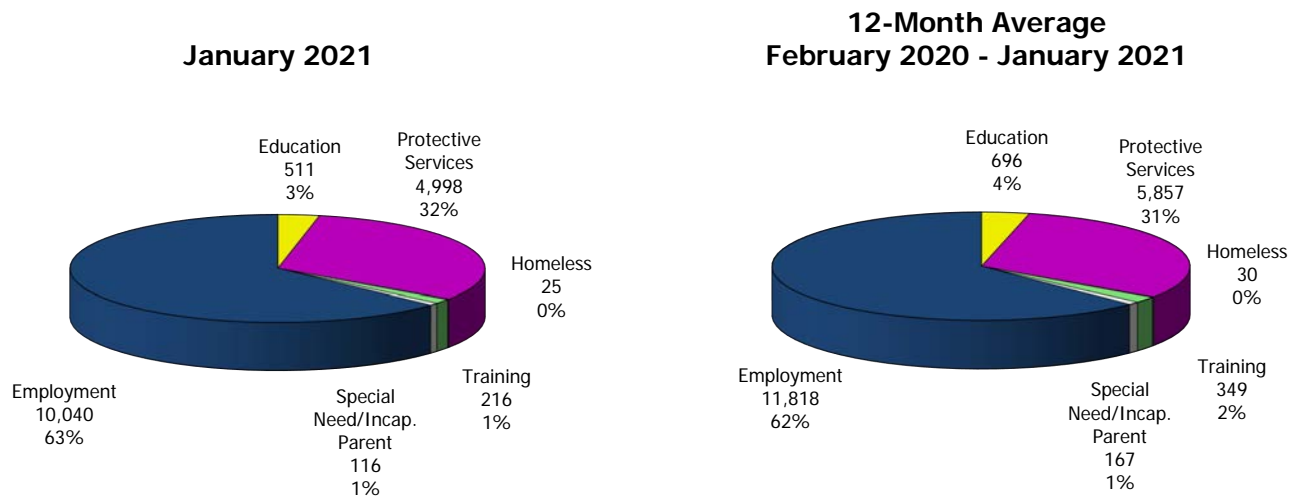


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

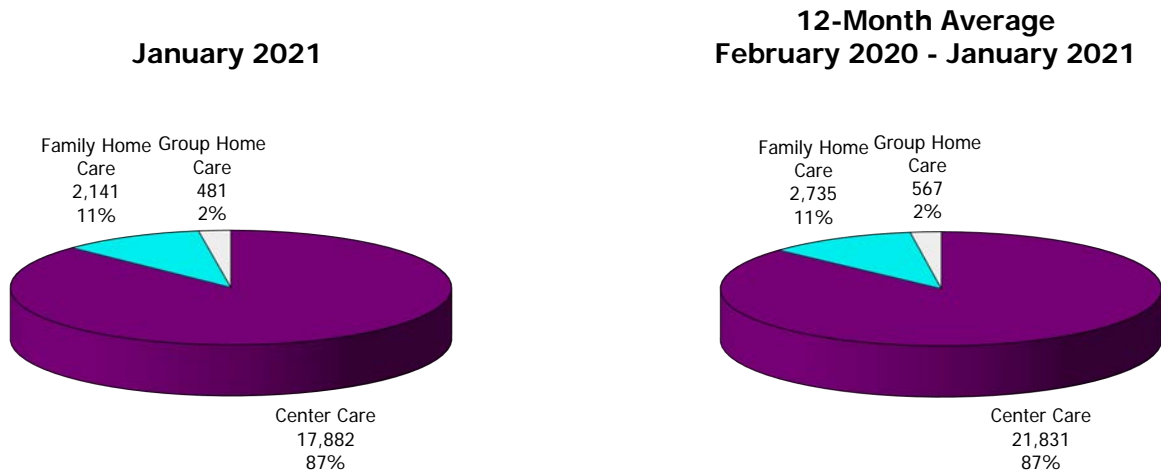
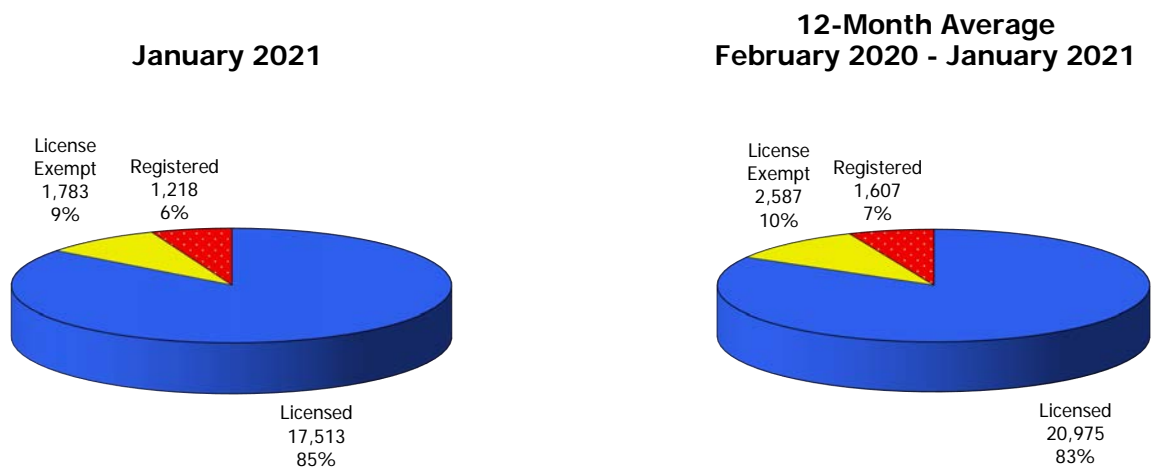


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JANUARY 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,430	4,129	3,805	5,077	7.3%	16.4%	-12.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,563	1,751	1,703	2,074	-10.7%	-8.2%	-24.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,340	2,287	2,261	2,223	2.3%	3.5%	5.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,393	1,040	1,212	1,201	33.9%	14.9%	16.0%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,176	933	1,061	1,096	26.0%	10.8%	7.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	217	107	151	105	102.8%	43.7%	106.7%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,040	10,518	10,458	14,450	-4.5%	-4.0%	-30.5%
EDUCATION	511	539	553	934	-5.2%	-7.6%	-45.3%
TRAINING	216	232	245	493	-6.9%	-11.8%	-56.2%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	4,998	5,108	5,177	6,807	-2.2%	-3.5%	-26.6%
SPECIAL NEED	34	36	34	43	-5.6%	0.0%	-20.9%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	82	102	107	162	-19.6%	-23.4%	-49.4%
HOMELESS	25	23	25	35	8.7%	0.0%	-28.6%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	15,906	16,558	16,599	22,924	-3.9%	-4.2%	-30.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	17,882	17,881	17,619	26,540	0.0%	1.5%	-32.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,141	2,178	2,167	3,447	-1.7%	-1.2%	-37.9%
GROUP HOME CARE	481	501	525	639	-4.0%	-8.4%	-24.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	17,513	17,567	17,228	25,296	-0.3%	1.7%	-30.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,783	1,781	1,891	3,328	0.1%	-5.7%	-46.4%
REGISTERED	1,218	1,236	1,212	2,041	-1.5%	0.5%	-40.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,454	20,516	20,250	30,506	-0.3%	1.0%	-33.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,595,175	\$8,157,863	\$8,870,762	\$12,668,404	5.4%	-3.1%	-32.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$420	\$398	\$438	\$415	5.7%	-4.1%	1.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	637	621	601	1,300	2.6%	6.0%	-51.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$290,828	\$260,564	\$258,970	\$613,460	11.6%	12.3%	-52.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$457	\$420	\$431	\$472	8.8%	6.0%	-3.2%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	13,237	13,190	12,875	18,042	0.4%	2.8%	-26.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,290,260	\$4,912,263	\$5,314,933	\$7,114,313	7.7%	-0.5%	-25.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$400	\$372	\$413	\$394	7.3%	-3.2%	1.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,194	1,224	1,227	3,446	-2.5%	-2.7%	-65.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$478,920	\$456,504	\$506,563	\$1,473,371	4.9%	-5.5%	-67.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$401	\$373	\$413	\$428	7.5%	-2.8%	-6.2%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	4,998	5,108	5,177	6,807	-2.2%	-3.5%	-26.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,398,628	\$2,398,643	\$2,654,043	\$3,104,261	0.0%	-9.6%	-22.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$480	\$470	\$513	\$456	2.2%	-6.4%	5.2%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	389	375	375	915	3.7%	3.7%	-57.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$136,539	\$129,889	\$136,253	\$362,999	5.1%	0.2%	-62.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$351	\$346	\$363	\$397	1.3%	-3.4%	-11.5%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CARROLL	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CASS	48	15	30	66.7%	45	39	6	13.3%
	CHARITON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	9	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	COOPER	5	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	2	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GRUNDY	8	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	HARRISON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	20	8	10	55.6%	18	14	4	22.2%
	LAFAYETTE	14	3	10	76.9%	13	10	3	23.1%
	LINN	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	LIVINGSTON	12	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	MERCER	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	34	6	22	78.6%	28	21	7	25.0%
	PUTNAM	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	8	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SALINE	7	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	185	48	111	69.8%	159	129	30	18.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	AUDRAIN	10	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	BOONE	145	55	72	56.7%	127	102	25	19.7%
	CALLAWAY	27	7	13	65.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	76	17	44	72.1%	61	45	16	26.2%
	GASCONADE	6	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	HOWARD	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LINCOLN	37	10	26	72.2%	36	26	10	27.8%
	MACON	8	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MARION	13	4	10	71.4%	14	10	4	28.6%
	MONITEAU	12	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MONROE	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PIKE	9	2	7	77.8%	9	6	3	33.3%
	RALLS	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	16	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	27.3%
	SCHUYLER	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	10	0	9	100.0%	9	5	4	44.4%
	NE TOTAL	406	124	224	64.4%	348	262	86	24.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	62	21	32	60.4%	53	38	15	28.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	22	31	58.5%	53	41	12	22.6%
	CARTER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	14	5	9	64.3%	14	10	4	28.6%
	DENT	11	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DUNKLIN	23	4	13	76.5%	17	12	5	29.4%
	HOWELL	30	11	22	66.7%	33	25	8	24.2%
	IRON	3	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MADISON	11	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MARIES	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	8	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	5	0	5	100.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	OREGON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PEMISCOT	13	1	8	88.9%	9	7	2	22.2%
	PERRY	10	0	8	100.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PHELPS	21	8	17	68.0%	25	22	3	12.0%
	PULASKI	15	4	14	77.8%	18	12	6	33.3%
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RIPLEY	6	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	38	21	27	56.3%	48	29	19	39.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	11.1%
	SCOTT	26	8	21	72.4%	29	18	11	37.9%
	SHANNON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	8	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	11.1%
	TEXAS	3	0	7	100.0%	7	4	3	42.9%
	WASHINGTON	15	5	10	66.7%	15	11	4	26.7%
	WAYNE	7	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	WRIGHT	4	0	7	100.0%	7	4	3	42.9%
	SE TOTAL	428	133	279	67.7%	412	292	120	29.1%
SW REGION									
	BARRY	20	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	BARTON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BENTON	13	6	7	53.8%	13	8	5	38.5%
	CAMDEN	18	4	11	73.3%	15	11	4	26.7%
	CEDAR	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	55	19	30	61.2%	49	36	13	26.5%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GREENE	226	75	117	60.9%	192	151	41	21.4%
	HENRY	11	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	11.1%
	HICKORY	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JASPER	85	23	48	67.6%	71	53	18	25.4%
	LACLEDE	13	0	8	100.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	LAWRENCE	13	4	9	69.2%	13	8	5	38.5%
	MCDONALD	8	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MILLER	10	5	0	0.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MORGAN	12	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	NEWTON	27	5	14	73.7%	19	18	1	5.3%
	OZARK	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	POLK	21	3	14	82.4%	17	13	4	23.5%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STONE	8	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	TANEY	26	5	13	72.2%	18	16	2	11.1%
	VERNON	9	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WEBSTER	17	5	14	73.7%	19	18	1	5.3%
	SW TOTAL	622	182	326	64.2%	508	396	112	22.0%
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BUCHANAN	67	19	39	67.2%	58	49	9	15.5%
	CLAY	110	36	70	66.0%	106	79	27	25.5%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	651	230	366	61.4%	596	469	127	21.3%
	PLATTE	30	10	17	63.0%	27	21	6	22.2%
	KC TOTAL	859	295	494	62.6%	789	619	170	21.5%
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	51	16	34	68.0%	50	42	8	16.0%
	JEFFERSON	158	53	68	56.2%	121	93	28	23.1%
	ST CHARLES	143	44	68	60.7%	112	93	19	17.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,026	428	486	53.2%	914	718	196	21.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	552	240	250	51.0%	490	407	83	16.9%
	STL TOTAL	1,930	781	906	53.7%	1,687	1,353	334	19.8%
STATEWIDE		4,430	1,563	2,340	60.0%	3,903	3,051	852	21.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	191	110	2	1	74	2	1	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	COOPER	33	25	0	0	7	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	20	12	1	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	102	58	4	0	38	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	41	25	1	0	15	0	0	0
	LINN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	27	5	0	1	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	100	78	3	0	19	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	578	352	14	2	203	3	3	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	27	4	0	27	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	43	22	2	0	18	1	0	0
	BOONE	518	342	17	1	150	2	5	1
	CALLAWAY	113	69	2	0	42	0	0	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	273	196	9	1	63	2	2	0
	GASCONADE	24	15	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	8	0	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	87	55	1	0	31	0	0	0
	MACON	27	18	0	0	9	0	0	0
	MARION	31	7	1	0	22	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	35	23	0	0	11	0	1	0
	MONROE	46	11	0	0	35	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	32	19	0	0	12	0	1	0
	PIKE	21	10	0	0	11	0	0	0
	RALLS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	86	37	4	0	43	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	2	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WARREN	17	16	0	0	1	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,456	890	41	2	504	8	10	1
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	10	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BUTLER	246	120	6	0	118	0	2	0
	CAPE	171	88	2	4	76	0	1	0
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	42	25	1	0	15	0	1	0
	DENT	20	3	0	0	17	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	108	53	3	4	48	0	0	0
	HOWELL	113	47	5	0	59	1	1	0
	IRON	12	6	2	0	4	0	0	0
	MADISON	56	32	1	0	22	1	0	0
	MARIES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	32	12	0	0	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	39	11	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	OREGON	13	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	36	21	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	PERRY	48	15	0	0	33	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	57	26	0	0	31	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	74	21	1	0	51	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	17	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	238	99	6	0	130	1	1	1	
	STE	37	21	1	0	15	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	168	86	2	0	79	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	73	17	0	0	56	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	22	9	2	0	11	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	86	40	1	0	45	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	29	15	1	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	33	11	1	1	20	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,792	812	35	11	922	4	7	1	
SW REGION	BARRY	52	18	1	0	33	0	0	0	
	BARTON	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	
	BATES	17	12	0	1	4	0	0	0	
	BENTON	35	20	4	0	11	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	66	30	2	1	33	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	17	11	0	0	4	0	1	1	
	CHRISTIAN	216	103	3	3	105	0	1	1	
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	31	16	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	14	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	GREENE	856	519	27	13	293	1	1	2	
	HENRY	74	35	3	0	35	1	0	0	
	HICKORY	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	
	JASPER	257	133	13	1	110	0	0	0	
	LACLEDE	80	29	3	0	48	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	43	17	0	2	24	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	17	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	MILLER	51	35	1	1	13	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	13	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	96	36	4	0	55	0	1	0	
	OZARK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	80	44	1	0	35	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	35	17	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	TANEY	38	28	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	VERNON	16	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	66	37	1	0	28	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,192	1,184	65	22	909	2	5	5
	KC REGION	ANDREW	14	5	1	0	8	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	187	112	6	2	65	0	1	1
		CLAY	434	247	25	3	156	2	0	1
DE KALB		2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,234	1,420	86	63	641	5	11	8	
PLATTE		115	56	2	3	54	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	2,986	1,840	120	71	926	7	12	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	270	138	5	2	124	0	1	0	
	JEFFERSON	643	359	11	1	269	1	1	1	
	ST CHARLES	652	357	22	4	265	0	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,740	2,844	135	67	661	6	26	1	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,597	1,264	63	34	215	3	13	5	
	STL TOTAL	6,902	4,962	236	108	1,534	10	45	7	
STATEWIDE		15,906	10,040	511	216	4,998	34	82	25	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

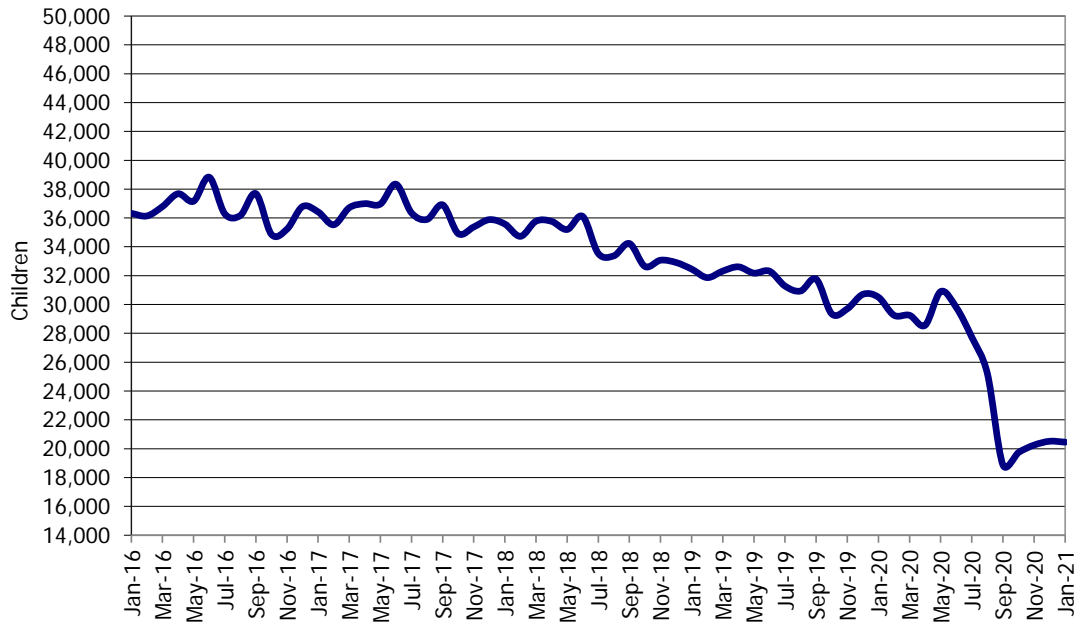


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

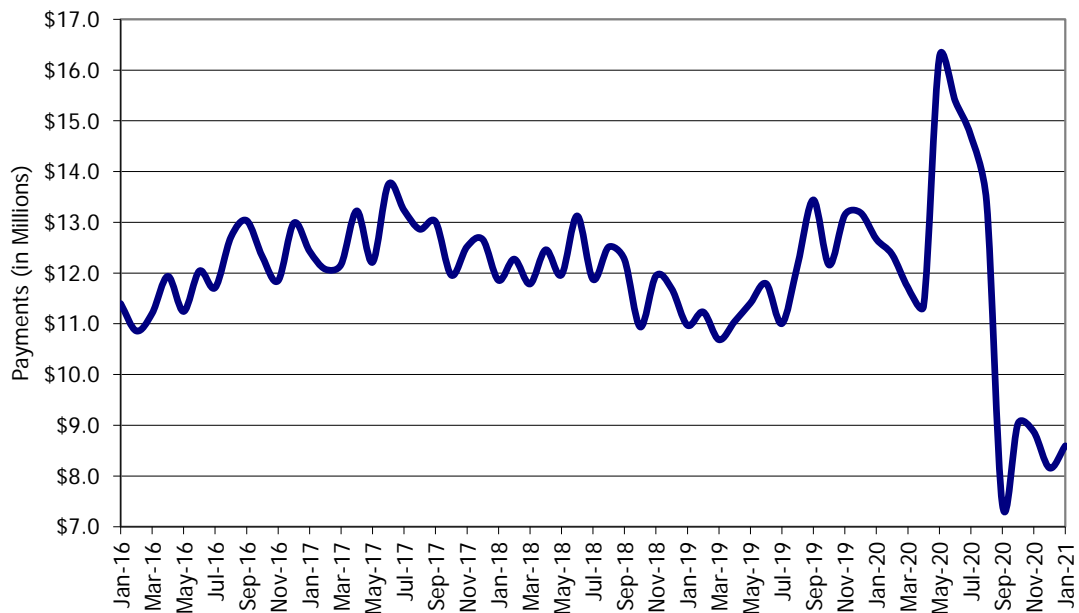
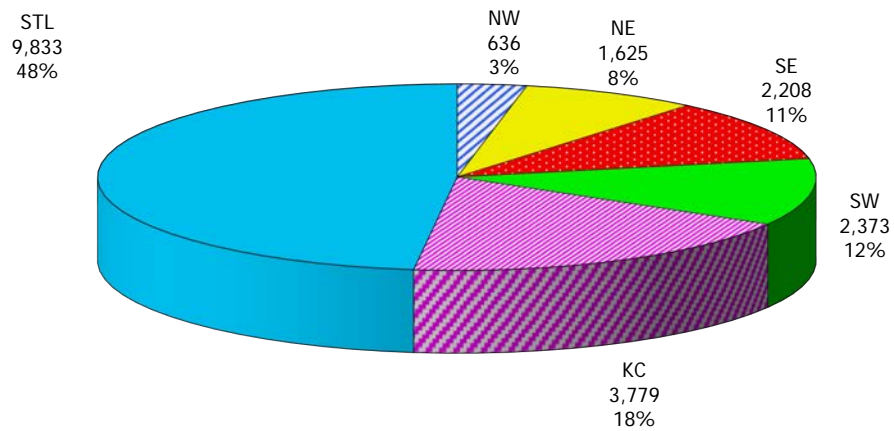
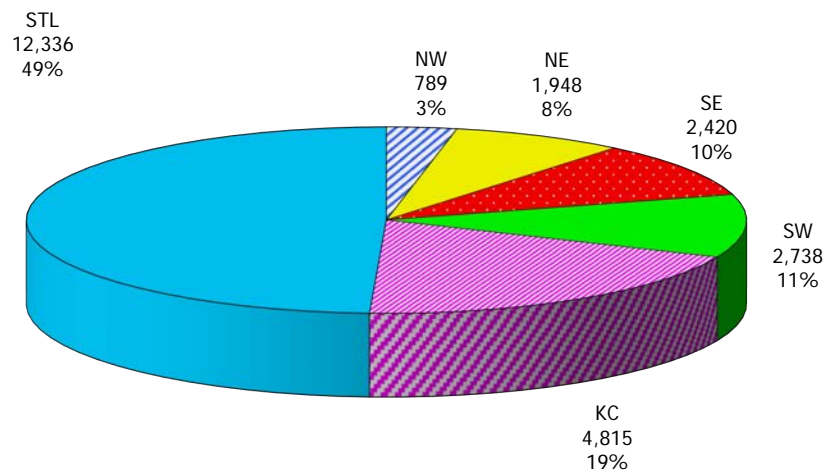


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

January 2021



**12-Month Average
February 2020 - January 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2021**

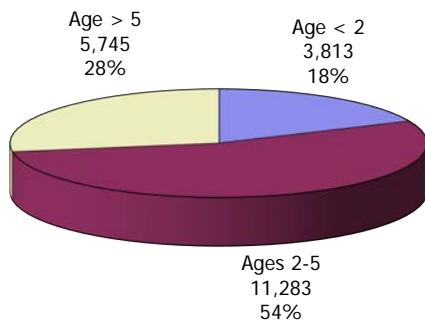
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$254	0	\$0	4	\$867	5	\$1,121
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$905	9	\$905
	CASS	40	\$19,835	35	\$11,746	164	\$47,698	239	\$79,278
	CHARITON	3	\$467	0	\$0	2	\$145	5	\$612
	CLINTON	1	\$693	0	\$885	2	\$819	3	\$2,397
	COOPER	1	\$291	6	\$1,178	17	\$2,744	24	\$4,213
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$82	1	\$82
	GENTRY	4	\$400	0	\$0	2	\$357	6	\$757
	GRUNDY	2	\$807	3	\$917	13	\$1,930	18	\$3,654
	HARRISON	1	\$178	1	\$34	0	\$0	2	\$211
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	28	\$11,492	10	\$3,508	72	\$19,848	110	\$34,847
	LAFAYETTE	13	\$9,449	3	\$1,418	13	\$4,154	29	\$15,021
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$40	2	\$40
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$4,282	10	\$2,022	9	\$1,017	32	\$7,321
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$1,173	0	\$0	4	\$250	11	\$1,424
	PETTIS	17	\$5,212	2	\$363	111	\$23,293	130	\$28,868
	PUTNAM	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$571	4	\$571
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$658	2	\$212	5	\$871
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$180	1	\$180
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	131	\$54,532	73	\$22,727	432	\$105,113	636	\$182,372
NE REGION	ADAIR	22	\$9,501	5	\$1,341	45	\$9,442	72	\$20,284
	AUDRAIN	8	\$2,711	10	\$2,750	22	\$3,702	40	\$9,163
	BOONE	99	\$78,008	51	\$28,759	457	\$202,462	607	\$309,229
	CALLAWAY	28	\$12,057	14	\$3,794	68	\$15,513	110	\$31,364
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$205	3	\$225	4	\$431
	COLE	40	\$20,109	23	\$8,265	239	\$72,994	302	\$101,367
	GASCONADE	3	\$825	6	\$623	23	\$3,475	32	\$4,923
	HOWARD	2	\$757	0	\$0	6	\$1,434	8	\$2,190
	KNOX	1	\$214	0	\$0	6	\$512	7	\$726
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$7,819	10	\$5,105	60	\$13,252	91	\$26,176
	MACON	7	\$2,257	2	\$516	15	\$2,530	24	\$5,302
	MARION	9	\$1,478	13	\$3,381	15	\$2,753	37	\$7,612
	MONITEAU	8	\$2,016	3	\$466	35	\$5,463	46	\$7,946
	MONROE	24	\$5,233	11	\$1,834	11	\$1,273	46	\$8,340
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$305	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$305
	OSAGE	8	\$2,063	4	\$1,332	27	\$5,421	39	\$8,816
	PIKE	5	\$816	6	\$1,078	3	\$386	14	\$2,280
	RALLS	4	\$1,401	1	\$255	8	\$1,246	13	\$2,901
	RANDOLPH	26	\$9,865	17	\$5,731	69	\$14,736	112	\$30,332
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$500	4	\$500
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$464	0	\$0	2	\$464
	SHELBY	8	\$1,796	0	\$0	2	\$527	10	\$2,323
	WARREN	0	\$159	0	\$0	4	\$692	4	\$851
	NE TOTAL	324	\$159,390	179	\$65,899	1,122	\$358,536	1,625	\$583,825
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	\$614	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$614
	BUTLER	72	\$28,399	46	\$15,016	210	\$56,954	328	\$100,368
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	41	\$11,504	35	\$9,240	127	\$25,499	203	\$46,243
	CARTER	1	\$408	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$408
	CRAWFORD	12	\$3,219	3	\$703	22	\$2,675	37	\$6,597
	DENT	10	\$1,618	7	\$1,539	8	\$842	25	\$4,000
	DUNKLIN	31	\$10,351	17	\$5,669	114	\$30,646	162	\$46,666
	HOWELL	37	\$12,672	22	\$6,477	91	\$21,084	150	\$40,233
	IRON	4	\$1,303	0	\$0	5	\$675	9	\$1,977
	MADISON	13	\$2,632	9	\$1,915	53	\$10,212	75	\$14,759
	MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$4,989	2	\$408	8	\$1,405	28	\$6,802

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$4,908	12	\$2,484	29	\$4,167	57	\$11,560
	OREGON	0	\$0	1	\$153	14	\$1,435	15	\$1,588
	PEMISCOT	14	\$4,876	1	\$352	34	\$6,916	49	\$12,144
	PERRY	19	\$4,943	14	\$3,457	22	\$3,436	55	\$11,836
	PHELPS	26	\$7,912	5	\$1,973	16	\$2,337	47	\$12,222
	PULASKI	39	\$14,882	12	\$3,730	30	\$6,587	81	\$25,199
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	5	\$1,479	5	\$919	6	\$1,987	16	\$4,384
	ST FRANCOIS	73	\$28,979	55	\$15,808	144	\$31,093	272	\$75,880
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	\$2,187	5	\$1,326	20	\$2,080	35	\$5,594
	SCOTT	74	\$22,605	5	\$1,224	159	\$25,582	238	\$49,411
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	\$7,302	22	\$4,214	29	\$4,193	85	\$15,708
	TEXAS	6	\$1,783	5	\$3,088	12	\$1,402	23	\$6,273
	WASHINGTON	34	\$10,631	13	\$3,865	90	\$19,581	137	\$34,077
	WAYNE	11	\$4,779	2	\$508	28	\$5,402	41	\$10,688
	WRIGHT	14	\$3,411	6	\$1,163	15	\$2,344	35	\$6,919
	SE TOTAL	618	\$198,386	304	\$85,230	1,286	\$268,534	2,208	\$552,151
SW REGION									
	BARRY	21	\$5,025	12	\$2,001	35	\$5,059	68	\$12,085
	BARTON	0	\$0	1	\$124	4	\$399	5	\$523
	BATES	3	\$1,267	0	\$0	6	\$679	9	\$1,946
	BENTON	7	\$2,447	4	\$644	28	\$3,780	39	\$6,871
	CAMDEN	31	\$7,633	2	\$192	69	\$12,690	102	\$20,515
	CEDAR	1	\$398	3	\$660	24	\$3,762	28	\$4,820
	CHRISTIAN	54	\$25,680	49	\$13,456	126	\$24,233	229	\$63,369
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$141	2	\$141
	DALLAS	6	\$1,998	9	\$2,665	22	\$4,699	37	\$9,362
	DOUGLAS	4	\$2,876	1	\$92	10	\$1,006	15	\$3,974
	GREENE	142	\$80,893	153	\$67,290	679	\$256,425	973	\$404,608
	HENRY	20	\$7,914	15	\$4,812	40	\$9,315	75	\$22,040
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$807	2	\$219	5	\$1,027
	JASPER	63	\$21,602	48	\$14,511	159	\$35,820	270	\$71,933
	LACLEDE	30	\$10,739	18	\$4,611	52	\$10,925	100	\$26,275
	LAWRENCE	9	\$2,765	15	\$3,181	5	\$848	29	\$6,794
	MCDONALD	9	\$2,003	5	\$689	5	\$177	19	\$2,869
	MILLER	10	\$3,023	3	\$696	26	\$3,148	39	\$6,867
	MORGAN	2	\$677	0	\$0	2	\$414	4	\$1,092
	NEWTON	25	\$7,677	29	\$6,889	54	\$12,307	108	\$26,873
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	14	\$4,746	21	\$4,880	44	\$8,478	79	\$18,104
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$412	0	\$0	2	\$412
	STONE	12	\$4,154	6	\$1,720	20	\$2,825	38	\$8,699
	TANEY	2	\$618	8	\$2,009	24	\$3,561	34	\$6,188
	VERNON	1	\$160	7	\$1,861	7	\$973	15	\$2,993
	WEBSTER	19	\$5,094	9	\$2,203	21	\$3,149	49	\$10,446
	SW TOTAL	485	\$199,392	423	\$136,403	1,466	\$405,033	2,373	\$740,827
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	4	\$2,694	4	\$2,265	4	\$1,005	12	\$5,964
	BUCHANAN	36	\$18,081	30	\$13,310	187	\$58,761	253	\$90,153
	CLAY	91	\$51,229	64	\$23,715	276	\$105,700	431	\$180,644
	DE KALB	2	\$220	0	\$0	2	\$56	4	\$276
	JACKSON	377	\$242,618	262	\$127,035	2,338	\$900,198	2,977	\$1,269,852
	PLATTE	24	\$14,485	31	\$12,433	47	\$16,758	102	\$43,677
	KC TOTAL	534	\$329,327	391	\$178,759	2,854	\$1,082,479	3,779	\$1,590,565
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	72	\$38,297	53	\$20,906	195	\$61,259	320	\$120,462
	JEFFERSON	192	\$98,021	76	\$26,630	459	\$143,748	727	\$268,400
	ST CHARLES	175	\$115,140	90	\$49,844	623	\$296,593	888	\$461,578
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	463	\$341,679	203	\$141,006	4,559	\$2,255,093	5,225	\$2,737,778
	ST LOUIS CITY	147	\$98,158	65	\$38,903	2,461	\$1,220,157	2,673	\$1,357,218
	STL TOTAL	1,049	\$691,296	487	\$277,288	8,297	\$3,976,851	9,833	\$4,945,435
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,141	\$1,632,322	1,857	\$766,306	15,457	\$6,196,546	20,454	\$8,595,175

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

January 2021



**12-Month Average
February 2020 - January 2021**

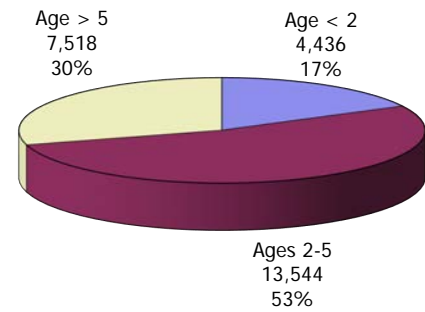
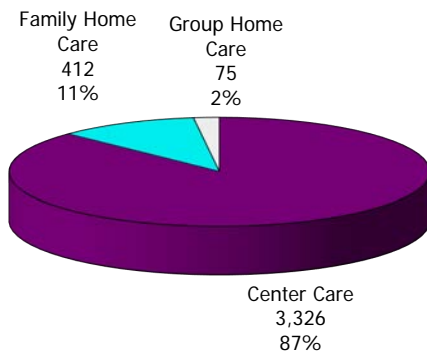


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

January 2021



**12-Month Average
February 2020 - January 2021**

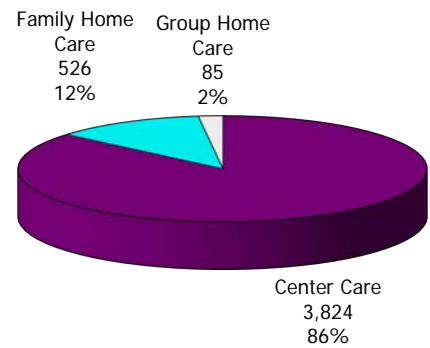


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

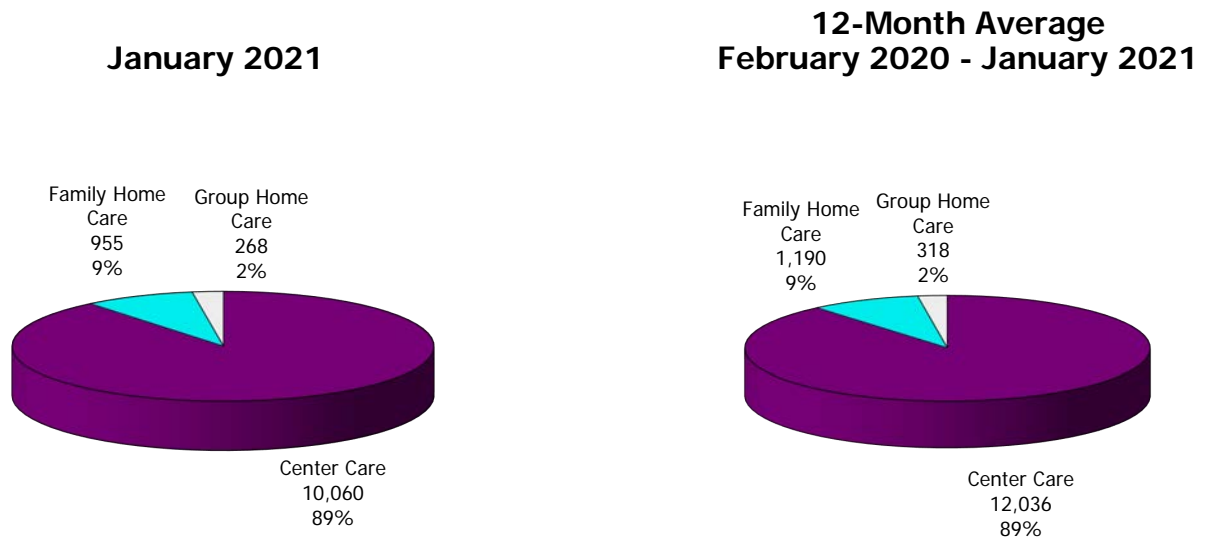


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

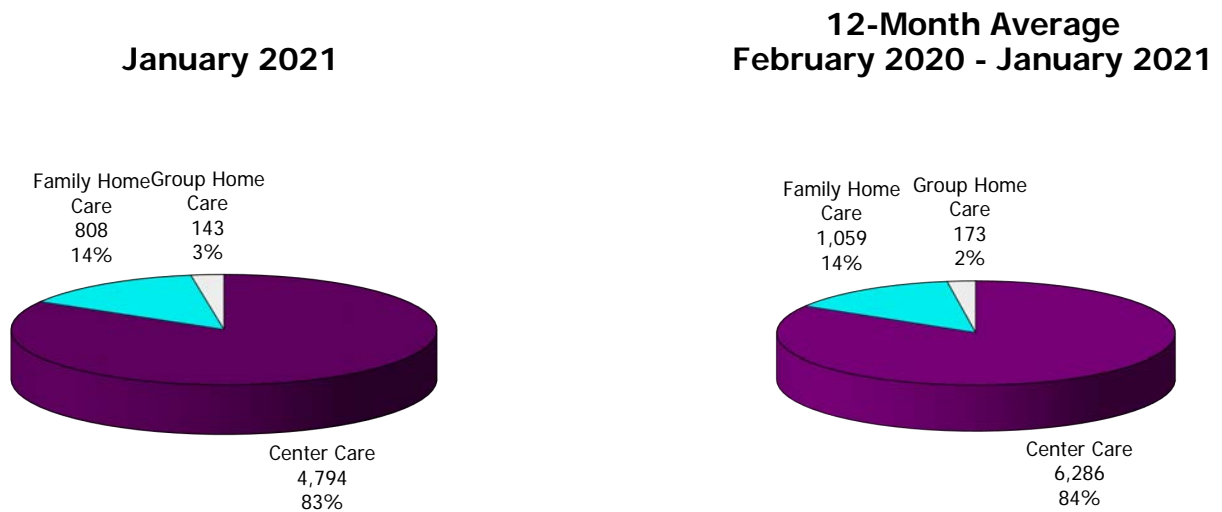


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

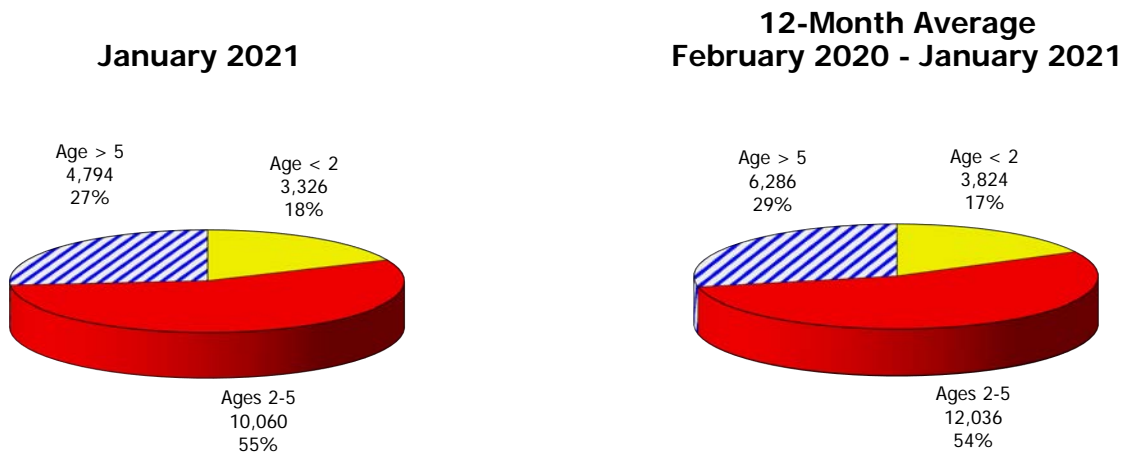


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

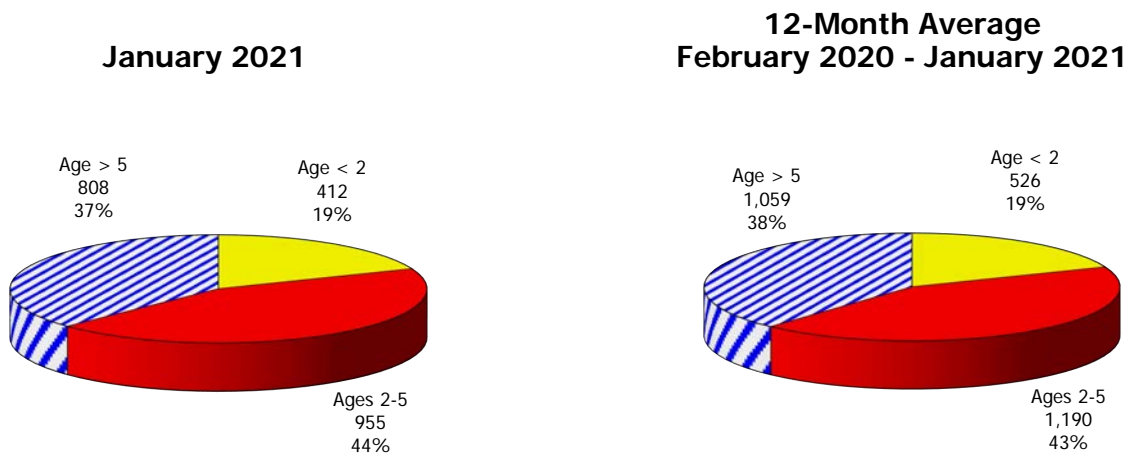
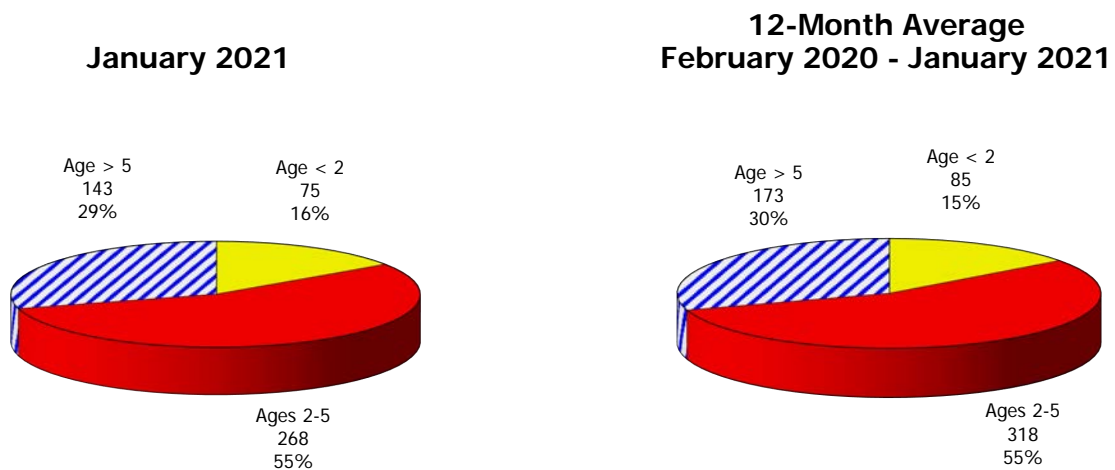


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2021**

	CHILDREN JAN-2021	CHILDREN JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2021	PAYMENTS JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	20,454	30,506	-33.0%	\$8,595,175	\$12,668,404	-32.2%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,424	2,110	-32.5%	\$838,825	\$1,342,333	-37.5%
AGE 1	2,378	3,596	-33.9%	\$1,447,335	\$2,328,774	-37.8%
AGE 2	3,100	4,260	-27.2%	\$1,328,850	\$1,956,467	-32.1%
AGE 3	3,089	4,461	-30.8%	\$1,327,136	\$2,032,503	-34.7%
AGE 4	3,029	4,298	-29.5%	\$1,292,082	\$1,893,188	-31.8%
AGE 5	2,045	2,884	-29.1%	\$649,692	\$855,064	-24.0%
AGE 6	1,364	1,988	-31.4%	\$408,070	\$496,147	-17.8%
AGE 7	1,161	1,744	-33.4%	\$346,115	\$423,142	-18.2%
AGE 8	997	1,568	-36.4%	\$283,957	\$383,247	-25.9%
AGE 9	830	1,300	-36.2%	\$245,658	\$321,000	-23.5%
AGE 10	594	1,106	-46.3%	\$178,400	\$271,191	-34.2%
AGE 11	432	792	-45.5%	\$137,332	\$200,595	-31.5%
AGE 12	271	440	-38.4%	\$79,904	\$117,540	-32.0%
AGE 13	52	101	-48.5%	\$17,862	\$29,745	-39.9%
AGE 14 and over	30	45	-33.3%	\$13,957	\$17,470	-20.1%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	17,882	26,540	-32.6%	\$7,969,947	\$11,636,673	-31.5%
FAMILY HOME	2,141	3,447	-37.9%	\$520,945	\$869,715	-40.1%
GROUP HOME	481	639	-24.7%	\$104,283	\$162,016	-35.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,247	1,794	-30.5%	\$783,716	\$1,237,419	-36.7%
FAMILY HOME	158	291	-45.7%	\$45,720	\$91,068	-49.8%
GROUP HOME	24	34	-29.4%	\$9,389	\$13,846	-32.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,079	3,146	-33.9%	\$1,359,793	\$2,180,243	-37.6%
FAMILY HOME	254	397	-36.0%	\$72,703	\$120,874	-39.9%
GROUP HOME	51	70	-27.1%	\$14,839	\$27,656	-46.3%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,743	3,737	-26.6%	\$1,240,323	\$1,815,981	-31.7%
FAMILY HOME	292	430	-32.1%	\$71,181	\$113,708	-37.4%
GROUP HOME	70	103	-32.0%	\$17,346	\$26,779	-35.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,771	3,979	-30.4%	\$1,246,930	\$1,900,605	-34.4%
FAMILY HOME	251	400	-37.3%	\$62,947	\$103,200	-39.0%
GROUP HOME	73	99	-26.3%	\$17,260	\$28,699	-39.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,734	3,883	-29.6%	\$1,221,188	\$1,775,563	-31.2%
FAMILY HOME	232	352	-34.1%	\$55,892	\$96,278	-41.9%
GROUP HOME	69	83	-16.9%	\$15,002	\$21,348	-29.7%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,812	2,565	-29.4%	\$603,909	\$790,051	-23.6%
FAMILY HOME	180	258	-30.2%	\$36,772	\$52,436	-29.9%
GROUP HOME	56	72	-22.2%	\$9,011	\$12,577	-28.4%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2021**

	CHILDREN JAN-2021	CHILDREN JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2021	PAYMENTS JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,166	1,715	-32.0%	\$370,431	\$439,860	-15.8%
FAMILY HOME	163	231	-29.4%	\$31,823	\$48,986	-35.0%
GROUP HOME	37	49	-24.5%	\$5,815	\$7,302	-20.4%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,006	1,523	-33.9%	\$314,405	\$375,677	-16.3%
FAMILY HOME	132	190	-30.5%	\$28,153	\$40,770	-30.9%
GROUP HOME	27	39	-30.8%	\$3,557	\$6,695	-46.9%
AGE 8						
CENTER	835	1,351	-38.2%	\$252,679	\$340,359	-25.8%
FAMILY HOME	129	196	-34.2%	\$26,288	\$37,999	-30.8%
GROUP HOME	35	28	25.0%	\$4,990	\$4,889	2.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	722	1,085	-33.5%	\$220,685	\$275,064	-19.8%
FAMILY HOME	95	201	-52.7%	\$22,519	\$42,673	-47.2%
GROUP HOME	14	19	-26.3%	\$2,454	\$3,263	-24.8%
AGE 10						
CENTER	491	938	-47.7%	\$156,959	\$235,464	-33.3%
FAMILY HOME	96	158	-39.2%	\$20,087	\$32,878	-38.9%
GROUP HOME	10	16	-37.5%	\$1,354	\$2,849	-52.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	346	605	-42.8%	\$117,200	\$157,240	-25.5%
FAMILY HOME	80	170	-52.9%	\$18,946	\$39,868	-52.5%
GROUP HOME	7	18	-61.1%	\$1,186	\$3,487	-66.0%
AGE 12						
CENTER	178	300	-40.7%	\$59,123	\$84,805	-30.3%
FAMILY HOME	80	129	-38.0%	\$18,700	\$30,306	-38.3%
GROUP HOME	13	12	8.3%	\$2,081	\$2,429	-14.3%
AGE 13						
CENTER	31	58	-46.6%	\$13,217	\$19,564	-32.4%
FAMILY HOME	21	42	-50.0%	\$4,645	\$9,981	-53.5%
GROUP HOME	0	1	-100.0%	\$0	\$199	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	19	21	-9.5%	\$9,389	\$8,779	6.9%
FAMILY HOME	12	24	-50.0%	\$4,568	\$8,691	-47.4%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JANUARY 2021**

			JAN-2021	JAN-2020
Race of Children				
	White		45.7%	41.6%
	Black		49.5%	53.5%
	Other		4.9%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.2%	9.7%
	No		90.8%	90.3%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.8%	95.8%
	Two parent		5.2%	4.2%
Household Size				
	2		30.9%	28.6%
	3		33.3%	33.4%
	4		21.2%	22.0%
	5		9.3%	10.1%
	6		3.4%	3.8%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.2%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		22.0%	24.3%
\$546-\$654	46% of poverty guidelines		2.3%	2.4%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		2.1%	2.8%
\$764-\$872	61% of poverty guidelines		3.0%	3.5%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		3.0%	3.9%
\$982-\$1,090	76% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	4.6%
\$1,091-\$1,199	84% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	5.1%
\$1,200-\$1,983	138% of poverty guidelines		36.9%	43.2%
OVER \$1,983	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		23.2%	10.3%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		18.6%	18.7%
\$675-\$808	45% of poverty guidelines		2.1%	2.2%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		2.6%	3.2%
\$944-\$1,078	60% of poverty guidelines		3.7%	3.9%
\$1,079-\$1,212	67% of poverty guidelines		3.5%	4.6%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		4.4%	5.7%
\$1,348-\$1,482	82% of poverty guidelines		4.4%	5.9%
\$1,483-\$2,498	138% of poverty guidelines		44.2%	48.6%
OVER \$2,498	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		16.6%	7.2%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		17.7%	17.9%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		2.9%	3.1%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	4.2%
\$1,123-\$1,283	59% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.3%
\$1,284-\$1,443	66% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	6.3%
\$1,444-\$1,604	74% of poverty guidelines		4.8%	6.8%
\$1,605-\$1,764	81% of poverty guidelines		6.6%	7.1%
\$1,765-\$3,013	138% of poverty guidelines		43.7%	45.0%
OVER \$3,013	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		11.0%	4.3%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		17.5%	18.8%
\$931-\$1,116	44% of poverty guidelines		4.6%	4.5%
\$1,117-\$1,302	51% of poverty guidelines		5.2%	6.7%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		4.6%	5.7%
\$1,489-\$1,674	66% of poverty guidelines		5.7%	7.2%
\$1,675-\$1,860	73% of poverty guidelines		5.8%	6.9%
\$1,861-\$2,046	80% of poverty guidelines		6.0%	7.7%
\$2,047-\$3,529	138% of poverty guidelines		43.5%	39.4%
OVER \$3,529	Over 138% of poverty guidelines		7.1%	3.2%

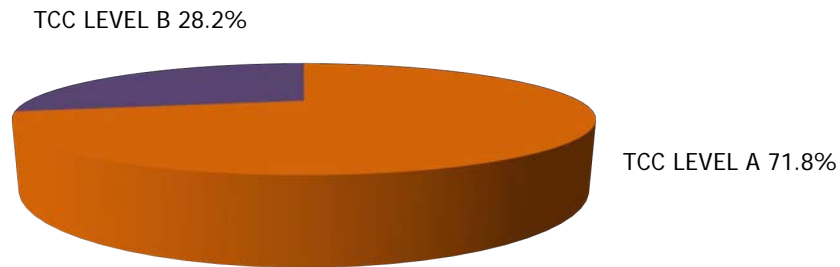
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

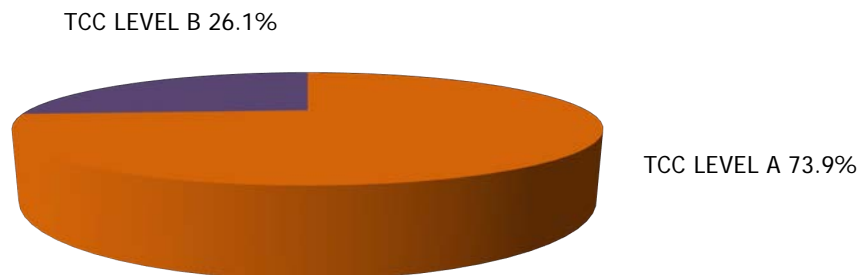
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JANUARY 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	763	1,085	\$342,166	\$448	\$315
TCC LEVEL B	300	384	\$86,007	\$287	\$224
STATEWIDE	1,063	1,469	\$428,173	\$403	\$291

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
January 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
January 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

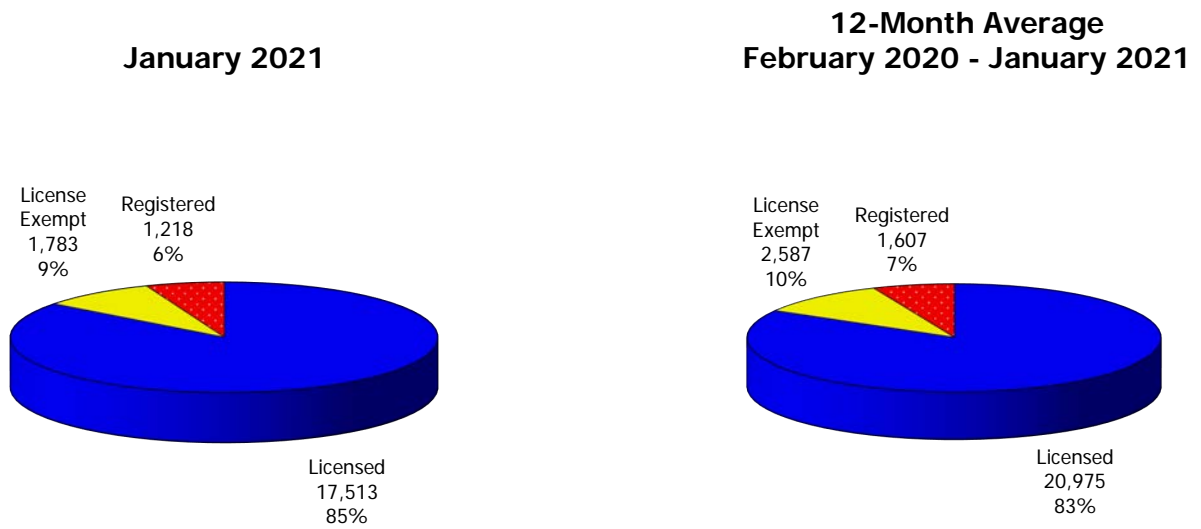
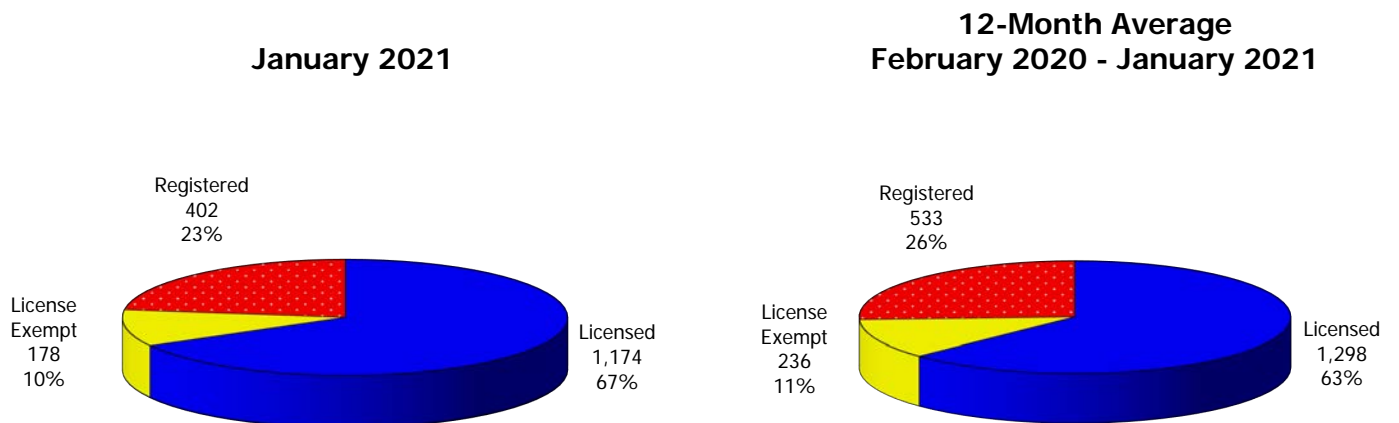


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JANUARY 2021**

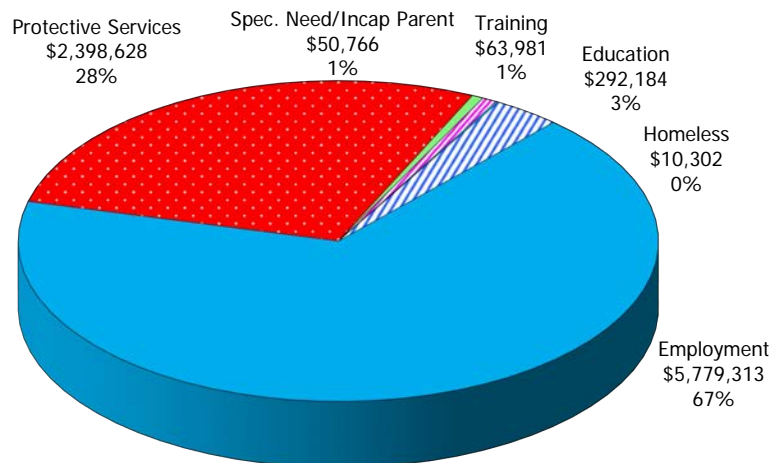
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	17,513	25,296	-30.8%
PROVIDERS	1,174	1,467	-20.0%
PAYMENTS	\$7,677,214	\$10,947,124	-29.9%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	16,020	23,133	-30.7%
PROVIDERS	890	1,088	-18.2%
PAYMENTS	\$7,291,898	\$10,355,448	-29.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,040	1,562	-33.4%
PROVIDERS	223	303	-26.4%
PAYMENTS	\$281,033	\$429,660	-34.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	481	639	-24.7%
PROVIDERS	61	76	-19.7%
PAYMENTS	\$104,283	\$162,016	-35.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,218	2,041	-40.3%
PROVIDERS	402	696	-42.2%
PAYMENTS	\$289,242	\$494,735	-41.5%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,096	1,890	-42.0%
PROVIDERS	350	621	-43.6%
PAYMENTS	\$239,044	\$439,026	-45.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	5	-80.0%
PROVIDERS	1	4	-75.0%
PAYMENTS	\$150	\$913	-83.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	122	144	-15.3%
PROVIDERS	51	70	-27.1%
PAYMENTS	\$50,047	\$54,250	-7.7%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$546	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,783	3,328	-46.4%
PROVIDERS	178	269	-33.8%
PAYMENTS	\$628,719	\$1,226,545	-48.7%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	306	747	-59.0%
PROVIDERS	84	132	-36.4%
PAYMENTS	\$50,327	\$144,512	-65.2%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	4	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$616	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,458	2,569	-43.2%
PROVIDERS	92	133	-30.8%
PAYMENTS	\$572,958	\$1,075,196	-46.7%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	19	10	90.0%
PROVIDERS	2	3	-33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$5,435	\$6,221	-12.6%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$5,779,313	8,328	14,568	\$694	\$397
EDUCATION	\$292,184	382	626	\$765	\$467
TRAINING	\$63,981	77	144	\$831	\$444
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,398,628	4,998	4,998	\$480	\$480
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$12,385	20	32	\$619	\$387
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$38,381	55	95	\$698	\$404
HOMELESS	\$10,302	13	20	\$792	\$515
STATEWIDE	\$8,595,175	13,873	20,483	\$620	\$420

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

January 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

January 2021

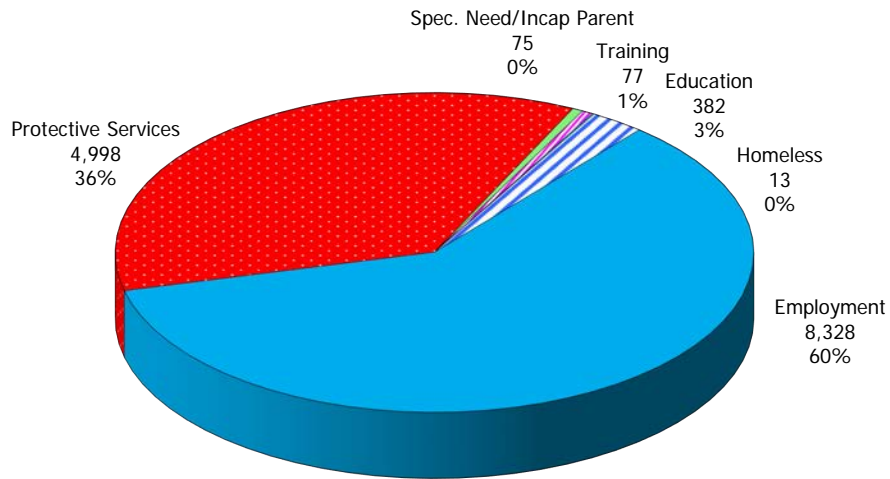
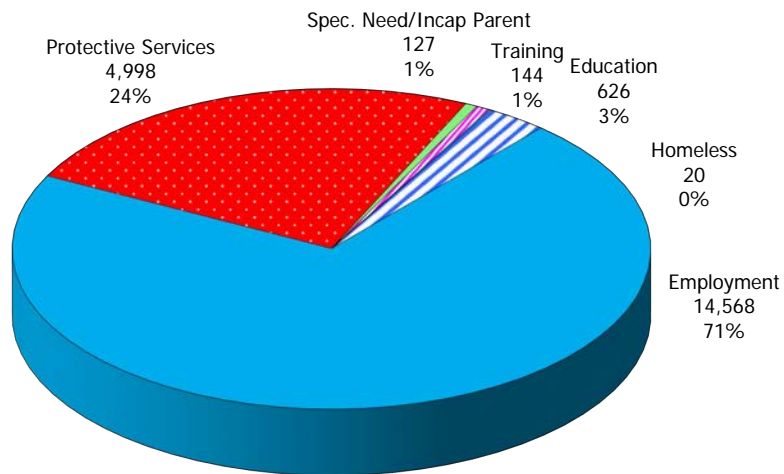


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

January 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

February 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

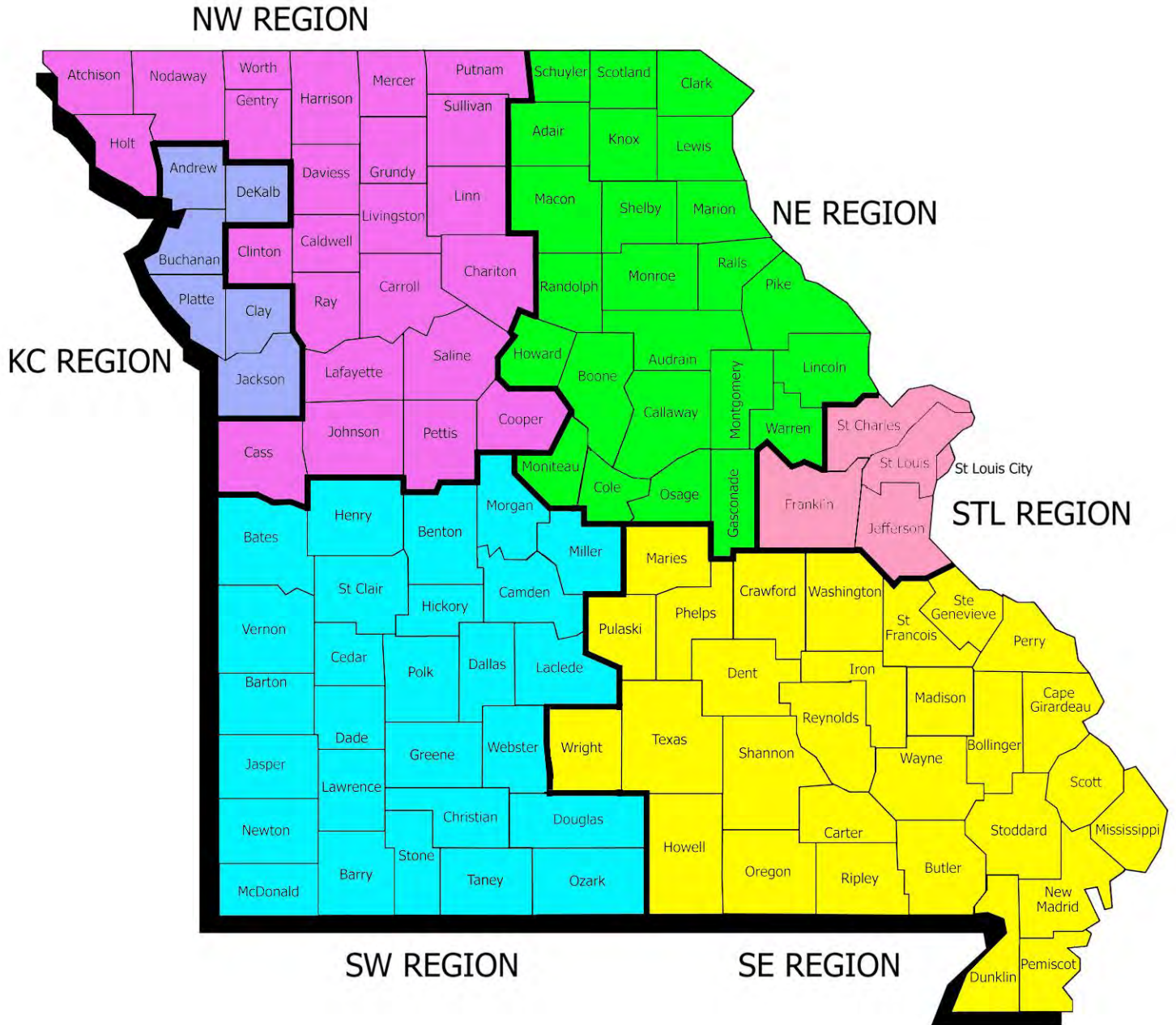


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

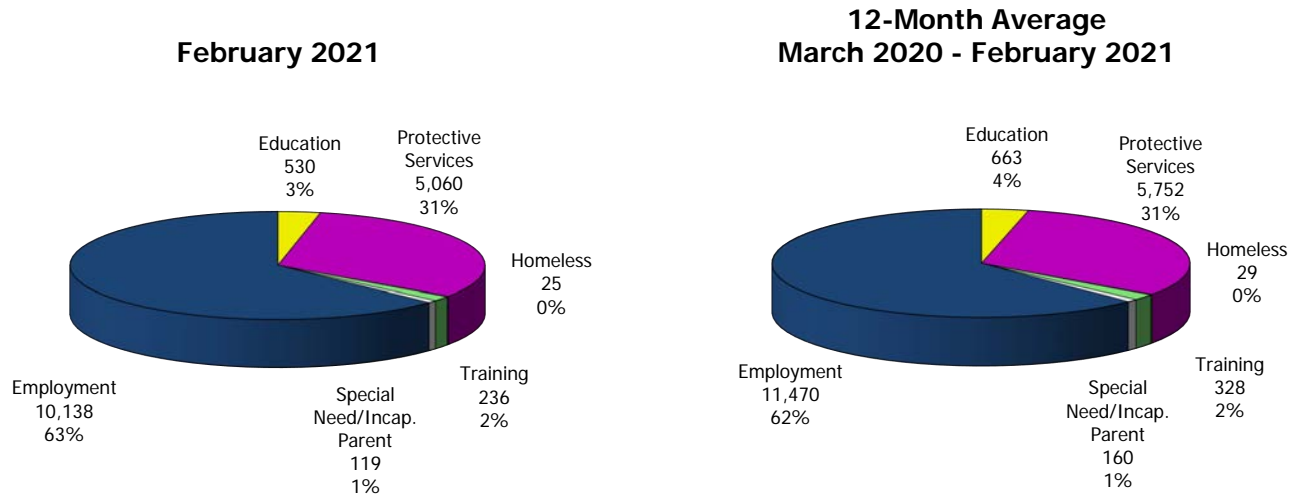


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

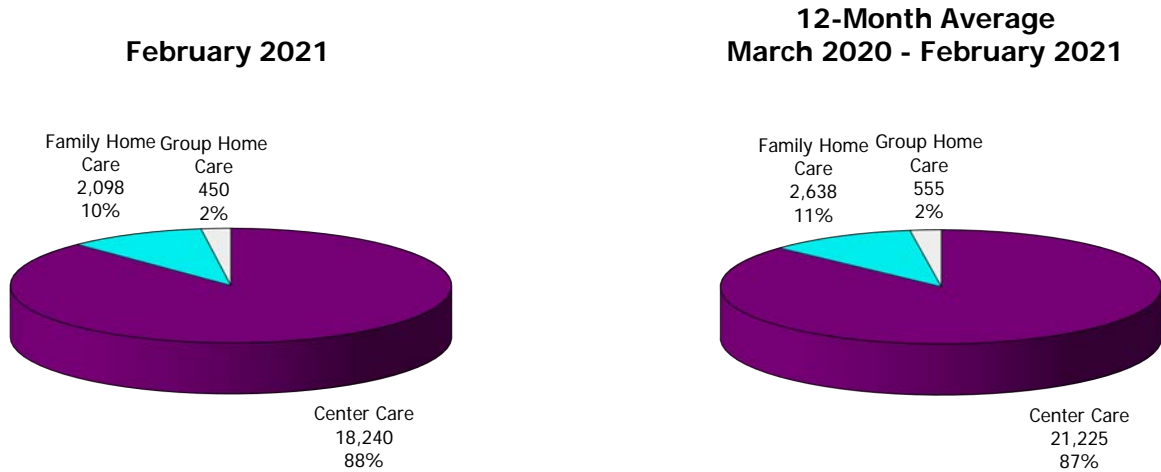
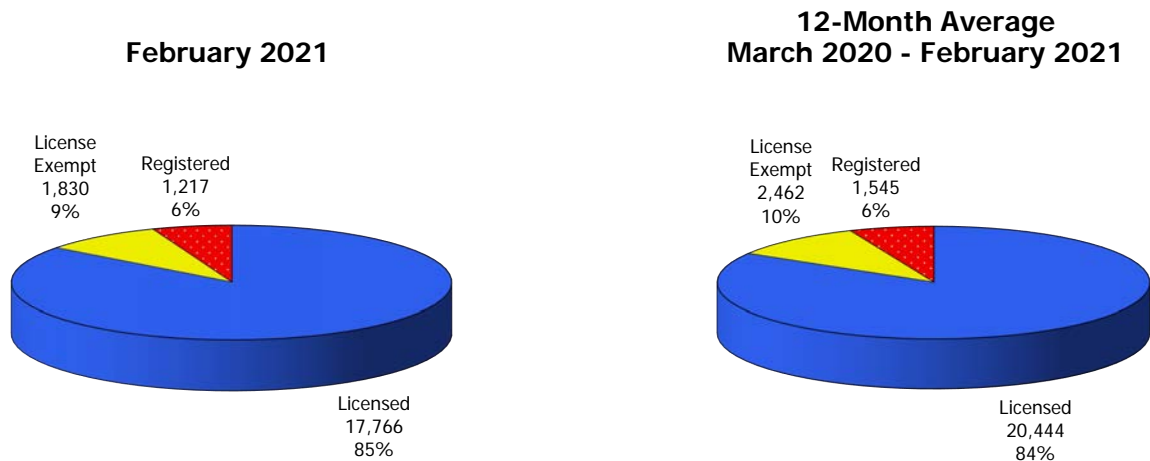


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,399	4,430	4,129	3,728	-23.3%	-17.7%	-8.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,558	1,563	1,751	1,752	-0.3%	-11.0%	-11.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,005	2,340	2,287	1,941	-14.3%	-12.3%	3.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,108	1,393	1,040	962	-20.5%	6.5%	15.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	964	1,176	933	854	-18.0%	3.3%	12.9%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	144	217	107	108	-33.6%	34.6%	33.3%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,138	10,040	10,518	14,307	1.0%	-3.6%	-29.1%
EDUCATION	530	511	539	928	3.7%	-1.7%	-42.9%
TRAINING	236	216	232	496	9.3%	1.7%	-52.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,060	4,998	5,108	6,324	1.2%	-0.9%	-20.0%
SPECIAL NEED	34	34	36	44	0.0%	-5.6%	-22.7%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	85	82	102	162	3.7%	-16.7%	-47.5%
HOMELESS	25	25	23	38	0.0%	8.7%	-34.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,108	15,906	16,558	22,299	1.3%	-2.7%	-27.8%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	18,240	17,882	17,881	25,517	2.0%	2.0%	-28.5%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,098	2,141	2,178	3,267	-2.0%	-3.7%	-35.8%
GROUP HOME CARE	450	481	501	602	-6.4%	-10.2%	-25.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	17,766	17,513	17,567	24,127	1.4%	1.1%	-26.4%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,830	1,783	1,781	3,333	2.6%	2.8%	-45.1%
REGISTERED	1,217	1,218	1,236	1,955	-0.1%	-1.5%	-37.7%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,763	20,454	20,516	29,254	1.5%	1.2%	-29.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$9,464,674	\$8,595,175	\$8,157,863	\$12,366,171	10.1%	16.0%	-23.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$456	\$420	\$398	\$423	8.5%	14.6%	7.8%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	635	637	621	1,223	-0.3%	2.3%	-48.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$307,284	\$290,828	\$260,564	\$572,256	5.7%	17.9%	-46.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$484	\$457	\$420	\$468	6.0%	15.3%	3.4%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	13,520	13,237	13,190	17,462	2.1%	2.5%	-22.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,853,472	\$5,290,260	\$4,912,263	\$7,011,212	10.6%	19.2%	-16.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$433	\$400	\$372	\$402	8.3%	16.3%	7.8%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,118	1,194	1,224	3,390	-6.4%	-8.7%	-67.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$481,338	\$478,920	\$456,504	\$1,451,317	0.5%	5.4%	-66.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$431	\$401	\$373	\$428	7.3%	15.4%	0.6%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,060	4,998	5,108	6,324	1.2%	-0.9%	-20.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,655,833	\$2,398,628	\$2,398,643	\$2,988,819	10.7%	10.7%	-11.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$525	\$480	\$470	\$473	9.4%	11.8%	11.1%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	431	389	375	858	10.8%	14.9%	-49.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$166,748	\$136,539	\$129,889	\$342,567	22.1%	28.4%	-51.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$387	\$351	\$346	\$399	10.2%	11.7%	-3.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CARROLL	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	42	24	31	56.4%	55	40	15	27.3%
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	6	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	COOPER	9	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	DAVIESS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	HARRISON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	JOHNSON	25	8	16	66.7%	24	16	8	33.3%
	LAFAYETTE	9	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	27.3%
	LINN	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MERCER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	29	11	17	60.7%	28	19	9	32.1%
	PUTNAM	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	SALINE	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	160	64	111	63.4%	175	127	48	27.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	AUDRAIN	3	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	BOONE	125	61	63	50.8%	124	92	32	25.8%
	CALLAWAY	18	6	19	76.0%	25	20	5	20.0%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	58	23	40	63.5%	63	46	17	27.0%
	GASCONADE	7	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	HOWARD	4	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	23	10	16	61.5%	26	20	6	23.1%
	MACON	5	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MARION	16	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	MONITEAU	5	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MONROE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PIKE	5	5	1	16.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	RALLS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	9	7	7	50.0%	14	11	3	21.4%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	8	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	36.4%
	NE TOTAL	302	144	190	56.9%	334	243	91	27.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BUTLER	31	17	29	63.0%	46	32	14	30.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	48	21	36	63.2%	57	42	15	26.3%
	CARTER	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	15	2	9	81.8%	11	6	5	45.5%
	DENT	4	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DUNKLIN	15	7	15	68.2%	22	16	6	27.3%
	HOWELL	29	14	11	44.0%	25	22	3	12.0%
	IRON	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	2	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	MARIES	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	1	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	OREGON	9	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	27.3%
	PEMISCOT	8	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	PERRY	10	3	7	70.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	PHELPS	12	3	9	75.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	PULASKI	13	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	14.3%
	REYNOLDS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RIPLEY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	31	11	14	56.0%	25	18	7	28.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	SCOTT	26	8	18	69.2%	26	16	10	38.5%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	10	3	8	72.7%	11	9	2	18.2%
	TEXAS	7	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WASHINGTON	15	6	9	60.0%	15	11	4	26.7%
	WAYNE	4	0	6	100.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	WRIGHT	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SE TOTAL	319	125	222	64.0%	347	245	102	29.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	BARTON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BATES	10	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	BENTON	13	4	11	73.3%	15	10	5	33.3%
	CAMDEN	14	7	9	56.3%	16	12	4	25.0%
	CEDAR	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	43	9	33	78.6%	42	30	12	28.6%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	189	82	91	52.6%	173	133	40	23.1%
	HENRY	14	7	8	53.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	HICKORY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	JASPER	58	25	45	64.3%	70	51	19	27.1%
	LACLEDE	10	6	9	60.0%	15	8	7	46.7%
	LAWRENCE	6	1	8	88.9%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MCDONALD	4	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MILLER	9	4	10	71.4%	14	9	5	35.7%
	MORGAN	11	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	NEWTON	22	10	20	66.7%	30	24	6	20.0%
	OZARK	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	POLK	20	7	11	61.1%	18	16	2	11.1%
	ST CLAIR	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STONE	8	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TANEY	22	5	17	77.3%	22	14	8	36.4%
	VERNON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	11.1%
	WEBSTER	11	6	6	50.0%	12	7	5	41.7%
	SW TOTAL	496	198	328	62.4%	526	397	129	24.5%
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	81	29	39	57.4%	68	51	17	25.0%
	CLAY	98	44	54	55.1%	98	75	23	23.5%
	DE KALB	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	529	260	299	53.5%	559	439	120	21.5%
	PLATTE	40	7	20	74.1%	27	23	4	14.8%
	KC TOTAL	754	341	413	54.8%	754	590	164	21.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	42	19	17	47.2%	36	27	9	25.0%
	JEFFERSON	99	49	68	58.1%	117	90	27	23.1%
	ST CHARLES	113	49	68	58.1%	117	85	32	27.4%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	758	383	413	51.9%	796	571	225	28.3%
	ST LOUIS CITY	356	186	175	48.5%	361	269	92	25.5%
	STL TOTAL	1,368	686	741	51.9%	1,427	1,042	385	27.0%
STATEWIDE		3,399	1,558	2,005	56.3%	3,563	2,644	919	25.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	214	114	3	1	92	1	2	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	41	25	0	0	15	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	9	1	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	99	57	4	0	36	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	41	25	1	0	15	0	0	0
	LINN	7	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	31	7	0	0	24	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	100	81	3	0	16	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	611	357	16	2	229	2	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	57	28	4	0	25	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	45	21	2	0	21	1	0	0
	BOONE	559	349	18	2	181	3	5	1
	CALLAWAY	116	71	2	0	42	0	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	293	194	13	1	81	2	2	0
	GASCONADE	23	14	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	7	1	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	83	51	2	0	30	0	0	0
	MACON	26	16	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	21	11	1	0	8	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	36	27	0	0	8	0	1	0
	MONROE	44	11	0	0	33	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	33	20	0	0	12	0	1	0
	PIKE	22	9	0	0	13	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	73	36	4	0	31	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
	WARREN	18	15	0	0	3	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,490	895	48	3	523	9	11
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BUTLER	241	117	7	1	115	0	1	0
	CAPE	173	95	4	3	70	0	1	0
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	41	27	1	0	12	0	1	0
	DENT	19	4	1	0	14	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	106	50	3	4	49	0	0	0
	HOWELL	109	53	5	0	49	1	1	0
	IRON	14	6	3	0	4	0	1	0
	MADISON	51	29	1	0	20	1	0	0
	MARIES	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	8	0	0	18	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	37	9	0	1	27	0	0	0	
	OREGON	17	11	0	1	5	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	34	19	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	PERRY	45	16	0	0	29	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	47	25	0	0	22	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	71	20	1	0	49	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	15	4	0	2	9	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	253	100	7	0	145	1	0	0	
	STE	36	20	1	0	15	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	159	84	3	0	71	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	62	17	0	0	45	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	22	7	1	0	14	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	80	43	2	0	35	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	28	15	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	32	11	1	1	19	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,742	808	42	13	869	4	6	0	
SW REGION	BARRY	42	17	1	1	23	0	0	0	
	BARTON	9	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	BATES	17	12	0	1	4	0	0	0	
	BENTON	36	24	2	0	10	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	73	32	3	1	37	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	18	12	0	0	4	0	1	1	
	CHRISTIAN	196	99	4	3	88	0	1	1	
	DADE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	30	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	11	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	GREENE	856	528	22	11	291	1	1	2	
	HENRY	76	38	2	0	36	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	10	6	0	0	3	0	0	1	
	JASPER	281	136	13	2	129	1	0	0	
	LACLEDE	86	30	3	0	53	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	61	18	0	2	41	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	16	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	MILLER	51	34	2	0	14	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	12	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	97	35	3	0	58	0	1	0	
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	73	46	1	0	26	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	22	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	TANEY	39	28	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	VERNON	15	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	69	38	0	0	31	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,205	1,203	58	21	911	2	5	5
	KC REGION	ANDREW	13	6	1	0	6	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		190	116	6	2	65	0	1	0	
CLAY		474	260	24	5	182	2	0	1	
DE KALB		2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,340	1,434	92	76	711	4	14	9	
PLATTE		113	54	2	2	55	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,132	1,870	125	85	1,021	6	15	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	279	133	5	2	138	0	1	0	
	JEFFERSON	609	364	11	1	229	1	2	1	
	ST CHARLES	666	364	22	3	273	0	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,782	2,884	133	66	668	7	23	1	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,592	1,260	70	40	199	3	14	6	
	STL TOTAL	6,928	5,005	241	112	1,507	11	44	8	
STATEWIDE		16,108	10,138	530	236	5,060	34	85	25	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

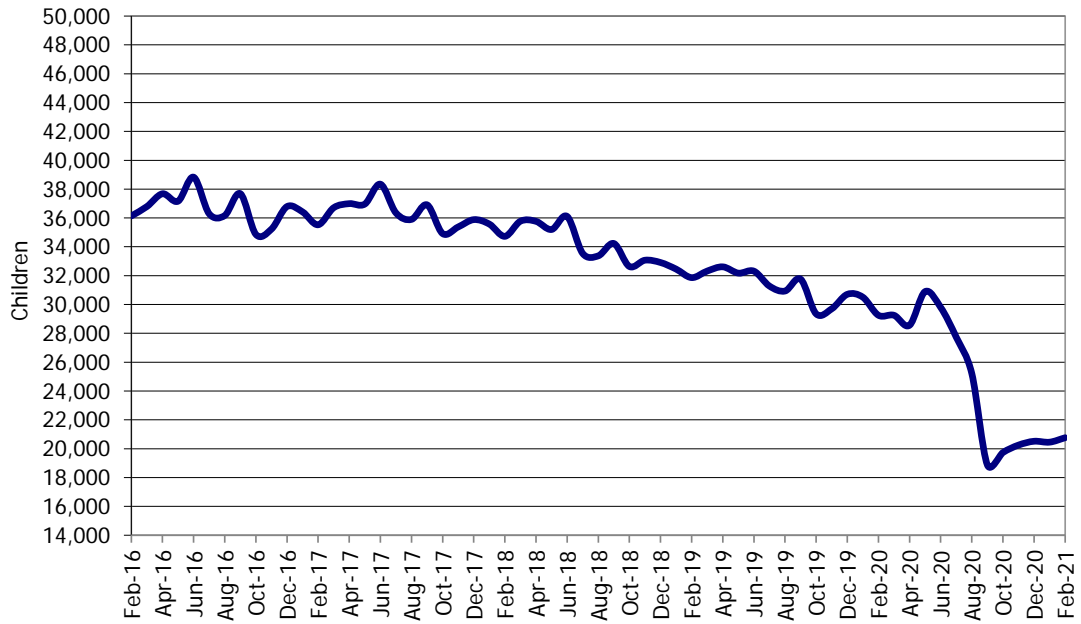


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

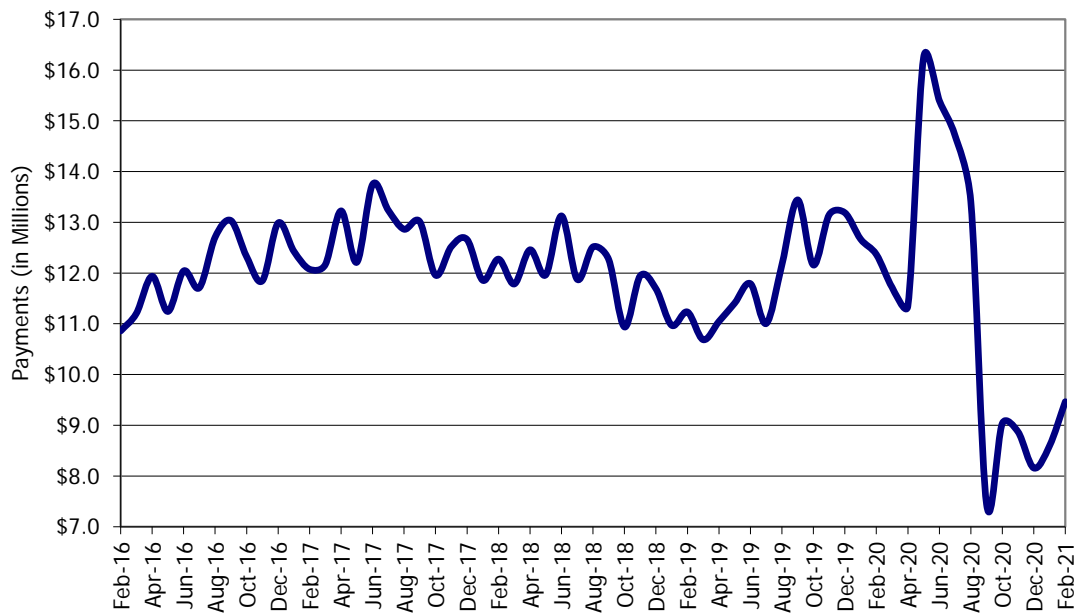
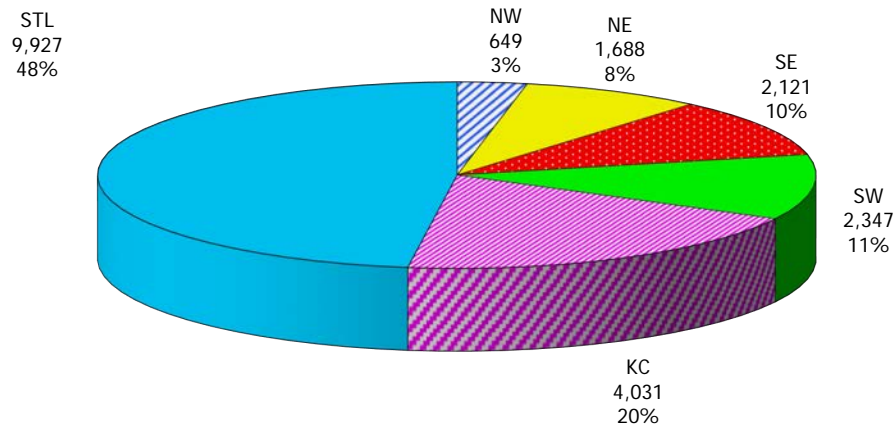
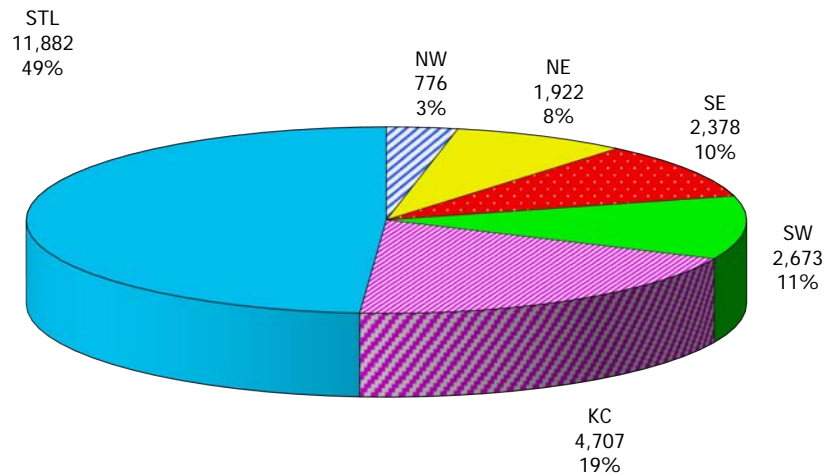


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

February 2021



**12-Month Average
March 2020 - February 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2021**

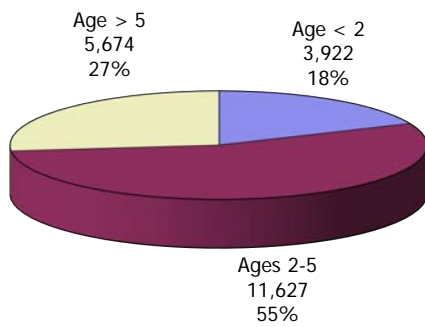
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$421	0	\$0	4	\$1,251	5	\$1,672
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,079	5	\$1,079
	CASS	49	\$26,611	44	\$16,420	176	\$58,435	269	\$101,466
	CHARITON	3	\$988	0	\$0	2	\$107	5	\$1,095
	CLINTON	1	\$729	0	\$0	2	\$1,414	3	\$2,143
	COOPER	5	\$735	10	\$2,158	21	\$4,051	36	\$6,944
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$91	1	\$91
	GENTRY	4	\$1,181	0	\$0	1	\$251	5	\$1,432
	GRUNDY	6	\$1,640	3	\$849	12	\$2,033	21	\$4,522
	HARRISON	2	\$686	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$686
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$12,192	11	\$5,206	65	\$25,180	101	\$42,578
	LAFAYETTE	11	\$3,289	4	\$1,683	3	\$621	18	\$5,593
	LINN	1	\$150	0	\$0	4	\$370	5	\$520
	LIVINGSTON	14	\$4,505	10	\$2,175	8	\$971	32	\$7,651
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$1,226	0	\$0	4	\$208	11	\$1,434
	PETTIS	15	\$6,816	1	\$442	105	\$25,328	121	\$32,585
	PUTNAM	1	\$323	0	\$0	3	\$378	4	\$702
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$679	2	\$265	4	\$944
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$158	1	\$158
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	145	\$61,491	85	\$29,613	419	\$122,190	649	\$213,294
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$7,007	8	\$1,518	44	\$9,680	69	\$18,206
	AUDRAIN	7	\$2,093	13	\$4,879	16	\$3,903	36	\$10,876
	BOONE	108	\$78,136	72	\$39,187	498	\$250,791	678	\$368,114
	CALLAWAY	29	\$10,656	15	\$3,793	74	\$19,287	118	\$33,736
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$203	3	\$378	4	\$582
	COLE	52	\$25,919	29	\$10,492	259	\$90,027	340	\$126,437
	GASCONADE	5	\$1,923	4	\$520	23	\$3,963	32	\$6,405
	HOWARD	2	\$893	0	\$0	5	\$1,710	7	\$2,603
	KNOX	1	\$249	0	\$0	7	\$772	8	\$1,021
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$8,392	9	\$3,580	58	\$17,537	88	\$29,509
	MACON	7	\$2,939	3	\$1,218	17	\$4,128	27	\$8,285
	MARION	6	\$966	2	\$605	5	\$1,262	13	\$2,834
	MONITEAU	8	\$2,542	0	\$0	33	\$7,935	41	\$10,477
	MONROE	23	\$5,704	10	\$1,810	11	\$1,999	44	\$9,513
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$286	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$286
	OSAGE	8	\$3,132	4	\$1,720	31	\$7,505	43	\$12,357
	PIKE	5	\$770	8	\$1,531	5	\$792	18	\$3,093
	RALLS	3	\$1,681	1	\$318	6	\$947	10	\$2,946
	RANDOLPH	21	\$8,343	11	\$3,340	62	\$12,734	94	\$24,417
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$783	4	\$783
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$1,054	0	\$0	2	\$1,054
	SHELBY	5	\$744	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$744
	WARREN	0	\$150	2	\$99	4	\$601	6	\$850
	NE TOTAL	329	\$162,525	194	\$75,867	1,165	\$436,734	1,688	\$675,127
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$67	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$67
	BUTLER	70	\$29,480	45	\$14,069	205	\$52,429	320	\$95,978
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	39	\$13,225	31	\$10,124	123	\$28,996	193	\$52,345
	CARTER	1	\$270	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$270
	CRAWFORD	9	\$2,790	3	\$666	21	\$3,299	33	\$6,755
	DENT	7	\$1,844	7	\$1,671	6	\$948	20	\$4,463
	DUNKLIN	31	\$9,432	18	\$5,972	118	\$31,097	167	\$46,500
	HOWELL	33	\$10,288	16	\$5,526	78	\$18,812	127	\$34,626
	IRON	4	\$1,523	0	\$0	6	\$1,063	10	\$2,585
	MADISON	11	\$3,328	9	\$1,881	55	\$10,526	75	\$15,735
	MARIES	4	\$1,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,185
	MISSISSIPPI	16	\$5,612	2	\$541	6	\$1,129	24	\$7,281

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	15	\$4,761	12	\$2,537	26	\$4,213	53	\$11,511
	OREGON	3	\$459	2	\$657	9	\$1,401	14	\$2,517
	PEMISCOT	14	\$4,951	1	\$328	39	\$8,916	54	\$14,195
	PERRY	18	\$4,588	11	\$2,592	14	\$2,612	43	\$9,792
	PHELPS	18	\$6,786	4	\$1,341	29	\$7,479	51	\$15,606
	PULASKI	36	\$10,996	13	\$3,846	25	\$5,420	74	\$20,261
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,360	5	\$1,048	4	\$591	13	\$2,998
	ST FRANCOIS	91	\$37,228	55	\$16,000	138	\$31,116	284	\$84,345
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	\$3,635	5	\$1,221	17	\$2,835	32	\$7,691
	SCOTT	65	\$24,080	6	\$2,058	171	\$36,857	242	\$62,995
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	28	\$7,338	17	\$2,924	26	\$3,900	71	\$14,162
	TEXAS	8	\$2,888	6	\$1,926	14	\$1,836	28	\$6,650
	WASHINGTON	22	\$6,341	13	\$4,148	81	\$18,377	116	\$28,866
	WAYNE	10	\$2,862	2	\$473	27	\$5,624	39	\$8,959
	WRIGHT	12	\$3,580	7	\$1,351	13	\$1,997	32	\$6,929
	SE TOTAL	580	\$200,895	290	\$82,900	1,251	\$281,472	2,121	\$565,267
SW REGION	BARRY	17	\$6,014	6	\$949	34	\$6,664	57	\$13,627
	BARTON	3	\$2,161	1	\$82	7	\$1,028	11	\$3,271
	BATES	3	\$2,284	0	\$0	6	\$2,180	9	\$4,463
	BENTON	6	\$2,864	4	\$847	28	\$6,292	38	\$10,004
	CAMDEN	30	\$7,391	7	\$2,514	67	\$11,653	104	\$21,558
	CEDAR	1	\$337	3	\$406	24	\$3,900	28	\$4,643
	CHRISTIAN	50	\$19,571	39	\$9,939	99	\$25,246	188	\$54,755
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$363	2	\$363
	DALLAS	6	\$2,142	9	\$2,540	19	\$4,931	34	\$9,612
	DOUGLAS	1	\$497	1	\$373	10	\$1,610	12	\$2,480
	GREENE	150	\$100,993	142	\$78,014	674	\$288,302	966	\$467,309
	HENRY	21	\$9,655	15	\$5,466	47	\$11,094	83	\$26,215
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$1,132	7	\$1,256	10	\$2,388
	JASPER	79	\$51,152	49	\$20,491	154	\$44,304	282	\$115,947
	LACLEDE	34	\$13,069	19	\$4,802	51	\$9,596	104	\$27,466
	LAWRENCE	22	\$4,761	17	\$6,715	17	\$2,906	56	\$14,382
	MCDONALD	11	\$3,388	3	\$1,026	5	\$577	19	\$4,991
	MILLER	10	\$3,092	4	\$1,444	32	\$4,770	46	\$9,306
	MORGAN	3	\$1,514	0	\$0	2	\$375	5	\$1,888
	NEWTON	26	\$11,649	33	\$10,140	55	\$15,692	114	\$37,481
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	10	\$3,112	16	\$3,857	31	\$8,250	57	\$15,218
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$924	1	\$254	3	\$1,178
	STONE	2	\$700	2	\$724	10	\$1,871	14	\$3,296
	TANEY	3	\$745	8	\$2,073	25	\$4,880	36	\$7,698
	VERNON	1	\$320	7	\$2,216	5	\$1,142	13	\$3,677
	WEBSTER	17	\$5,967	14	\$4,382	25	\$4,751	56	\$15,100
	SW TOTAL	506	\$253,377	404	\$161,054	1,437	\$463,886	2,347	\$878,317
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,833	3	\$486	5	\$1,348	11	\$3,666
	BUCHANAN	32	\$14,818	32	\$10,266	190	\$67,091	254	\$92,174
	CLAY	108	\$73,473	76	\$32,559	313	\$131,742	497	\$237,775
	DE KALB	1	\$119	1	\$94	0	\$0	2	\$213
	JACKSON	419	\$291,548	290	\$160,939	2,453	\$1,036,147	3,161	\$1,488,633
	PLATTE	27	\$16,612	28	\$11,181	51	\$20,958	106	\$48,751
	KC TOTAL	590	\$398,402	430	\$215,524	3,012	\$1,257,286	4,031	\$1,871,213
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	80	\$51,742	58	\$24,312	191	\$70,999	329	\$147,053
	JEFFERSON	162	\$80,147	66	\$26,376	443	\$144,010	671	\$250,533
	ST CHARLES	180	\$123,090	94	\$57,442	640	\$312,923	914	\$493,454
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	466	\$367,787	204	\$141,895	4,602	\$2,394,481	5,272	\$2,904,163
	ST LOUIS CITY	141	\$105,097	56	\$36,297	2,544	\$1,324,859	2,741	\$1,466,253
	STL TOTAL	1,029	\$727,862	478	\$286,322	8,420	\$4,247,273	9,927	\$5,261,457
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,179	\$1,804,551	1,881	\$851,282	15,704	\$6,808,841	20,763	\$9,464,674

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

February 2021



**12-Month Average
March 2020 - February 2021**

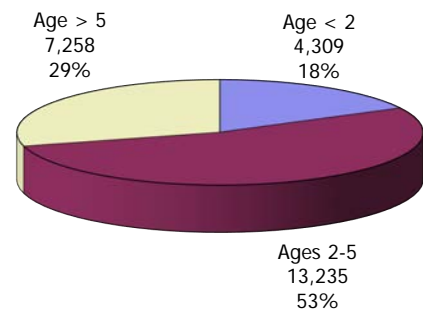
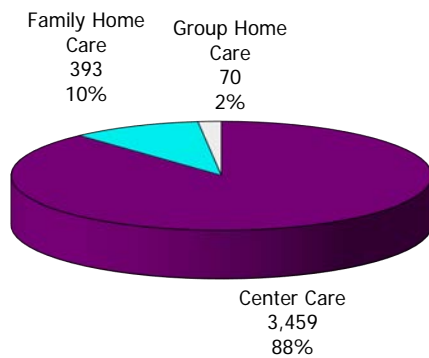


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

February 2021



**12-Month Average
March 2020 - February 2021**

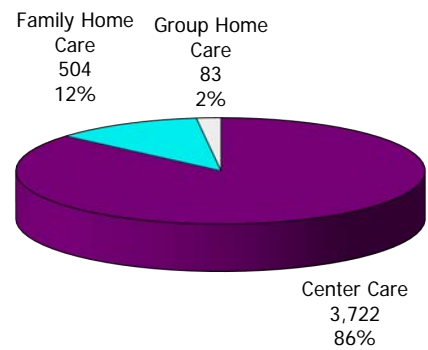


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

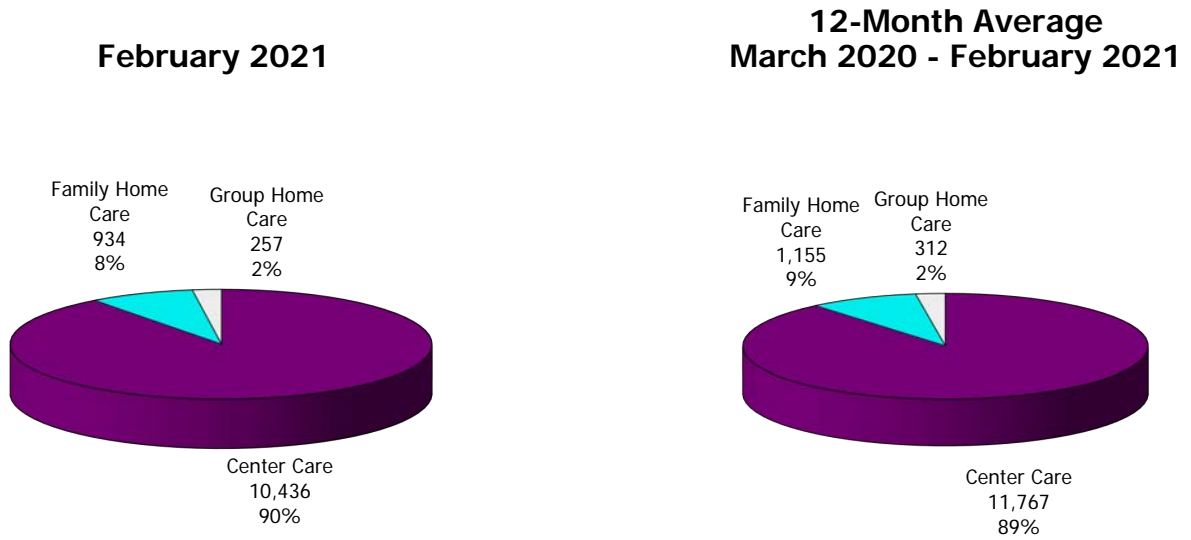


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

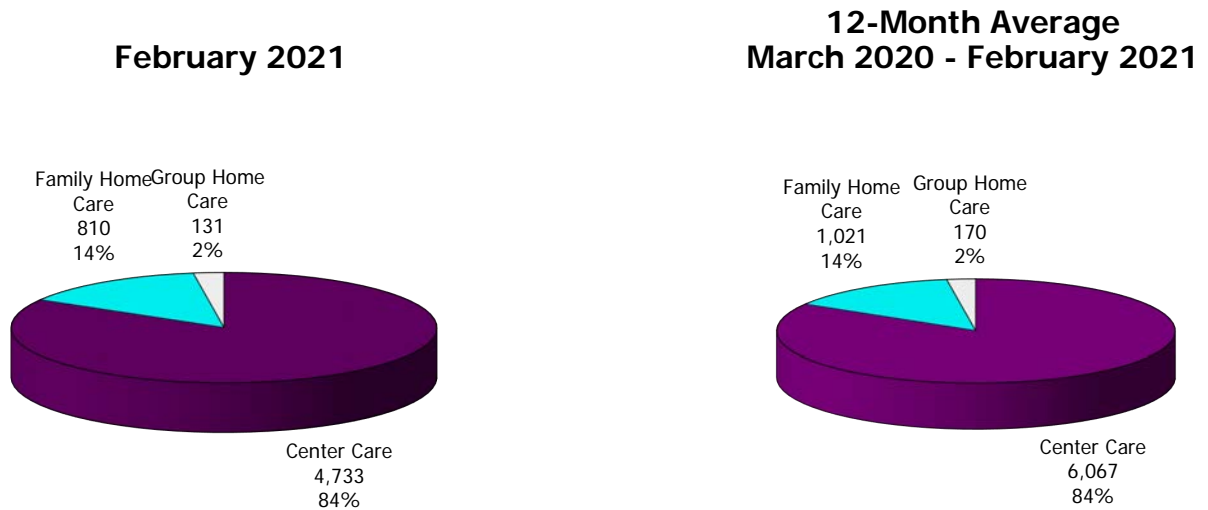


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

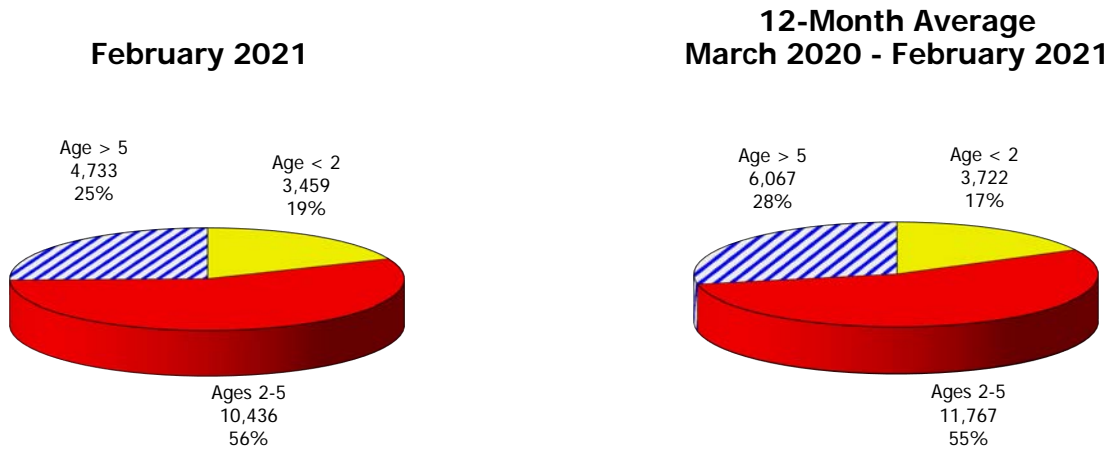


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

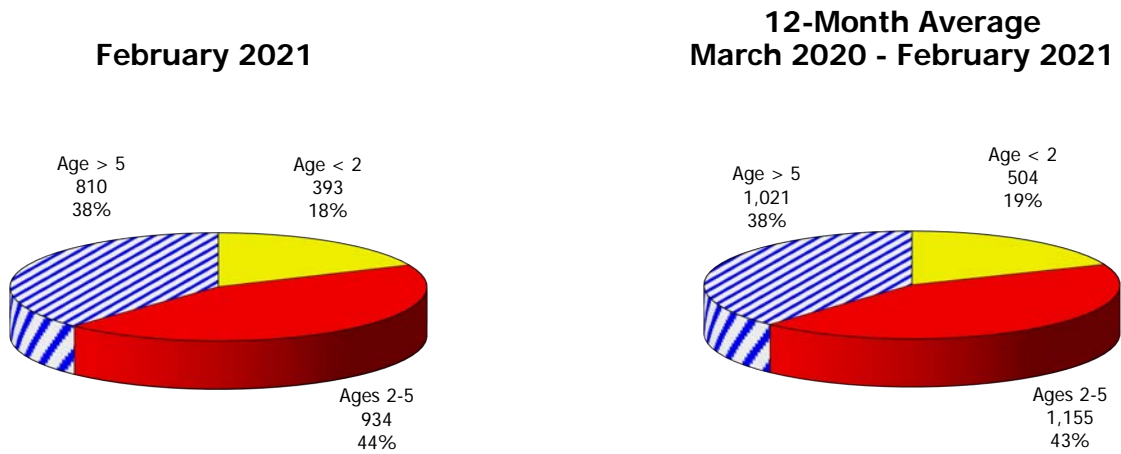
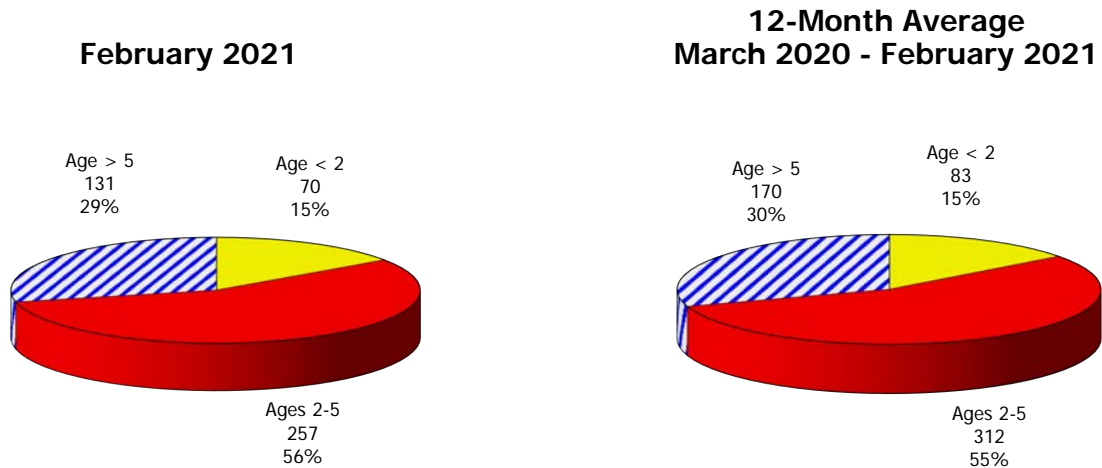


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2021**

	CHILDREN FEB-2021	CHILDREN FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2021	PAYMENTS FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	20,763	29,254	-29.0%	\$9,464,674	\$12,366,171	-23.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,456	2,018	-27.8%	\$922,402	\$1,287,791	-28.4%
AGE 1	2,461	3,403	-27.7%	\$1,597,449	\$2,249,246	-29.0%
AGE 2	3,264	4,042	-19.2%	\$1,527,673	\$1,917,669	-20.3%
AGE 3	3,155	4,245	-25.7%	\$1,479,285	\$1,981,720	-25.4%
AGE 4	3,058	4,155	-26.4%	\$1,416,621	\$1,898,857	-25.4%
AGE 5	2,138	2,821	-24.2%	\$748,950	\$884,097	-15.3%
AGE 6	1,432	1,943	-26.3%	\$428,311	\$470,525	-9.0%
AGE 7	1,130	1,653	-31.6%	\$351,359	\$403,668	-13.0%
AGE 8	947	1,482	-36.1%	\$290,545	\$358,949	-19.1%
AGE 9	793	1,259	-37.0%	\$249,593	\$299,943	-16.8%
AGE 10	612	1,083	-43.5%	\$195,262	\$266,147	-26.6%
AGE 11	404	763	-47.1%	\$135,960	\$185,277	-26.6%
AGE 12	262	438	-40.2%	\$85,542	\$110,958	-22.9%
AGE 13	56	114	-50.9%	\$21,286	\$33,733	-36.9%
AGE 14 and over	31	42	-26.2%	\$14,436	\$17,592	-17.9%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	18,240	25,517	-28.5%	\$8,755,393	\$11,406,243	-23.2%
FAMILY HOME	2,098	3,267	-35.8%	\$602,085	\$817,693	-26.4%
GROUP HOME	450	602	-25.2%	\$107,197	\$142,235	-24.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,289	1,739	-25.9%	\$865,709	\$1,195,227	-27.6%
FAMILY HOME	153	253	-39.5%	\$51,325	\$80,106	-35.9%
GROUP HOME	16	35	-54.3%	\$5,367	\$12,458	-56.9%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,170	2,948	-26.4%	\$1,500,720	\$2,100,930	-28.6%
FAMILY HOME	240	408	-41.2%	\$78,533	\$124,623	-37.0%
GROUP HOME	54	64	-15.6%	\$18,196	\$23,693	-23.2%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,909	3,560	-18.3%	\$1,423,782	\$1,785,878	-20.3%
FAMILY HOME	282	396	-28.8%	\$82,527	\$106,590	-22.6%
GROUP HOME	75	104	-27.9%	\$21,364	\$25,200	-15.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,843	3,798	-25.1%	\$1,384,535	\$1,861,315	-25.6%
FAMILY HOME	257	380	-32.4%	\$79,124	\$96,819	-18.3%
GROUP HOME	60	92	-34.8%	\$15,626	\$23,586	-33.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,788	3,756	-25.8%	\$1,339,121	\$1,788,460	-25.1%
FAMILY HOME	209	334	-37.4%	\$61,058	\$90,247	-32.3%
GROUP HOME	64	85	-24.7%	\$16,443	\$20,150	-18.4%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,896	2,540	-25.4%	\$692,735	\$824,956	-16.0%
FAMILY HOME	186	241	-22.8%	\$47,101	\$49,460	-4.8%
GROUP HOME	58	54	7.4%	\$9,115	\$9,682	-5.9%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2021**

	CHILDREN FEB-2021	CHILDREN FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2021	PAYMENTS FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,230	1,686	-27.0%	\$386,058	\$419,224	-7.9%
FAMILY HOME	166	221	-24.9%	\$36,750	\$44,757	-17.9%
GROUP HOME	37	44	-15.9%	\$5,503	\$6,544	-15.9%
AGE 7						
CENTER	972	1,442	-32.6%	\$313,629	\$360,881	-13.1%
FAMILY HOME	135	182	-25.8%	\$33,481	\$37,180	-9.9%
GROUP HOME	27	35	-22.9%	\$4,248	\$5,608	-24.2%
AGE 8						
CENTER	794	1,282	-38.1%	\$255,007	\$321,035	-20.6%
FAMILY HOME	124	177	-29.9%	\$30,195	\$34,038	-11.3%
GROUP HOME	31	27	14.8%	\$5,344	\$3,877	37.9%
AGE 9						
CENTER	687	1,055	-34.9%	\$221,956	\$257,024	-13.6%
FAMILY HOME	92	188	-51.1%	\$25,181	\$39,057	-35.5%
GROUP HOME	14	21	-33.3%	\$2,456	\$3,862	-36.4%
AGE 10						
CENTER	493	921	-46.5%	\$166,884	\$231,279	-27.8%
FAMILY HOME	109	152	-28.3%	\$27,020	\$32,322	-16.4%
GROUP HOME	10	15	-33.3%	\$1,359	\$2,545	-46.6%
AGE 11						
CENTER	324	595	-45.5%	\$116,742	\$149,038	-21.7%
FAMILY HOME	75	151	-50.3%	\$18,179	\$33,257	-45.3%
GROUP HOME	5	17	-70.6%	\$1,039	\$2,982	-65.2%
AGE 12						
CENTER	183	301	-39.2%	\$65,158	\$79,728	-18.3%
FAMILY HOME	73	128	-43.0%	\$19,564	\$29,406	-33.5%
GROUP HOME	6	9	-33.3%	\$821	\$1,824	-55.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	32	71	-54.9%	\$13,466	\$23,084	-41.7%
FAMILY HOME	23	42	-45.2%	\$7,503	\$10,424	-28.0%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$316	\$225	40.6%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	18	16	12.5%	\$9,891	\$8,184	20.9%
FAMILY HOME	13	26	-50.0%	\$4,545	\$9,408	-51.7%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
FEBRUARY 2021**

			FEB-2021	FEB-2020
Race of Children				
	White		45.7%	41.8%
	Black		49.4%	53.4%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		9.0%	9.8%
	No		91.0%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.7%	96.0%
	Two parent		5.3%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		31.1%	28.5%
	3		33.4%	33.5%
	4		21.0%	22.2%
	5		9.3%	10.0%
	6		3.4%	3.7%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.2%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	21.2%	24.7%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.4%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.6%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.7%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.8%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.9%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	5.4%
	\$1,200-\$1,983	137% of poverty guidelines	38.2%	43.4%
	OVER \$1,983	Over 137% of poverty guidelines	23.4%	9.1%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	18.7%	19.4%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.6%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.0%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.2%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.8%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	6.4%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.6%
	\$1,483-\$2,498	137% of poverty guidelines	44.6%	46.9%
	OVER \$2,498	Over 137% of poverty guidelines	15.6%	6.1%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.8%	18.3%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	5.9%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	6.2%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	7.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	6.3%	8.0%
	\$1,765-\$3,013	136% of poverty guidelines	44.0%	42.4%
	OVER \$3,013	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	10.2%	3.4%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	18.4%	19.5%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	5.9%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	6.9%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	7.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	6.1%	6.9%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	6.8%	8.0%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	7.5%	7.4%
	\$2,047-\$3,529	136% of poverty guidelines	40.2%	36.0%
	OVER \$3,529	Over 136% of poverty guidelines	6.8%	2.4%

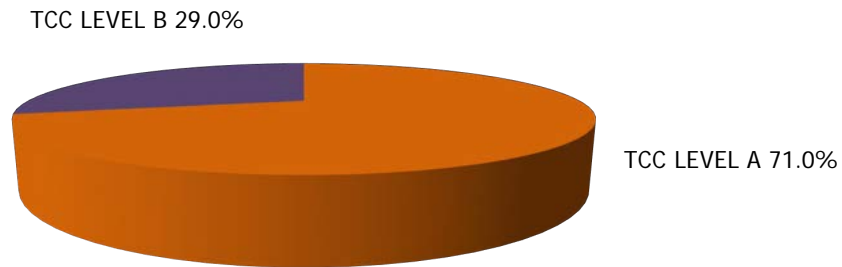
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 15, 2020.

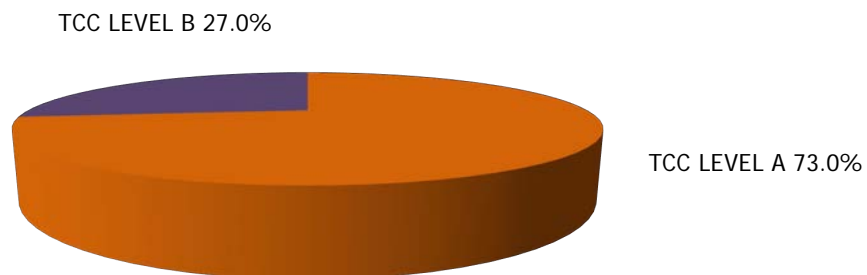
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	848	1,195	\$418,995	\$494	\$351
TCC LEVEL B	346	442	\$114,356	\$331	\$259
STATEWIDE	1,194	1,637	\$533,351	\$447	\$326

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
February 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
February 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

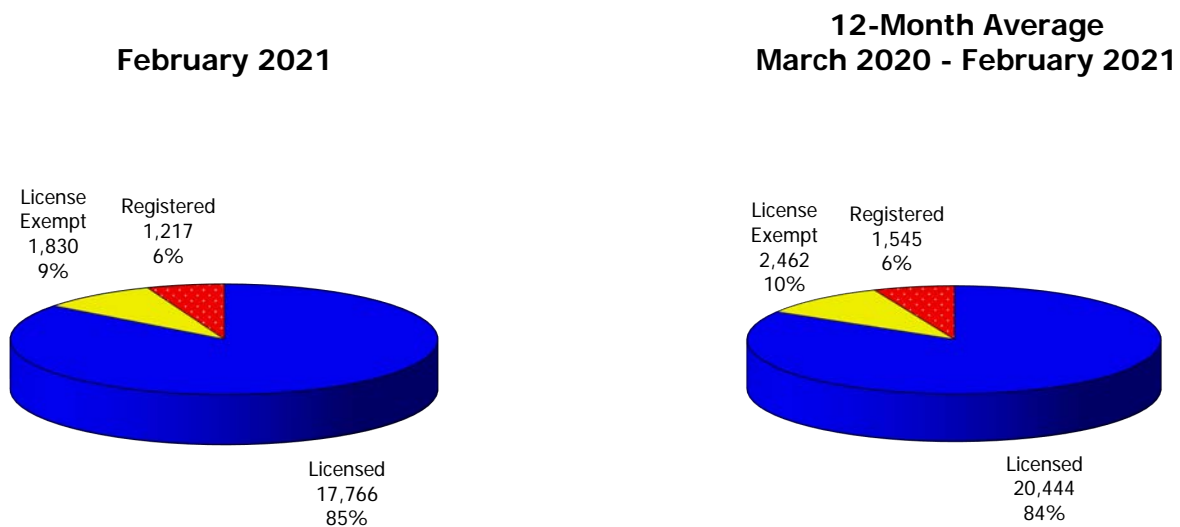
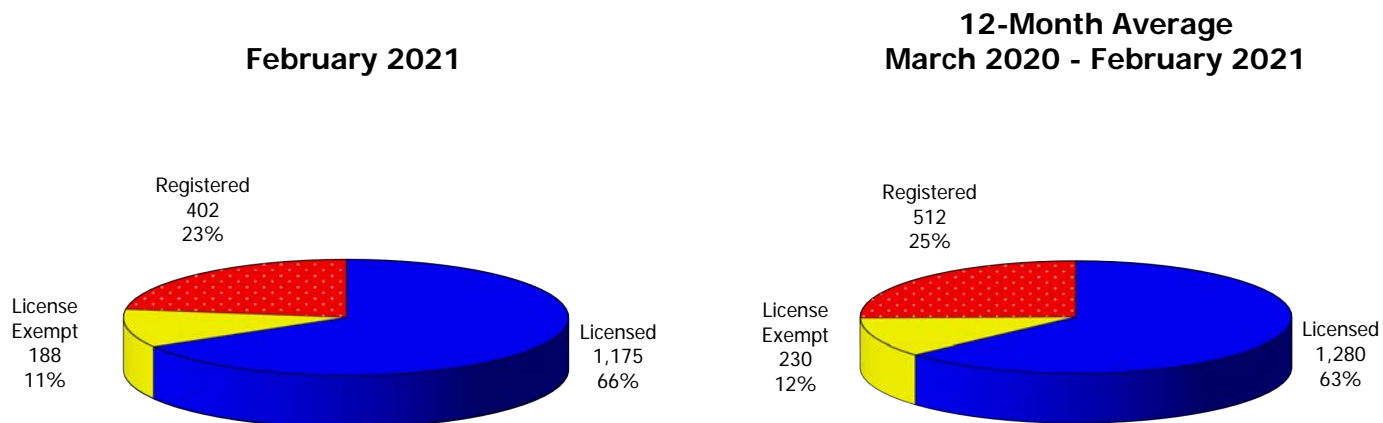


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
FEBRUARY 2021**

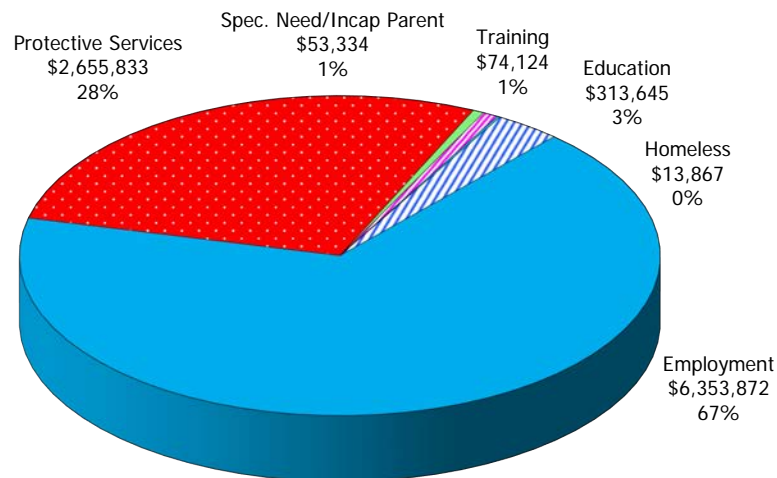
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	17,766	24,127	-26.4%
PROVIDERS	1,175	1,391	-15.5%
PAYMENTS	\$8,372,647	\$10,681,979	-21.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	16,328	22,144	-26.3%
PROVIDERS	900	1,042	-13.6%
PAYMENTS	\$7,950,288	\$10,141,775	-21.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	999	1,443	-30.8%
PROVIDERS	217	279	-22.2%
PAYMENTS	\$315,162	\$397,969	-20.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	450	602	-25.2%
PROVIDERS	58	70	-17.1%
PAYMENTS	\$107,197	\$142,235	-24.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,217	1,955	-37.7%
PROVIDERS	402	655	-38.6%
PAYMENTS	\$338,476	\$466,554	-27.5%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,094	1,827	-40.1%
PROVIDERS	349	581	-39.9%
PAYMENTS	\$283,260	\$419,216	-32.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	4	-75.0%
PROVIDERS	1	3	-66.7%
PAYMENTS	\$334	\$508	-34.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	122	122	0.0%
PROVIDERS	52	70	-25.7%
PAYMENTS	\$54,882	\$46,294	18.6%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$536	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,830	3,333	-45.1%
PROVIDERS	188	268	-29.9%
PAYMENTS	\$753,551	\$1,217,638	-38.1%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	343	827	-58.5%
PROVIDERS	92	132	-30.3%
PAYMENTS	\$66,299	\$159,012	-58.3%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$140	-100.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,486	2,507	-40.7%
PROVIDERS	95	134	-29.1%
PAYMENTS	\$686,805	\$1,058,316	-35.1%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$447	\$171	160.8%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,353,872	8,526	14,790	\$745	\$430
EDUCATION	\$313,645	387	631	\$810	\$497
TRAINING	\$74,124	84	157	\$882	\$472
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,655,833	5,060	5,060	\$525	\$525
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$16,965	24	38	\$707	\$446
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$36,369	50	81	\$727	\$449
HOMELESS	\$13,867	15	24	\$924	\$578
STATEWIDE	\$9,464,674	14,146	20,781	\$669	\$455

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

February 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

February 2021

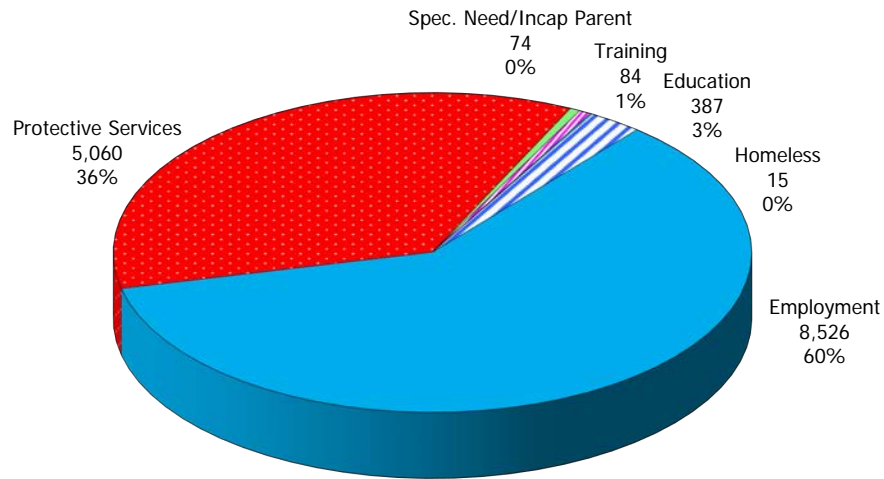
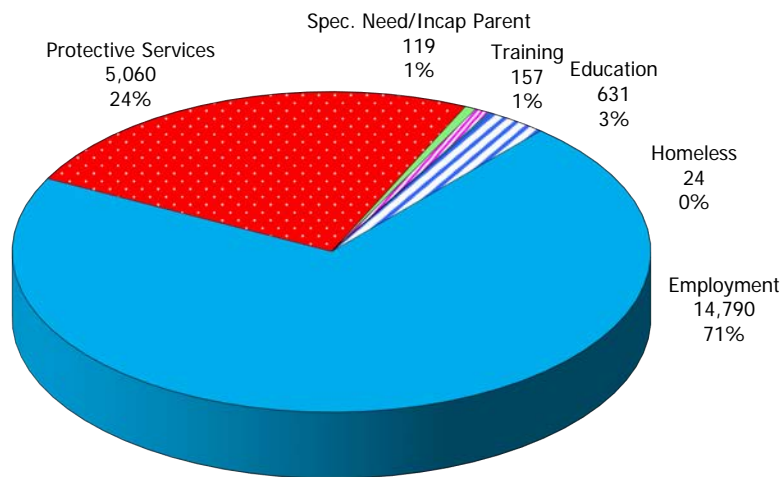


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

February 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

March 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

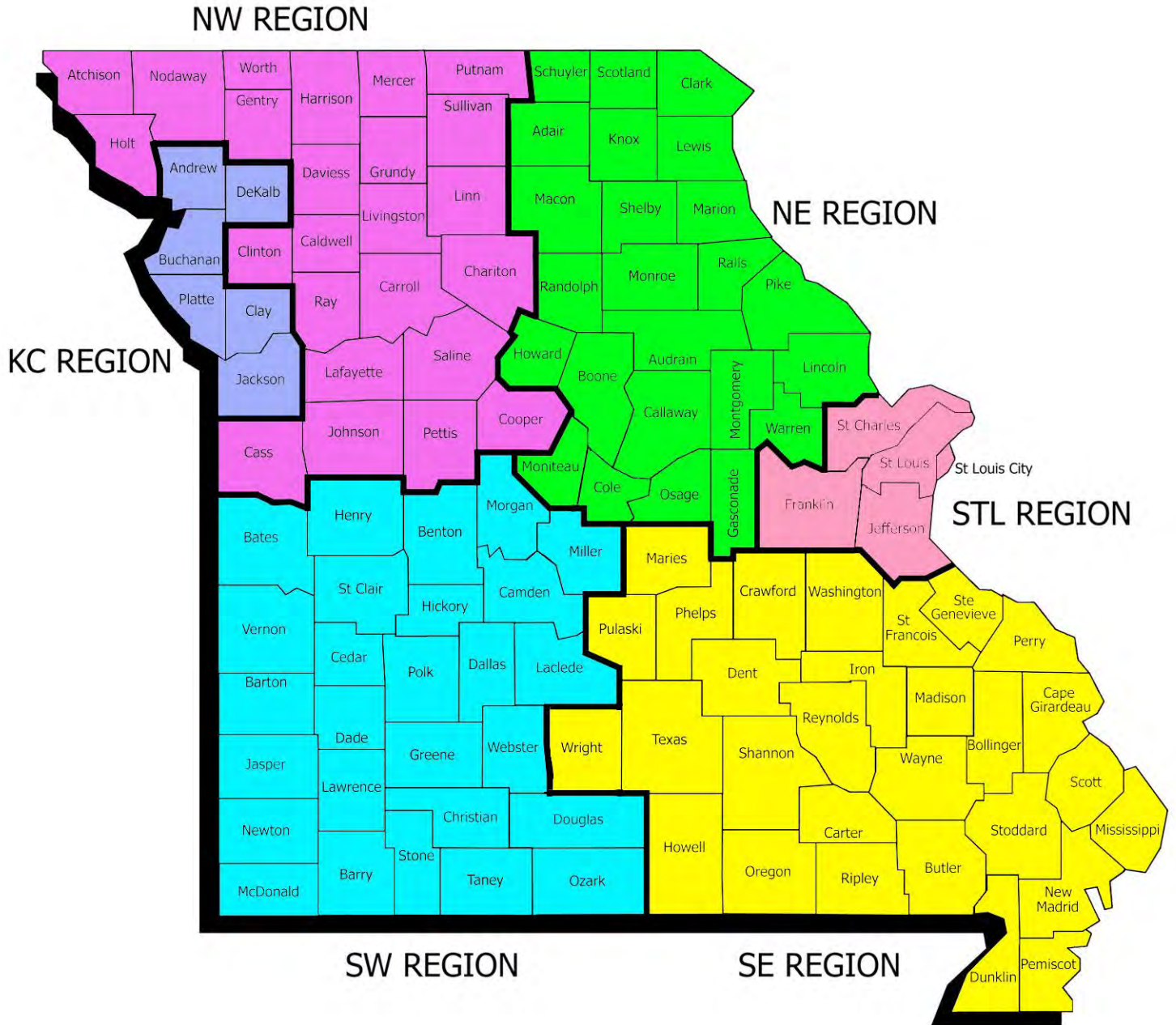


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

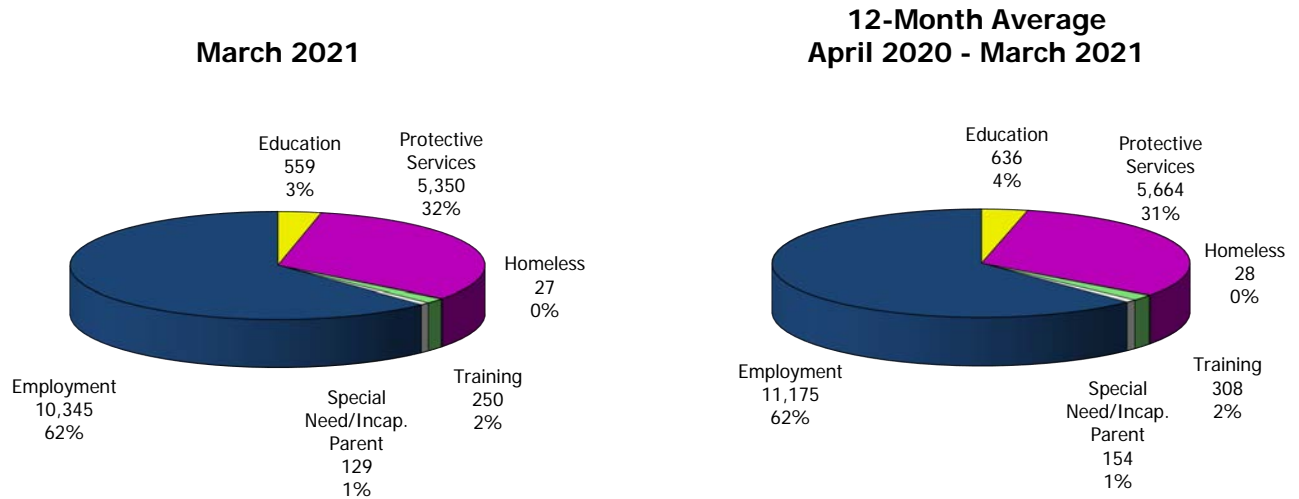


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

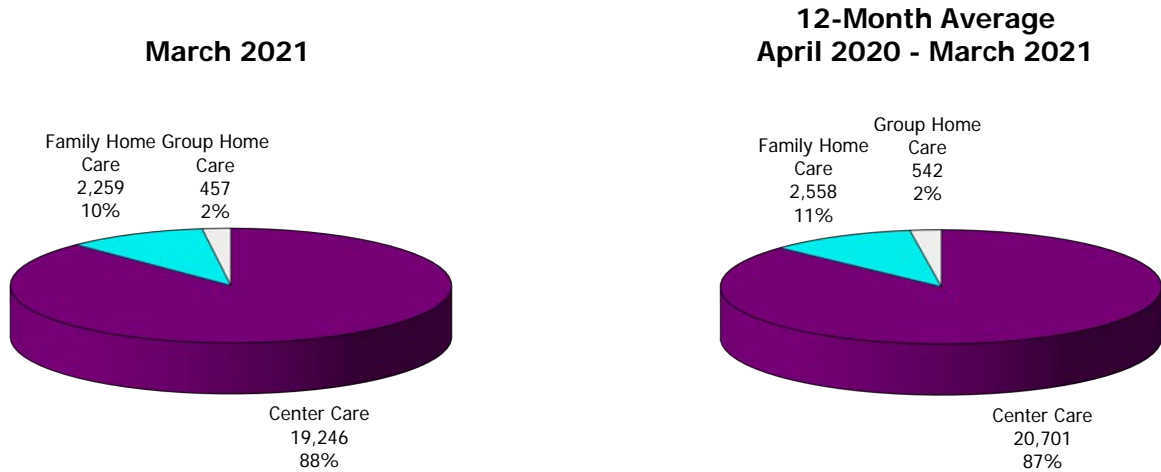
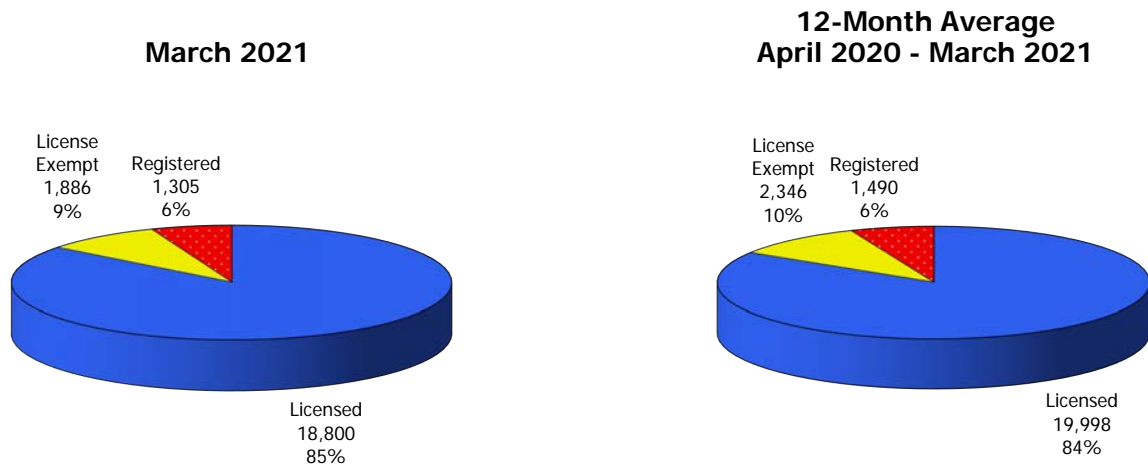


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,991	3,399	4,430	3,681	17.4%	-9.9%	8.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,047	1,558	1,563	1,593	31.4%	31.0%	28.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,832	2,005	2,340	2,056	-8.6%	-21.7%	-10.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	946	1,108	1,393	901	-14.6%	-32.1%	5.0%
15 DAYS OR LESS	889	964	1,176	865	-7.8%	-24.4%	2.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	57	144	217	36	-60.4%	-73.7%	58.3%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,345	10,138	10,040	13,883	2.0%	3.0%	-25.5%
EDUCATION	559	530	511	881	5.5%	9.4%	-36.5%
TRAINING	250	236	216	480	5.9%	15.7%	-47.9%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,350	5,060	4,998	6,408	5.7%	7.0%	-16.5%
SPECIAL NEED	43	34	34	42	26.5%	26.5%	2.4%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	86	85	82	156	1.2%	4.9%	-44.9%
HOMELESS	27	25	25	36	8.0%	8.0%	-25.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,660	16,108	15,906	21,886	3.4%	4.7%	-23.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,246	18,240	17,882	25,531	5.5%	7.6%	-24.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,259	2,098	2,141	3,216	7.7%	5.5%	-29.8%
GROUP HOME CARE	457	450	481	612	1.6%	-5.0%	-25.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,800	17,766	17,513	24,157	5.8%	7.3%	-22.2%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,886	1,830	1,783	3,273	3.1%	5.8%	-42.4%
REGISTERED	1,305	1,217	1,218	1,968	7.2%	7.1%	-33.7%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	21,911	20,763	20,454	29,252	5.5%	7.1%	-25.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$9,795,731	\$9,464,674	\$8,595,175	\$11,716,920	3.5%	14.0%	-16.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$447	\$456	\$420	\$401	-1.9%	6.4%	11.6%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	628	635	637	1,169	-1.1%	-1.4%	-46.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$284,099	\$307,284	\$290,828	\$522,524	-7.5%	-2.3%	-45.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$452	\$484	\$457	\$447	-6.5%	-0.9%	1.2%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,279	13,520	13,237	17,434	5.6%	7.9%	-18.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,050,652	\$5,853,472	\$5,290,260	\$6,639,009	3.4%	14.4%	-8.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$424	\$433	\$400	\$381	-2.1%	6.0%	11.3%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,195	1,118	1,194	3,402	6.9%	0.1%	-64.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$511,348	\$481,338	\$478,920	\$1,400,945	6.2%	6.8%	-63.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$428	\$431	\$401	\$412	-0.6%	6.7%	3.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,350	5,060	4,998	6,408	5.7%	7.0%	-16.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,775,982	\$2,655,833	\$2,398,628	\$2,855,476	4.5%	15.7%	-2.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$519	\$525	\$480	\$446	-1.1%	8.1%	16.4%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	465	431	389	848	7.9%	19.5%	-45.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$173,650	\$166,748	\$136,539	\$298,967	4.1%	27.2%	-41.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$373	\$387	\$351	\$353	-3.5%	6.4%	5.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	CASS	42	18	16	47.1%	34	25	9	26.5%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	7	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	COOPER	9	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	22.2%
	DAVIESS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	HOLT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	17	10	15	60.0%	25	18	7	28.0%
	LAFAYETTE	16	5	8	61.5%	13	10	3	23.1%
	LINN	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	5	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	PETTIS	38	16	19	54.3%	35	28	7	20.0%
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	SALINE	4	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	157	74	81	52.3%	155	117	38	24.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	AUDRAIN	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BOONE	130	67	60	47.2%	127	98	29	22.8%
	CALLAWAY	28	11	11	50.0%	22	15	7	31.8%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	67	44	26	37.1%	70	60	10	14.3%
	GASCONADE	5	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	HOWARD	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	KNOX	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	24	5	15	75.0%	20	17	3	15.0%
	MACON	4	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MARION	19	1	12	92.3%	13	10	3	23.1%
	MONITEAU	10	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MONROE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	7	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PIKE	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RALLS	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	13	9	4	30.8%	13	12	1	7.7%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	11	7	6	46.2%	13	12	1	7.7%
	NE TOTAL	355	173	164	48.7%	337	270	67	19.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BUTLER	42	18	21	53.8%	39	35	4	10.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	23	24	51.1%	47	38	9	19.1%
	CARTER	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CRAWFORD	10	7	8	53.3%	15	12	3	20.0%
	DENT	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DUNKLIN	15	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	8.3%
	HOWELL	8	8	5	38.5%	13	11	2	15.4%
	IRON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MADISON	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	MARIES	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	8	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	5	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	OREGON	2	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	9	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	PERRY	5	2	6	75.0%	8	3	5	62.5%
	PHELPS	18	8	10	55.6%	18	14	4	22.2%
	PULASKI	14	6	12	66.7%	18	14	4	22.2%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	41	18	23	56.1%	41	33	8	19.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SCOTT	31	17	13	43.3%	30	26	4	13.3%
	SHANNON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	11	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TEXAS	4	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	WASHINGTON	16	11	6	35.3%	17	16	1	5.9%
	WAYNE	6	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	28.6%
	WRIGHT	10	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	348	159	180	53.1%	339	278	61	18.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	12	3	8	72.7%	11	9	2	18.2%
	BARTON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	7	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BENTON	9	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	CAMDEN	30	12	11	47.8%	23	19	4	17.4%
	CEDAR	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	31	24	17	41.5%	41	34	7	17.1%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	GREENE	201	99	111	52.9%	210	170	40	19.0%
	HENRY	9	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	33.3%
	HICKORY	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	JASPER	64	28	27	49.1%	55	44	11	20.0%
	LACLEDE	12	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	LAWRENCE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MCDONALD	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MILLER	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	14	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	NEWTON	19	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	7.1%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	13	5	7	58.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	8	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	14.3%
	TANEY	18	4	21	84.0%	25	15	10	40.0%
	VERNON	7	8	3	27.3%	11	10	1	9.1%
	WEBSTER	18	6	9	60.0%	15	11	4	26.7%
	SW TOTAL	506	231	265	53.4%	496	399	97	19.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUCHANAN	68	39	41	51.3%	80	62	18	22.5%
	CLAY	140	71	67	48.6%	138	117	21	15.2%
	DE KALB	1	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	JACKSON	624	332	265	44.4%	597	503	94	15.7%
	PLATTE	43	23	23	50.0%	46	37	9	19.6%
	KC TOTAL	882	466	403	46.4%	869	724	145	16.7%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	46	19	23	54.8%	42	31	11	26.2%
	JEFFERSON	131	64	58	47.5%	122	107	15	12.3%
	ST CHARLES	134	77	59	43.4%	136	104	32	23.5%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	997	565	399	41.4%	964	802	162	16.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	435	219	200	47.7%	419	342	77	18.4%
	STL TOTAL	1,743	944	739	43.9%	1,683	1,386	297	17.6%
STATEWIDE		3,991	2,047	1,832	47.2%	3,879	3,174	705	18.2%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	212	116	4	0	88	2	2	0
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	11	9	1	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	30	25	0	0	4	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	21	10	2	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	111	62	4	0	43	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	41	28	1	1	11	0	0	0
	LINN	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	33	9	0	0	24	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	104	80	3	1	20	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RAY	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	624	374	18	3	222	3	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	56	28	3	0	25	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	47	21	2	0	23	1	0	0
	BOONE	577	351	22	2	193	3	5	1
	CALLAWAY	112	66	1	0	44	0	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	308	200	13	2	90	2	1	0
	GASCONADE	27	14	0	0	13	0	0	0
	HOWARD	13	7	1	1	3	0	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	80	49	2	1	28	0	0	0
	MACON	28	18	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	31	12	1	0	17	1	0	0
	MONITEAU	43	33	0	0	9	0	1	0
	MONROE	41	9	0	0	32	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	36	17	0	0	18	0	1	0
	PIKE	19	9	0	0	10	0	0	0
	RALLS	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	85	40	4	0	39	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	11	2	0	0	9	0	0	0
	WARREN	19	17	1	0	1	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,556	908	50	6	572	9	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	251	121	7	1	120	1	1	0
	CAPE	200	104	3	1	91	0	1	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	32	27	1	0	3	0	1	0
	DENT	19	5	1	0	13	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	111	53	2	3	52	0	1	0
	HOWELL	117	54	5	0	56	1	1	0
	IRON	13	4	3	0	5	0	1	0
	MADISON	54	30	1	0	22	1	0	0
	MARIES	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	29	8	0	0	21	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	40	11	0	1	28	0	0	0	
	OREGON	16	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	32	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	PERRY	55	16	1	0	38	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	52	24	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	65	14	2	0	48	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	14	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	254	100	7	0	146	1	0	0	
	STE	34	19	1	0	14	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	163	84	2	0	76	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	76	16	0	2	58	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	24	10	1	0	13	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	79	49	2	0	28	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	31	17	1	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	36	11	1	1	23	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	1,817	832	41	11	921	5	7	0	
SW REGION	BARRY	49	18	2	1	28	0	0	0	
	BARTON	9	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	BATES	15	11	0	1	3	0	0	0	
	BENTON	44	29	3	0	12	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	75	33	2	1	39	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	14	9	0	0	4	0	0	1	
	CHRISTIAN	196	105	4	2	83	0	1	1	
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	29	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	11	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	GREENE	898	527	26	9	331	1	1	3	
	HENRY	75	36	4	0	35	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	13	6	0	0	6	0	0	1	
	JASPER	294	136	13	3	140	2	0	0	
	LACLEDE	96	31	3	0	62	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	47	15	0	2	30	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	21	3	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	MILLER	46	30	2	1	12	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	15	10	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	94	38	3	0	52	0	1	0	
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	76	45	1	0	30	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	47	23	0	0	24	0	0	0	
	TANEY	34	23	1	0	10	0	0	0	
	VERNON	14	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	76	39	1	0	36	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,297	1,208	67	20	989	3	4	6
	KC REGION	ANDREW	12	5	1	1	5	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	200	132	6	3	57	0	2	0
		CLAY	510	281	25	7	194	2	0	1
DE KALB		4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,433	1,497	88	82	734	8	15	9	
PLATTE		125	65	2	2	56	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,284	1,980	122	95	1,050	10	17	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	280	134	6	2	137	0	1	0	
	JEFFERSON	654	377	8	3	262	2	1	1	
	ST CHARLES	691	382	22	4	278	1	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	3,857	2,899	147	65	712	7	24	3	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,600	1,251	78	41	207	3	14	6	
		STL TOTAL	7,082	5,043	261	115	1,596	13	44	10
STATEWIDE		16,660	10,345	559	250	5,350	43	86	27	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

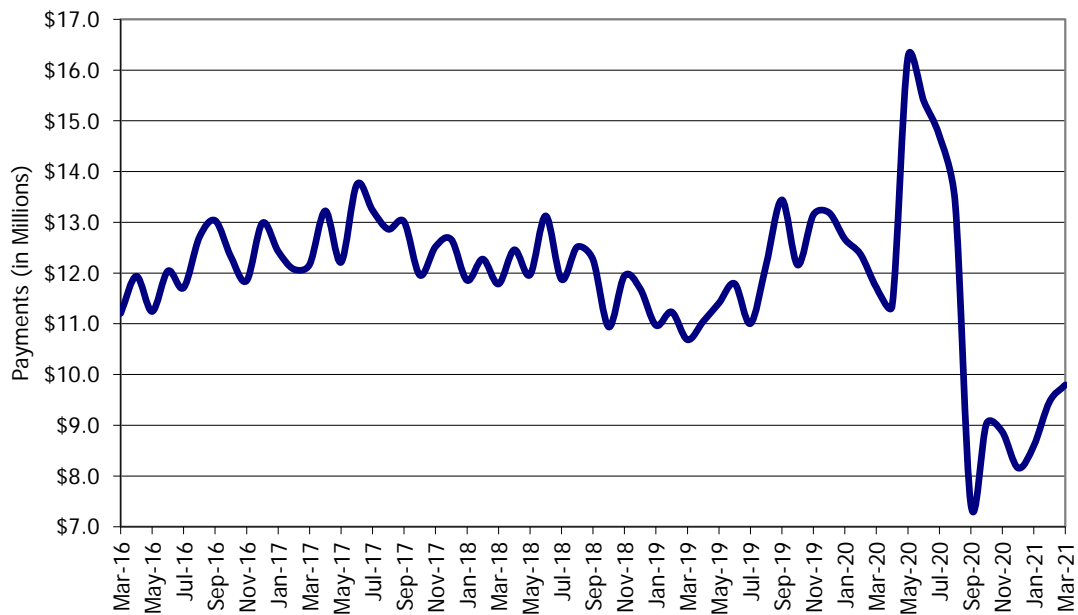
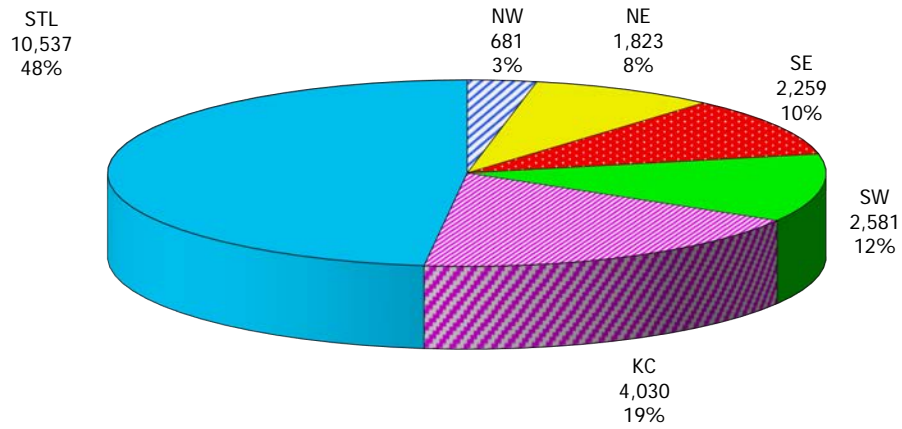
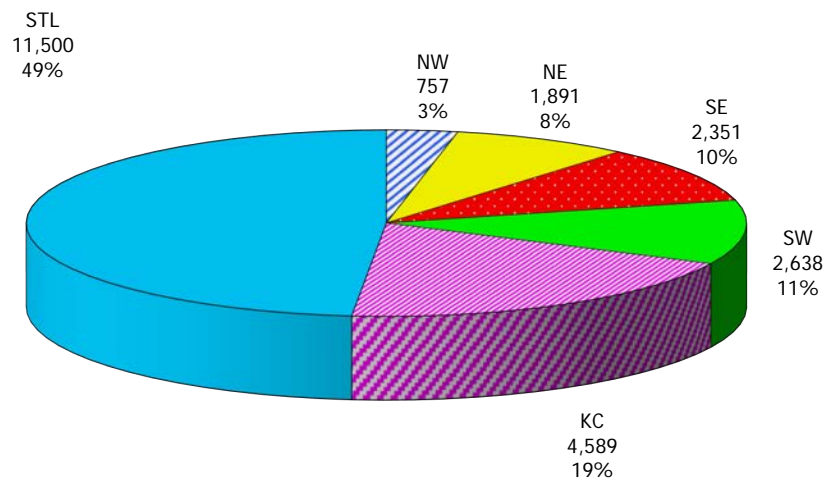


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

March 2021



**12-Month Average
April 2020 - March 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

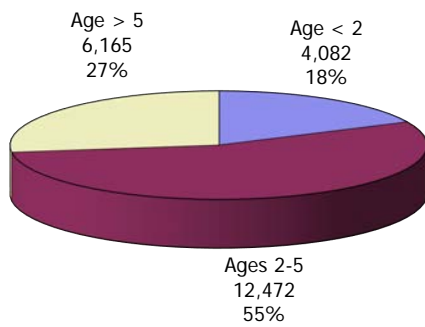
		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$421	0	\$0	4	\$1,081	5	\$1,501
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,625	10	\$1,625
	CASS	45	\$30,282	43	\$20,003	176	\$60,589	264	\$110,874
	CHARITON	3	\$563	0	\$0	2	\$125	5	\$688
	CLINTON	1	\$702	0	\$0	2	\$653	3	\$1,356
	COOPER	0	\$0	4	\$897	8	\$1,582	12	\$2,478
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$199	2	\$199
	GENTRY	3	\$1,265	0	\$0	2	\$559	5	\$1,824
	GRUNDY	6	\$1,696	3	\$759	14	\$2,493	23	\$4,948
	HARRISON	2	\$853	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$853
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$10,037	17	\$7,499	83	\$30,952	126	\$48,488
	LAFAYETTE	8	\$3,173	3	\$1,141	14	\$3,387	25	\$7,701
	LINN	1	\$406	0	\$0	3	\$412	4	\$818
	LIVINGSTON	14	\$3,530	10	\$1,746	13	\$1,442	37	\$6,718
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$1,254	0	\$0	4	\$203	11	\$1,457
	PETTIS	16	\$5,500	4	\$1,242	117	\$26,791	137	\$33,532
	PUTNAM	3	\$1,782	0	\$0	3	\$346	6	\$2,128
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$703	2	\$253	4	\$956
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	136	\$61,465	86	\$33,988	459	\$132,691	681	\$228,145
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$4,615	8	\$1,339	41	\$7,877	66	\$13,831
	AUDRAIN	10	\$3,274	13	\$3,361	22	\$4,160	45	\$10,796
	BOONE	112	\$77,260	78	\$37,877	542	\$243,237	730	\$358,374
	CALLAWAY	34	\$14,770	15	\$7,092	79	\$21,729	128	\$43,591
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$205	3	\$428	4	\$633
	COLE	58	\$31,052	33	\$13,279	303	\$103,233	394	\$147,564
	GASCONADE	6	\$1,539	7	\$2,358	24	\$4,225	37	\$8,122
	HOWARD	3	\$1,641	0	\$0	6	\$1,506	9	\$3,148
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$36	1	\$36
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	20	\$7,880	8	\$4,017	54	\$14,744	82	\$26,642
	MACON	8	\$3,363	2	\$441	16	\$3,194	26	\$6,998
	MARION	7	\$2,139	11	\$7,192	14	\$5,116	32	\$14,447
	MONITEAU	8	\$2,572	1	\$479	32	\$7,482	41	\$10,533
	MONROE	20	\$4,728	11	\$2,868	10	\$1,420	41	\$9,017
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$336	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$336
	OSAGE	13	\$4,363	5	\$1,741	21	\$4,605	39	\$10,708
	PIKE	4	\$307	6	\$924	6	\$960	16	\$2,191
	RALLS	3	\$978	1	\$303	5	\$1,057	9	\$2,338
	RANDOLPH	23	\$6,372	14	\$5,596	64	\$13,954	101	\$25,923
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$647	4	\$647
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$673	0	\$0	2	\$673
	SHELBY	9	\$2,423	0	\$0	2	\$1,159	11	\$3,583
	WARREN	0	\$79	0	\$0	4	\$822	4	\$901
	NE TOTAL	356	\$169,692	216	\$89,746	1,253	\$441,592	1,823	\$701,030
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	69	\$23,814	51	\$14,433	215	\$51,058	335	\$89,305
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	\$15,919	39	\$10,210	146	\$32,710	237	\$58,839
	CARTER	1	\$314	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$314
	CRAWFORD	2	\$227	1	\$215	14	\$2,324	17	\$2,766
	DENT	6	\$1,395	7	\$1,501	8	\$1,135	21	\$4,032
	DUNKLIN	35	\$11,229	18	\$5,625	106	\$26,995	159	\$43,848
	HOWELL	38	\$19,048	18	\$5,844	109	\$30,665	165	\$55,557
	IRON	5	\$1,405	0	\$0	6	\$894	11	\$2,299
	MADISON	14	\$3,681	8	\$1,515	57	\$9,937	79	\$15,133
	MARIES	3	\$639	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$639
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$5,566	2	\$455	7	\$888	28	\$6,909

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$4,638	12	\$2,297	28	\$4,291	56	\$11,227
	OREGON	0	\$0	1	\$153	15	\$2,628	16	\$2,781
	PEMISCOT	11	\$3,901	1	\$295	40	\$8,693	52	\$12,889
	PERRY	27	\$8,176	11	\$2,873	22	\$4,266	60	\$15,316
	PHELPS	23	\$8,322	5	\$1,092	27	\$5,182	55	\$14,596
	PULASKI	38	\$18,421	11	\$4,352	22	\$8,073	71	\$30,846
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	5	\$1,296	3	\$722	6	\$634	14	\$2,652
	ST FRANCOIS	85	\$31,268	61	\$21,652	160	\$33,566	306	\$86,486
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	\$2,536	5	\$1,281	22	\$3,671	36	\$7,488
	SCOTT	70	\$23,187	6	\$1,654	160	\$33,121	236	\$57,963
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	\$8,412	23	\$5,922	26	\$4,468	83	\$18,803
	TEXAS	8	\$2,284	5	\$2,563	13	\$2,077	26	\$6,924
	WASHINGTON	18	\$5,753	10	\$2,782	86	\$17,303	114	\$25,838
	WAYNE	11	\$3,674	2	\$439	29	\$4,335	42	\$8,448
	WRIGHT	16	\$4,551	7	\$1,166	13	\$1,914	36	\$7,632
	SE TOTAL	615	\$209,657	307	\$89,040	1,337	\$290,832	2,259	\$589,530
SW REGION	BARRY	22	\$3,793	6	\$934	32	\$4,716	60	\$9,443
	BARTON	3	\$863	1	\$261	7	\$777	11	\$1,901
	BATES	3	\$1,033	0	\$0	5	\$969	8	\$2,002
	BENTON	8	\$3,514	4	\$1,321	39	\$7,593	51	\$12,428
	CAMDEN	29	\$7,285	9	\$3,833	80	\$14,520	118	\$25,637
	CEDAR	1	\$284	3	\$692	24	\$3,561	28	\$4,536
	CHRISTIAN	48	\$17,374	37	\$12,321	92	\$23,622	177	\$53,317
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$187	2	\$187
	DALLAS	7	\$2,279	7	\$2,082	18	\$4,431	32	\$8,792
	DOUGLAS	1	\$746	1	\$772	13	\$2,682	15	\$4,200
	GREENE	178	\$114,319	152	\$87,438	750	\$315,799	1,080	\$517,556
	HENRY	20	\$7,165	15	\$4,256	46	\$9,501	81	\$20,922
	HICKORY	0	\$0	6	\$1,796	9	\$1,568	15	\$3,364
	JASPER	80	\$34,127	58	\$26,903	185	\$49,465	323	\$110,494
	LACLEDE	40	\$12,276	22	\$6,062	51	\$9,541	113	\$27,879
	LAWRENCE	14	\$3,716	16	\$4,094	11	\$1,653	41	\$9,463
	MCDONALD	12	\$2,230	6	\$1,233	8	\$1,462	26	\$4,925
	MILLER	8	\$2,124	4	\$1,018	32	\$4,596	44	\$7,737
	MORGAN	4	\$1,326	0	\$0	5	\$784	9	\$2,111
	NEWTON	26	\$9,134	26	\$9,149	49	\$13,581	101	\$31,864
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	11	\$4,413	19	\$5,114	50	\$11,612	80	\$21,139
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$523	1	\$262	3	\$785
	STONE	17	\$7,984	7	\$4,168	24	\$3,683	48	\$15,835
	TANEY	2	\$538	8	\$1,236	30	\$4,323	40	\$6,098
	VERNON	1	\$303	7	\$2,427	5	\$862	13	\$3,592
	WEBSTER	20	\$8,162	16	\$8,162	26	\$6,229	62	\$22,553
	SW TOTAL	555	\$244,987	432	\$185,794	1,594	\$497,977	2,581	\$928,758
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,565	2	\$1,862	6	\$2,164	11	\$5,590
	BUCHANAN	28	\$12,979	29	\$10,207	199	\$80,476	256	\$103,662
	CLAY	101	\$79,980	93	\$52,606	324	\$136,840	518	\$269,427
	DE KALB	3	\$274	1	\$119	0	\$0	4	\$394
	JACKSON	439	\$272,348	295	\$149,423	2,390	\$928,049	3,120	\$1,349,821
	PLATTE	27	\$19,119	28	\$12,017	66	\$28,391	121	\$59,527
	KC TOTAL	601	\$386,265	448	\$226,235	2,985	\$1,175,920	4,030	\$1,788,420
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	77	\$38,811	60	\$24,591	218	\$76,780	355	\$140,183
	JEFFERSON	185	\$90,793	74	\$32,545	499	\$169,087	758	\$292,425
	ST CHARLES	175	\$142,511	99	\$71,521	685	\$354,267	959	\$568,299
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	513	\$394,277	206	\$142,508	4,905	\$2,531,220	5,624	\$3,068,004
	ST LOUIS CITY	145	\$106,408	64	\$35,147	2,632	\$1,349,382	2,841	\$1,490,937
	STL TOTAL	1,095	\$772,800	503	\$306,312	8,939	\$4,480,736	10,537	\$5,559,848
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,358	\$1,844,867	1,992	\$931,115	16,567	\$7,019,749	21,911	\$9,795,731

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

March 2021



**12-Month Average
April 2020 - March 2021**

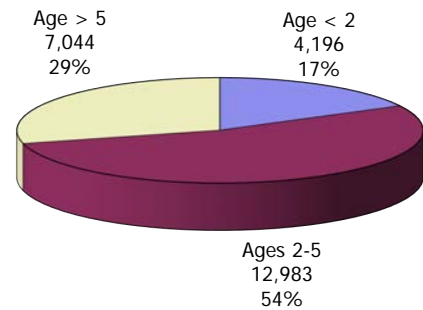
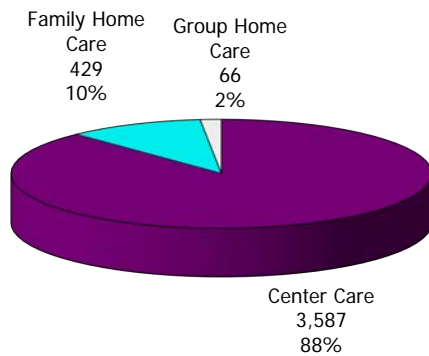


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

March 2021



**12-Month Average
April 2020 - March 2021**

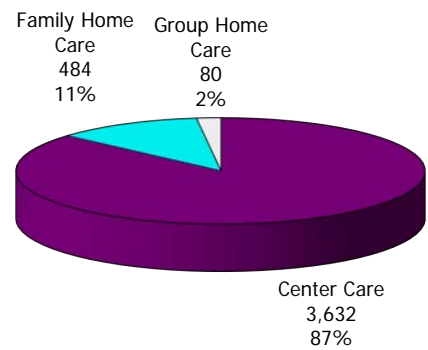


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

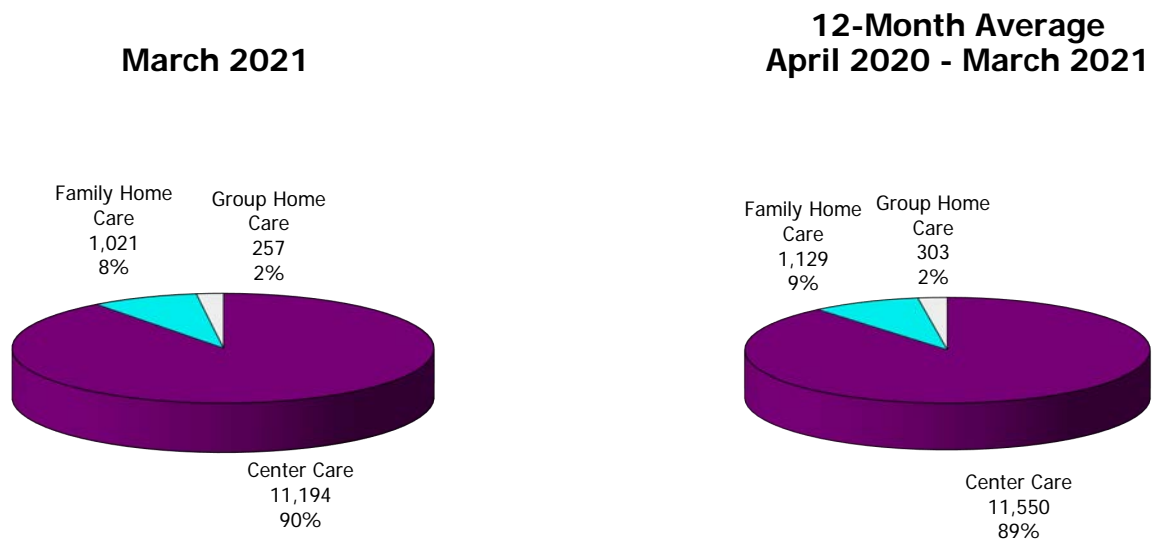


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

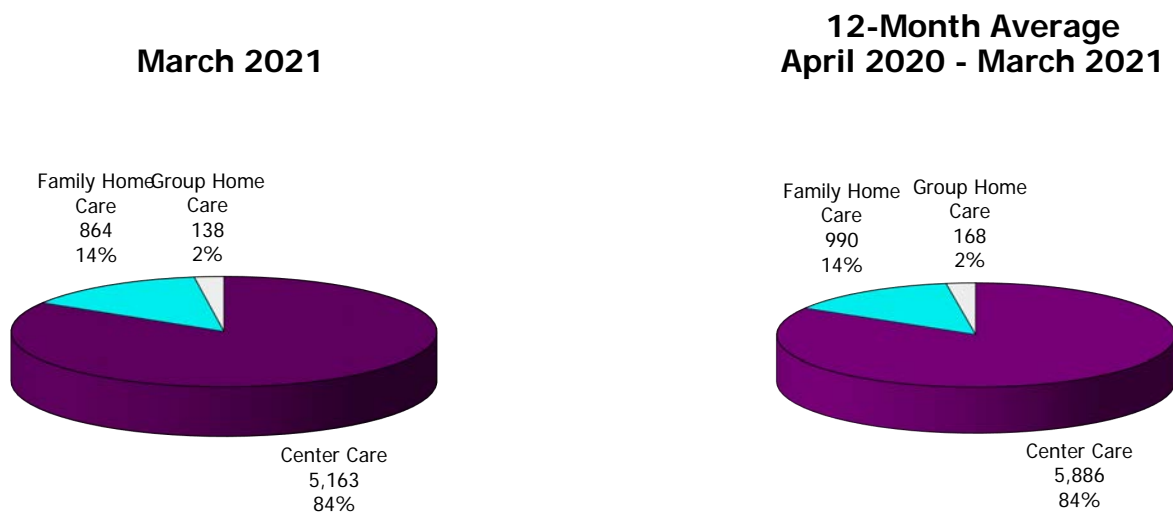


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

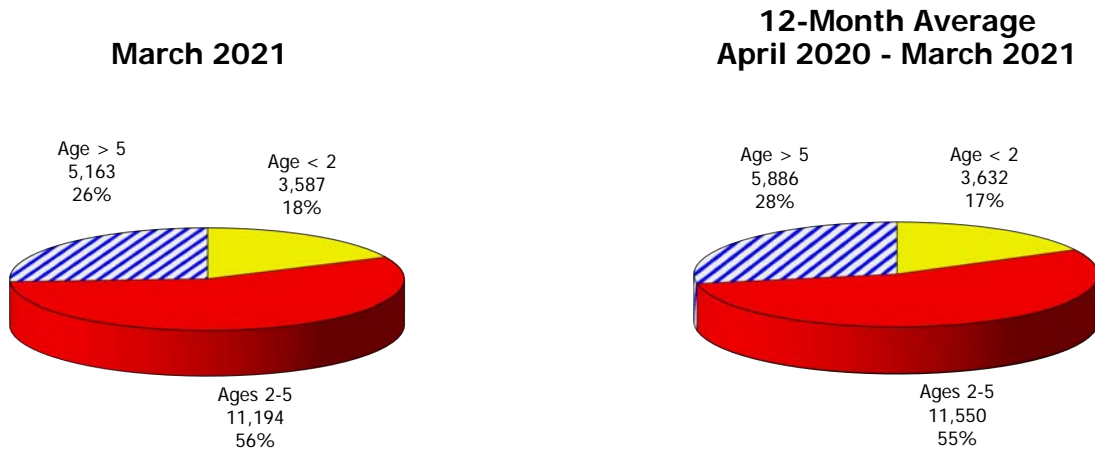


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

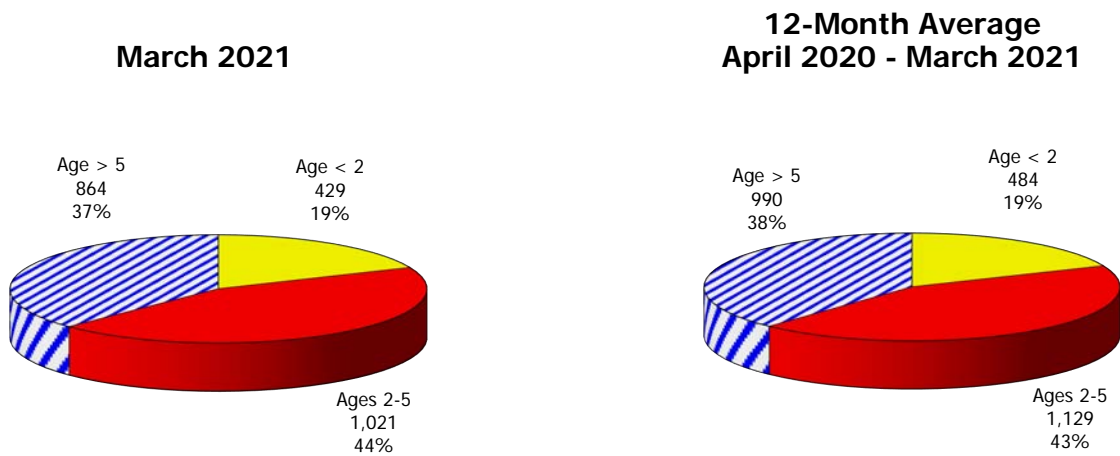
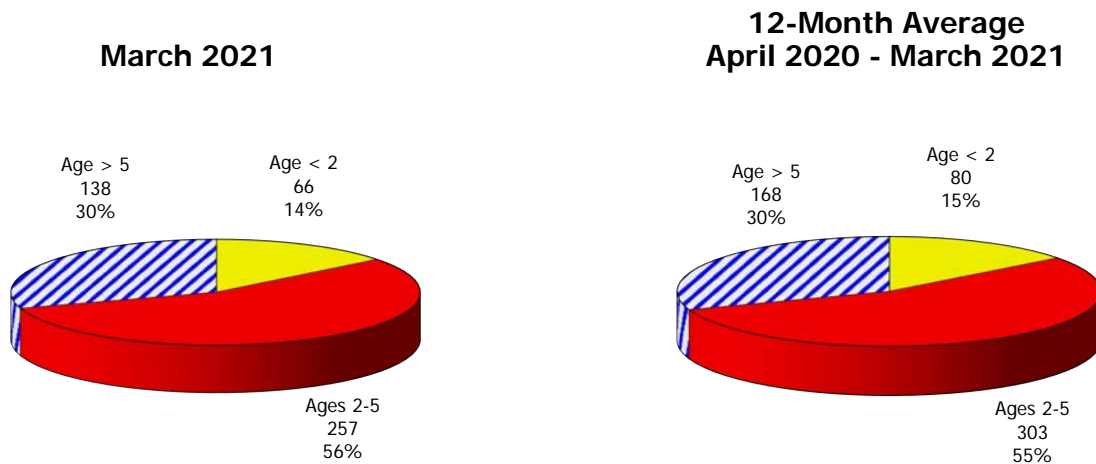


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2021**

	CHILDREN MAR-2021	CHILDREN MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2021	PAYMENTS MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	21,911	29,252	-25.1%	\$9,795,731	\$11,716,920	-16.4%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,527	2,015	-24.2%	\$913,467	\$1,238,281	-26.2%
AGE 1	2,550	3,389	-24.8%	\$1,616,319	\$2,096,798	-22.9%
AGE 2	3,518	4,062	-13.4%	\$1,563,218	\$1,842,928	-15.2%
AGE 3	3,359	4,244	-20.9%	\$1,523,348	\$1,879,476	-18.9%
AGE 4	3,230	4,164	-22.4%	\$1,451,547	\$1,789,972	-18.9%
AGE 5	2,336	2,969	-21.3%	\$822,800	\$896,684	-8.2%
AGE 6	1,568	1,895	-17.3%	\$467,117	\$443,346	5.4%
AGE 7	1,226	1,686	-27.3%	\$373,814	\$361,208	3.5%
AGE 8	1,032	1,444	-28.5%	\$312,902	\$324,689	-3.6%
AGE 9	824	1,270	-35.1%	\$262,252	\$282,729	-7.2%
AGE 10	666	1,049	-36.5%	\$209,187	\$234,469	-10.8%
AGE 11	465	763	-39.1%	\$150,023	\$179,047	-16.2%
AGE 12	272	449	-39.4%	\$91,073	\$105,356	-13.6%
AGE 13	67	105	-36.2%	\$22,707	\$26,687	-14.9%
AGE 14 and over	32	42	-23.8%	\$15,956	\$15,251	4.6%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,246	25,531	-24.6%	\$9,035,326	\$10,834,215	-16.6%
FAMILY HOME	2,259	3,216	-29.8%	\$650,537	\$749,471	-13.2%
GROUP HOME	457	612	-25.3%	\$109,868	\$133,234	-17.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,346	1,732	-22.3%	\$856,081	\$1,154,130	-25.8%
FAMILY HOME	164	261	-37.2%	\$51,373	\$72,589	-29.2%
GROUP HOME	19	32	-40.6%	\$6,013	\$11,561	-48.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,241	2,937	-23.7%	\$1,509,513	\$1,957,069	-22.9%
FAMILY HOME	265	402	-34.1%	\$88,667	\$115,285	-23.1%
GROUP HOME	47	67	-29.9%	\$18,139	\$24,443	-25.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,138	3,579	-12.3%	\$1,449,467	\$1,719,955	-15.7%
FAMILY HOME	315	389	-19.0%	\$90,404	\$98,455	-8.2%
GROUP HOME	78	111	-29.7%	\$23,347	\$24,518	-4.8%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,021	3,790	-20.3%	\$1,425,826	\$1,763,765	-19.2%
FAMILY HOME	281	378	-25.7%	\$82,950	\$94,675	-12.4%
GROUP HOME	62	94	-34.0%	\$14,572	\$21,036	-30.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,944	3,756	-21.6%	\$1,368,472	\$1,690,797	-19.1%
FAMILY HOME	234	335	-30.1%	\$66,160	\$80,038	-17.3%
GROUP HOME	61	86	-29.1%	\$16,915	\$19,137	-11.6%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,091	2,674	-21.8%	\$766,560	\$839,222	-8.7%
FAMILY HOME	191	233	-18.0%	\$47,607	\$45,705	4.2%
GROUP HOME	56	70	-20.0%	\$8,633	\$11,757	-26.6%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2021**

	CHILDREN MAR-2021	CHILDREN MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2021	PAYMENTS MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,361	1,631	-16.6%	\$419,490	\$396,593	5.8%
FAMILY HOME	167	225	-25.8%	\$41,403	\$41,373	0.1%
GROUP HOME	41	41	0.0%	\$6,224	\$5,380	15.7%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,064	1,467	-27.5%	\$333,819	\$323,420	3.2%
FAMILY HOME	140	179	-21.8%	\$35,587	\$31,960	11.3%
GROUP HOME	28	45	-37.8%	\$4,408	\$5,828	-24.4%
AGE 8						
CENTER	873	1,261	-30.8%	\$275,050	\$292,114	-5.8%
FAMILY HOME	130	167	-22.2%	\$32,895	\$30,161	9.1%
GROUP HOME	32	21	52.4%	\$4,957	\$2,414	105.3%
AGE 9						
CENTER	718	1,080	-33.5%	\$235,364	\$244,482	-3.7%
FAMILY HOME	96	175	-45.1%	\$24,759	\$35,944	-31.1%
GROUP HOME	11	18	-38.9%	\$2,129	\$2,303	-7.6%
AGE 10						
CENTER	542	889	-39.0%	\$180,622	\$204,947	-11.9%
FAMILY HOME	113	152	-25.7%	\$26,903	\$27,764	-3.1%
GROUP HOME	12	12	0.0%	\$1,662	\$1,758	-5.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	370	612	-39.5%	\$123,607	\$148,440	-16.7%
FAMILY HOME	88	140	-37.1%	\$25,172	\$28,882	-12.8%
GROUP HOME	7	13	-46.2%	\$1,244	\$1,725	-27.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	183	307	-40.4%	\$67,603	\$75,399	-10.3%
FAMILY HOME	84	134	-37.3%	\$22,161	\$28,748	-22.9%
GROUP HOME	6	8	-25.0%	\$1,309	\$1,209	8.3%
AGE 13						
CENTER	35	64	-45.3%	\$14,147	\$17,445	-18.9%
FAMILY HOME	31	41	-24.4%	\$8,243	\$9,076	-9.2%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$316	\$166	90.7%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	17	16	6.3%	\$9,705	\$6,436	50.8%
FAMILY HOME	15	26	-42.3%	\$6,252	\$8,815	-29.1%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MARCH 2021**

			MAR-2021	MAR-2020
Race of Children				
	White		46.2%	42.0%
	Black		48.8%	53.2%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.9%	9.8%
	No		91.1%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.8%	96.0%
	Two parent		5.2%	4.0%
Household Size				
	2		31.1%	28.3%
	3		33.4%	33.4%
	4		20.9%	22.3%
	5		9.3%	10.0%
	6		3.3%	3.7%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines		19.7%	24.9%
\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines		2.2%	2.3%
\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines		1.8%	2.7%
\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines		2.7%	3.4%
\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines		2.7%	4.2%
\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines		3.5%	4.6%
\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines		3.6%	4.6%
\$1,200-\$1,983	137% of poverty guidelines		39.2%	44.3%
OVER \$1,983	Over 137% of poverty guidelines		24.6%	8.9%
Household Size=3				
\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines		16.9%	19.4%
\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines		1.8%	2.1%
\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines		2.4%	3.2%
\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines		3.2%	3.5%
\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines		3.3%	4.4%
\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines		4.2%	5.5%
\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines		4.2%	5.9%
\$1,483-\$2,498	137% of poverty guidelines		46.8%	49.7%
OVER \$2,498	Over 137% of poverty guidelines		17.2%	6.3%
Household Size=4				
\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines		15.2%	18.2%
\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines		2.4%	3.4%
\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines		2.9%	4.2%
\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines		4.1%	5.1%
\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines		5.2%	6.4%
\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines		5.1%	6.4%
\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines		6.6%	7.2%
\$1,765-\$3,013	136% of poverty guidelines		47.6%	45.4%
OVER \$3,013	Over 136% of poverty guidelines		10.9%	3.8%
Household Size=5				
0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines		16.2%	19.0%
\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines		3.5%	4.1%
\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines		4.5%	7.1%
\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines		4.9%	6.2%
\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines		5.4%	7.0%
\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines		6.4%	6.6%
\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines		6.1%	6.8%
\$2,047-\$3,529	136% of poverty guidelines		45.4%	40.9%
OVER \$3,529	Over 136% of poverty guidelines		7.7%	2.2%

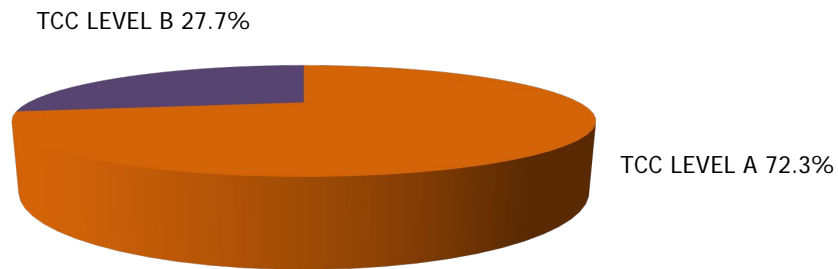
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

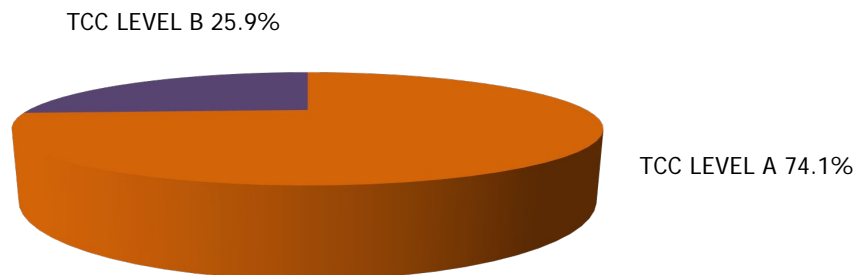
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MARCH 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	995	1,414	\$491,111	\$494	\$347
TCC LEVEL B	382	494	\$127,287	\$333	\$258
STATEWIDE	1,377	1,908	\$618,398	\$449	\$324

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
March 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
March 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

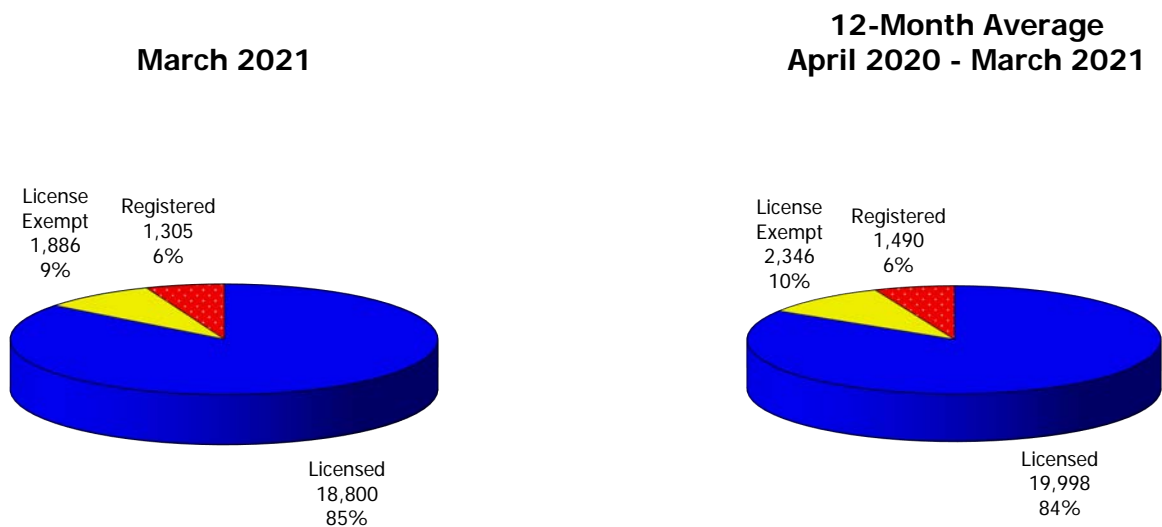
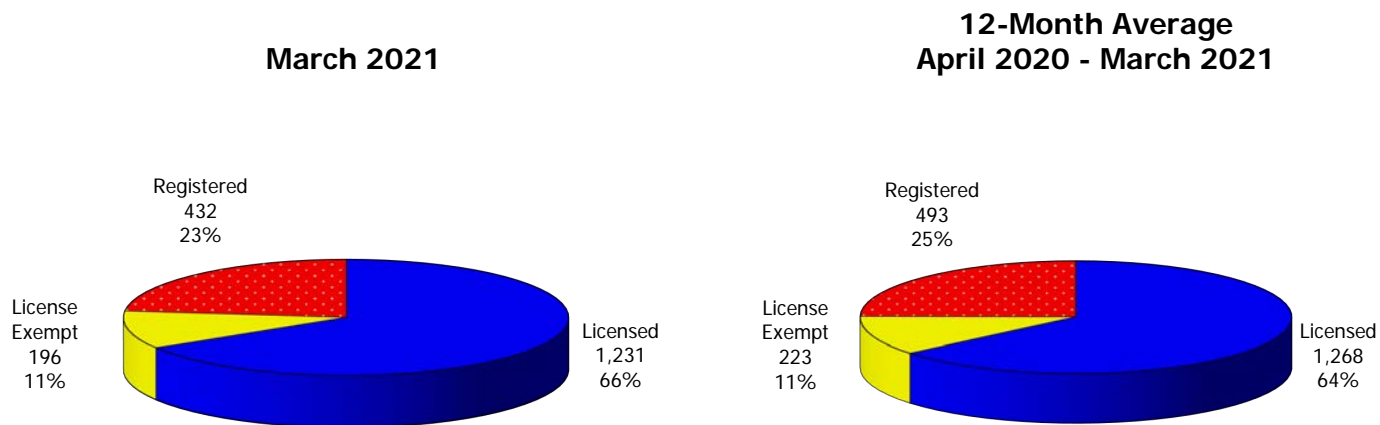


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MARCH 2021**

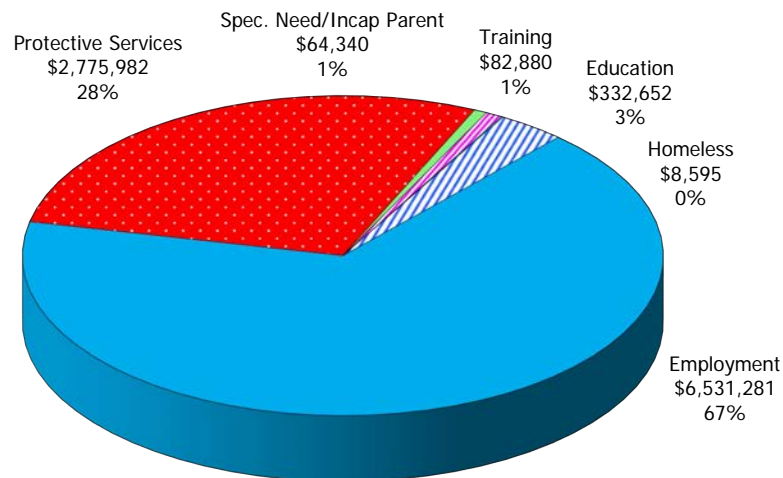
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	18,800	24,157	-22.2%
PROVIDERS	1,231	1,377	-10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$8,692,355	\$10,122,275	-14.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,293	22,197	-22.1%
PROVIDERS	936	1,036	-9.7%
PAYMENTS	\$8,264,115	\$9,632,098	-14.2%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,074	1,385	-22.5%
PROVIDERS	233	271	-14.0%
PAYMENTS	\$318,372	\$356,943	-10.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	457	612	-25.3%
PROVIDERS	62	70	-11.4%
PAYMENTS	\$109,868	\$133,234	-17.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,305	1,968	-33.7%
PROVIDERS	432	657	-34.2%
PAYMENTS	\$369,651	\$438,221	-15.6%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,175	1,829	-35.8%
PROVIDERS	373	584	-36.1%
PAYMENTS	\$316,566	\$391,884	-19.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	4	-75.0%
PROVIDERS	1	4	-75.0%
PAYMENTS	\$209	\$592	-64.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	129	132	-2.3%
PROVIDERS	58	68	-14.7%
PAYMENTS	\$52,876	\$45,020	17.5%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	3	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$725	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,886	3,273	-42.4%
PROVIDERS	196	277	-29.2%
PAYMENTS	\$733,724	\$1,156,425	-36.6%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	358	830	-56.9%
PROVIDERS	97	147	-34.0%
PAYMENTS	\$71,391	\$151,629	-52.9%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,522	2,441	-37.6%
PROVIDERS	97	128	-24.2%
PAYMENTS	\$661,132	\$1,004,421	-34.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	6	3	100.0%
PROVIDERS	2	2	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,202	\$375	220.3%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,531,281	9,050	15,568	\$722	\$420
EDUCATION	\$332,652	435	689	\$765	\$483
TRAINING	\$82,880	106	191	\$782	\$434
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,775,982	5,350	5,350	\$519	\$519
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$23,736	26	41	\$913	\$579
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$40,604	53	92	\$766	\$441
HOMELESS	\$8,595	12	16	\$716	\$537
STATEWIDE	\$9,795,731	15,032	21,947	\$652	\$446

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

March 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

March 2021

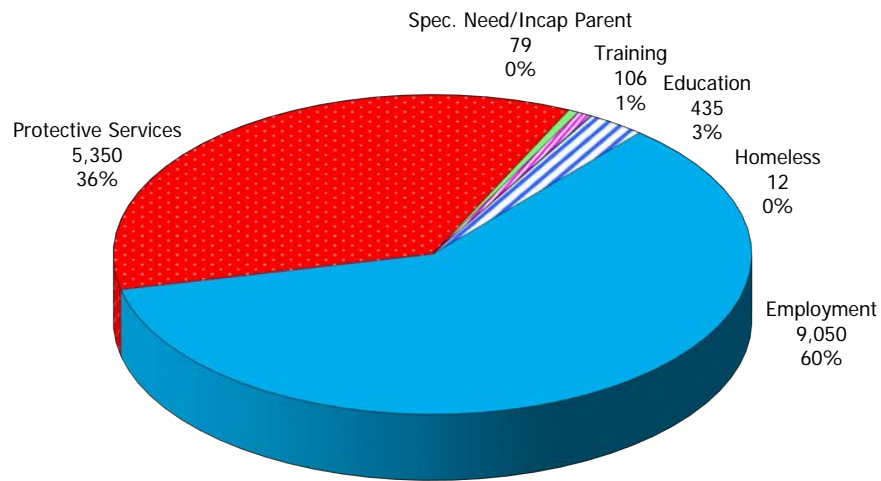
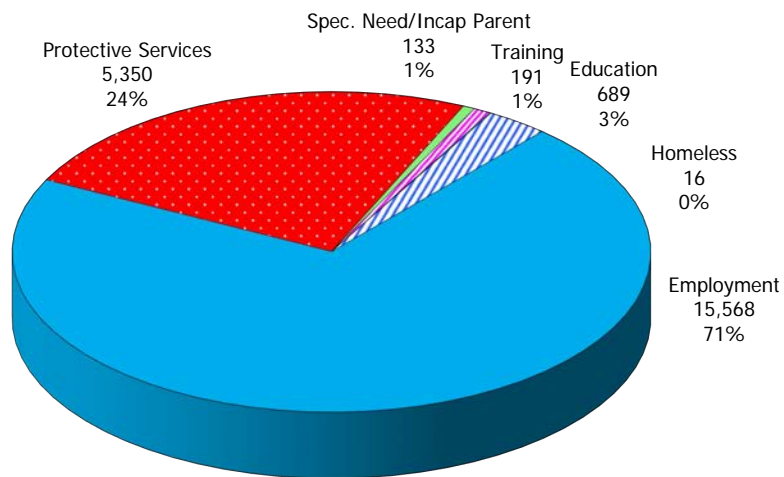


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

March 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

April 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

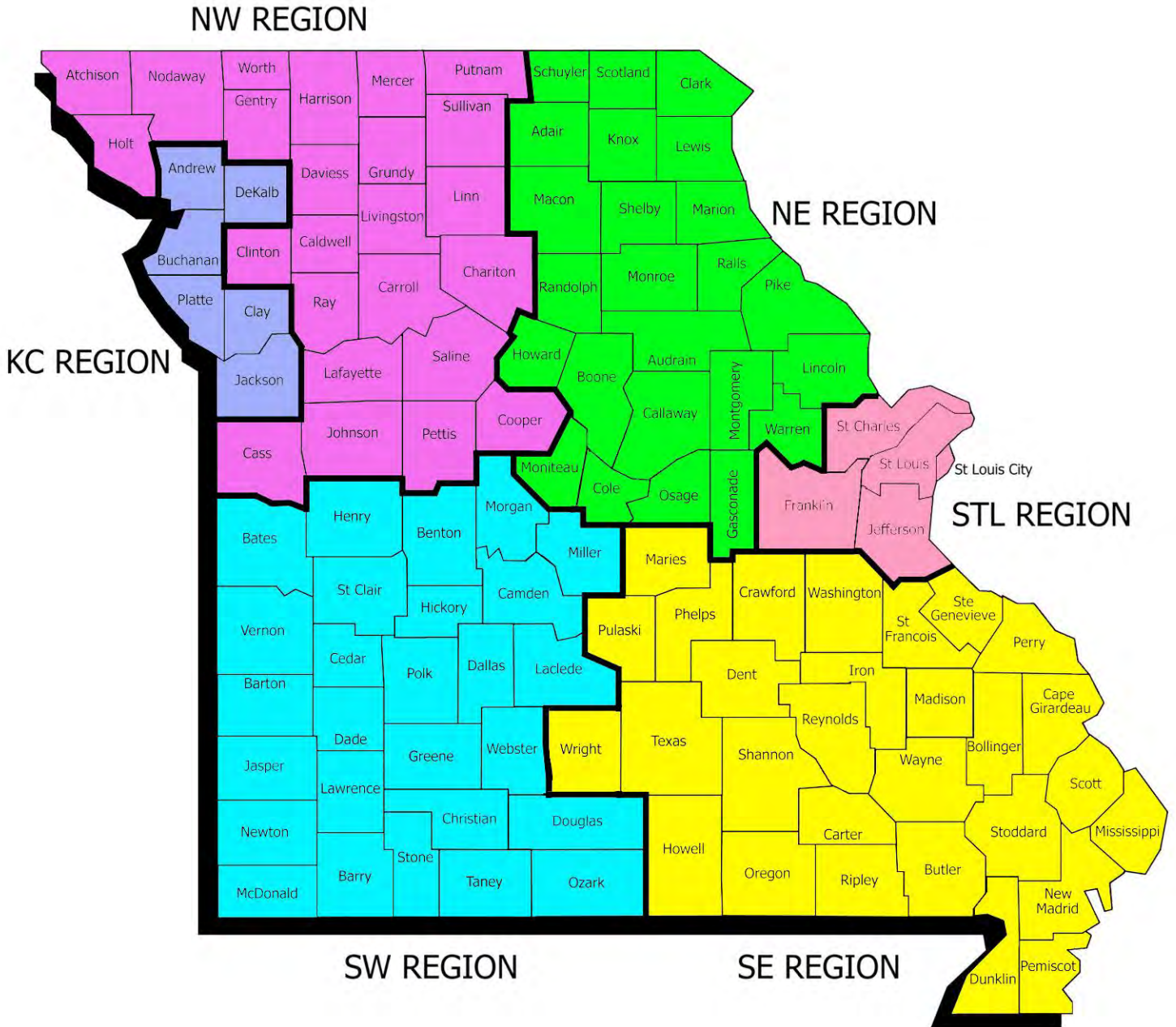


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

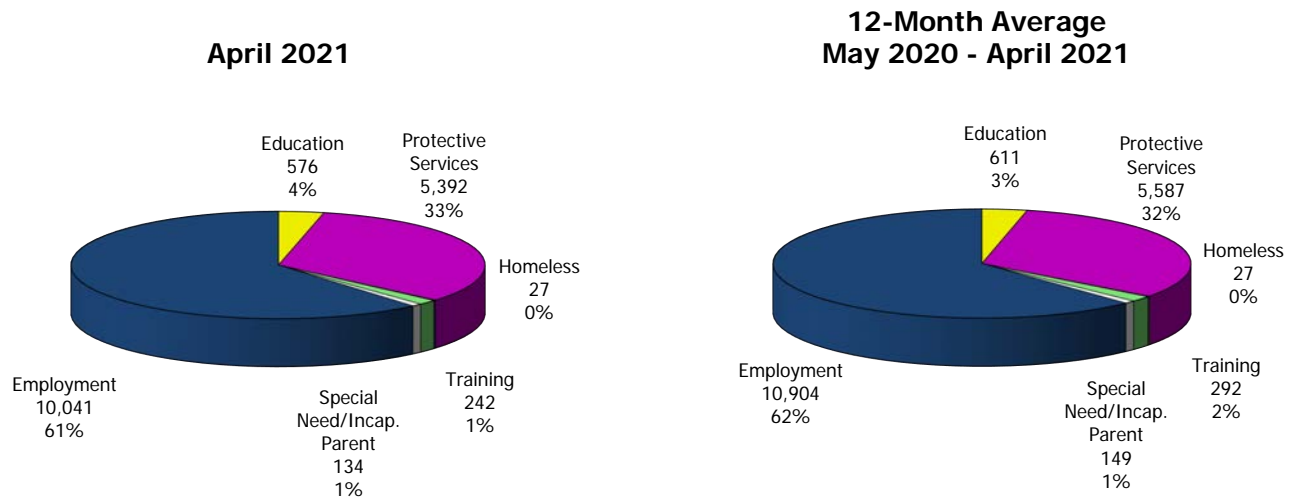


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

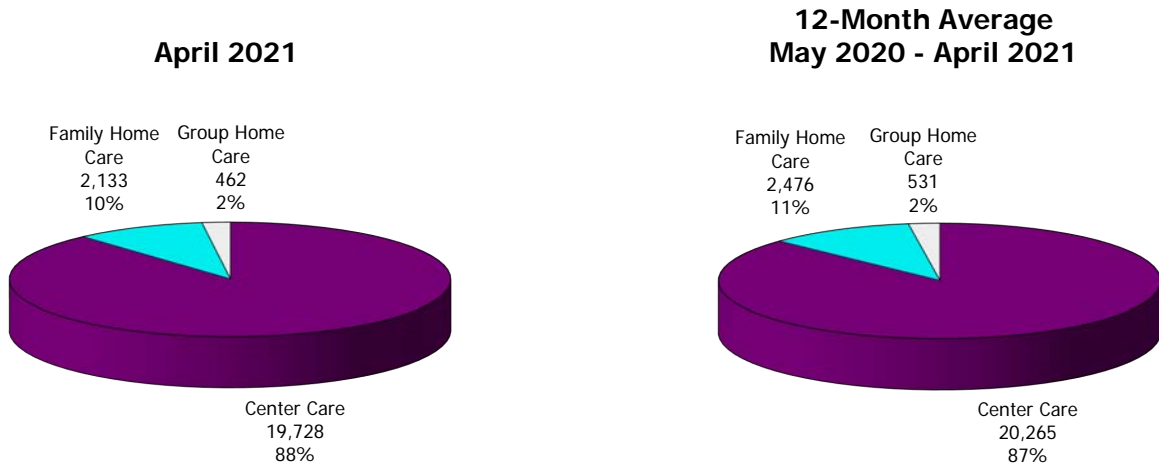
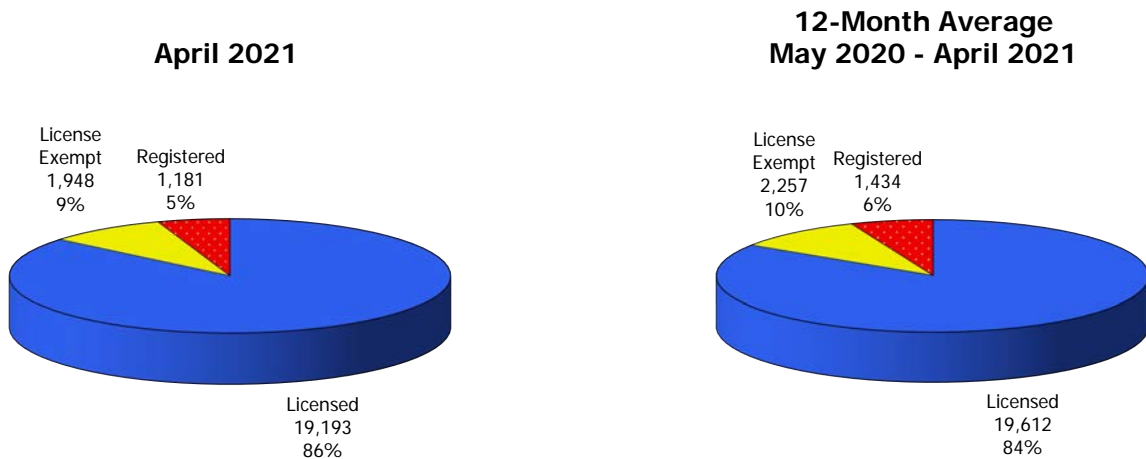


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,858	3,991	3,399	2,115	-3.3%	13.5%	82.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,810	2,047	1,558	697	-11.6%	16.2%	159.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,697	1,832	2,005	1,728	-7.4%	-15.4%	-1.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,205	946	1,108	495	27.4%	8.8%	143.4%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,148	889	964	472	29.1%	19.1%	143.2%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	57	57	144	23	0.0%	-60.4%	147.8%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,041	10,345	10,138	13,300	-2.9%	-1.0%	-24.5%
EDUCATION	576	559	530	874	3.0%	8.7%	-34.1%
TRAINING	242	250	236	439	-3.2%	2.5%	-44.9%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,392	5,350	5,060	6,313	0.8%	6.6%	-14.6%
SPECIAL NEED	44	43	34	43	2.3%	29.4%	2.3%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	90	86	85	151	4.7%	5.9%	-40.4%
HOMELESS	27	27	25	36	0.0%	8.0%	-25.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,412	16,660	16,108	21,156	-1.5%	1.9%	-22.4%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,728	19,246	18,240	24,957	2.5%	8.2%	-21.0%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,133	2,259	2,098	3,117	-5.6%	1.7%	-31.6%
GROUP HOME CARE	462	457	450	592	1.1%	2.7%	-22.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	19,193	18,800	17,766	23,827	2.1%	8.0%	-19.4%
LICENSE EXEMPT	1,948	1,886	1,830	3,021	3.3%	6.4%	-35.5%
REGISTERED	1,181	1,305	1,217	1,855	-9.5%	-3.0%	-36.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	22,277	21,911	20,763	28,559	1.7%	7.3%	-22.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,968,660	\$9,795,731	\$9,464,674	\$11,349,349	12.0%	15.9%	-3.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$492	\$447	\$456	\$397	10.1%	8.0%	23.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	636	628	635	1,201	1.3%	0.2%	-47.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$338,428	\$284,099	\$307,284	\$524,889	19.1%	10.1%	-35.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$532	\$452	\$484	\$437	17.6%	10.0%	21.8%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,608	14,279	13,520	17,313	2.3%	8.0%	-15.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,825,766	\$6,050,652	\$5,853,472	\$6,580,315	12.8%	16.6%	3.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$467	\$424	\$433	\$380	10.3%	7.9%	22.9%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,153	1,195	1,118	3,050	-3.5%	3.1%	-62.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$542,955	\$511,348	\$481,338	\$1,227,613	6.2%	12.8%	-55.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$471	\$428	\$431	\$402	10.0%	9.4%	17.0%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,392	5,350	5,060	6,313	0.8%	6.6%	-14.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,059,942	\$2,775,982	\$2,655,833	\$2,729,248	10.2%	15.2%	12.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$567	\$519	\$525	\$432	9.4%	8.1%	31.3%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	497	465	431	745	6.9%	15.3%	-33.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$201,568	\$173,650	\$166,748	\$287,285	16.1%	20.9%	-29.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$406	\$373	\$387	\$386	8.6%	4.8%	5.2%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	61	25	29	53.7%	54	48	6	11.1%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	4	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	COOPER	10	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	DAVISS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	25	7	9	56.3%	16	12	4	25.0%
	LAFAYETTE	14	8	8	50.0%	16	15	1	6.3%
	LINN	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	42	13	20	60.6%	33	26	7	21.2%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	1	10	90.9%	11	9	2	18.2%
	SALINE	6	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	187	63	99	61.1%	162	138	24	14.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	AUDRAIN	8	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	BOONE	139	72	53	42.4%	125	103	22	17.6%
	CALLAWAY	32	17	10	37.0%	27	22	5	18.5%
	CLARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	50	30	17	36.2%	47	39	8	17.0%
	GASCONADE	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	HOWARD	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	KNOX	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LEWIS	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	LINCOLN	19	11	8	42.1%	19	16	3	15.8%
	MACON	8	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MARION	13	5	13	72.2%	18	14	4	22.2%
	MONITEAU	7	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MONROE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	PIKE	10	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	RALLS	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	18	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	7	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	346	176	135	43.4%	311	257	54	17.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	30	12	14	53.8%	26	21	5	19.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	62	17	33	66.0%	50	45	5	10.0%
	CARTER	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	12	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	DENT	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	19	9	10	52.6%	19	16	3	15.8%
	HOWELL	23	4	13	76.5%	17	16	1	5.9%
	IRON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MADISON	10	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	9	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	8	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	OREGON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	10	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	PERRY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PHELPS	14	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	24	8	9	52.9%	17	15	2	11.8%
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	33	8	18	69.2%	26	23	3	11.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	SCOTT	30	12	19	61.3%	31	27	4	12.9%
	SHANNON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	11	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TEXAS	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WASHINGTON	17	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	7	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	SE TOTAL	357	115	182	61.3%	297	258	39	13.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	10	3	7	70.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	BARTON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BATES	7	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	BENTON	10	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	CAMDEN	18	5	13	72.2%	18	15	3	16.7%
	CEDAR	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	CHRISTIAN	45	18	19	51.4%	37	29	8	21.6%
	DADE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	11	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	DOUGLAS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GREENE	185	81	91	52.9%	172	148	24	14.0%
	HENRY	12	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	HICKORY	6	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JASPER	62	29	28	49.1%	57	51	6	10.5%
	LACLEDE	15	5	12	70.6%	17	12	5	29.4%
	LAWRENCE	11	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	9.1%
	MCDONALD	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MILLER	8	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MORGAN	4	1	9	90.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	NEWTON	22	2	10	83.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	10	3	7	70.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	ST CLAIR	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STONE	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	TANEY	26	4	13	76.5%	17	15	2	11.8%
	VERNON	9	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WEBSTER	15	9	4	30.8%	13	11	2	15.4%
	SW TOTAL	510	186	262	58.5%	448	375	73	16.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUCHANAN	60	19	42	68.9%	61	50	11	18.0%
	CLAY	104	47	51	52.0%	98	80	18	18.4%
	DE KALB	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	642	329	256	43.8%	585	510	75	12.8%
	PLATTE	37	13	23	63.9%	36	26	10	27.8%
	KC TOTAL	849	410	377	47.9%	787	672	115	14.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	47	20	24	54.5%	44	40	4	9.1%
	JEFFERSON	110	48	44	47.8%	92	77	15	16.3%
	ST CHARLES	111	54	48	47.1%	102	90	12	11.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	913	492	374	43.2%	866	752	114	13.2%
	ST LOUIS CITY	428	246	152	38.2%	398	363	35	8.8%
	STL TOTAL	1,609	860	642	42.7%	1,502	1,322	180	12.0%
STATEWIDE		3,858	1,810	1,697	48.4%	3,507	3,022	485	13.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	209	111	3	0	90	2	3	0
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	11	9	1	0	1	0	0	0
	COOPER	32	27	0	0	4	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	20	8	1	0	11	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	112	58	3	0	49	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	37	25	2	1	9	0	0	0
	LINN	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	31	7	0	0	24	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	11	2	0	0	9	0	0	0
	PETTIS	95	72	3	2	18	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RAY	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	603	346	16	4	229	3	5
NE REGION	ADAIR	53	22	3	0	28	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	49	21	1	0	26	1	0	0
	BOONE	560	345	22	2	182	3	5	1
	CALLAWAY	115	60	1	0	51	1	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	292	194	12	1	81	2	2	0
	GASCONADE	20	16	0	0	4	0	0	0
	HOWARD	12	6	1	1	3	0	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	85	53	1	1	30	0	0	0
	MACON	30	20	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	29	12	1	0	16	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	42	32	0	0	9	0	1	0
	MONROE	45	9	0	0	36	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	29	14	0	0	14	0	1	0
	PIKE	15	8	1	0	6	0	0	0
	RALLS	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	99	46	4	0	47	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0
	WARREN	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,518	886	48	5	557	8	12
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	240	112	7	2	117	1	1	0
	CAPE	199	110	2	0	86	0	1	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	36	22	1	0	12	0	1	0
	DENT	20	5	1	0	14	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	109	53	1	2	52	0	1	0
	HOWELL	112	48	4	0	58	1	1	0
	IRON	15	4	3	0	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	50	27	1	0	21	1	0	0
	MARIES	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	33	10	0	0	23	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
	NEW MADRID	41	13	0	1	27	0	0	0
	OREGON	25	13	0	1	11	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	36	21	0	0	15	0	0	0
	PERRY	47	15	0	0	31	0	1	0
	PHelps	50	19	0	0	31	0	0	0
	PULASKI	51	18	2	0	30	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	15	5	0	1	9	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	222	93	7	0	122	0	0	0
	STE	30	19	1	0	10	0	0	0
	SCOTT	168	77	3	1	86	0	1	0
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	70	14	0	2	54	0	0	0
	TEXAS	26	10	1	0	15	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	89	48	2	0	39	0	0	0
	WAYNE	31	16	1	0	14	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	30	7	1	1	21	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,768	798	38	11	909	4	8	0
SW REGION	BARRY	44	17	1	1	25	0	0	0
	BARTON	8	3	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BATES	13	10	0	1	2	0	0	0
	BENTON	45	30	3	0	12	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	74	33	2	1	38	0	0	0
	CEDAR	11	7	0	0	3	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	191	94	2	3	90	0	1	1
	DADE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	30	16	0	0	14	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
	GREENE	908	528	27	12	336	2	1	2
	HENRY	71	37	3	0	31	0	0	0
	HICKORY	15	7	0	0	6	1	0	1
	JASPER	294	131	14	3	144	2	0	0
	LACLEDE	99	29	2	0	68	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	51	15	0	0	36	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	13	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MILLER	42	25	2	0	14	0	1	0
	MORGAN	15	11	0	0	4	0	0	0
	NEWTON	91	32	3	0	55	0	1	0
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	78	43	1	0	34	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	43	20	0	0	23	0	0	0
	TANEY	35	23	1	0	11	0	0	0
	VERNON	15	7	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	65	33	0	1	31	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,268	1,168	62	22	1,002	5	4	5
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	7	1	0	7	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	203	121	7	1	73	0	1	0
	CLAY	496	255	27	9	202	2	0	1
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,391	1,455	88	75	742	9	13	9
	PLATTE	112	58	3	2	49	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,220	1,896	126	87	1,076	11	14	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	280	127	4	4	143	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	632	364	10	2	252	2	1	1
	ST CHARLES	707	381	24	3	294	1	4	0
	ST LOUIS	3,818	2,838	170	61	714	7	26	2
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,598	1,237	78	43	216	3	14	7
	STL TOTAL	7,035	4,947	286	113	1,619	13	47	10
STATEWIDE		16,412	10,041	576	242	5,392	44	90	27

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

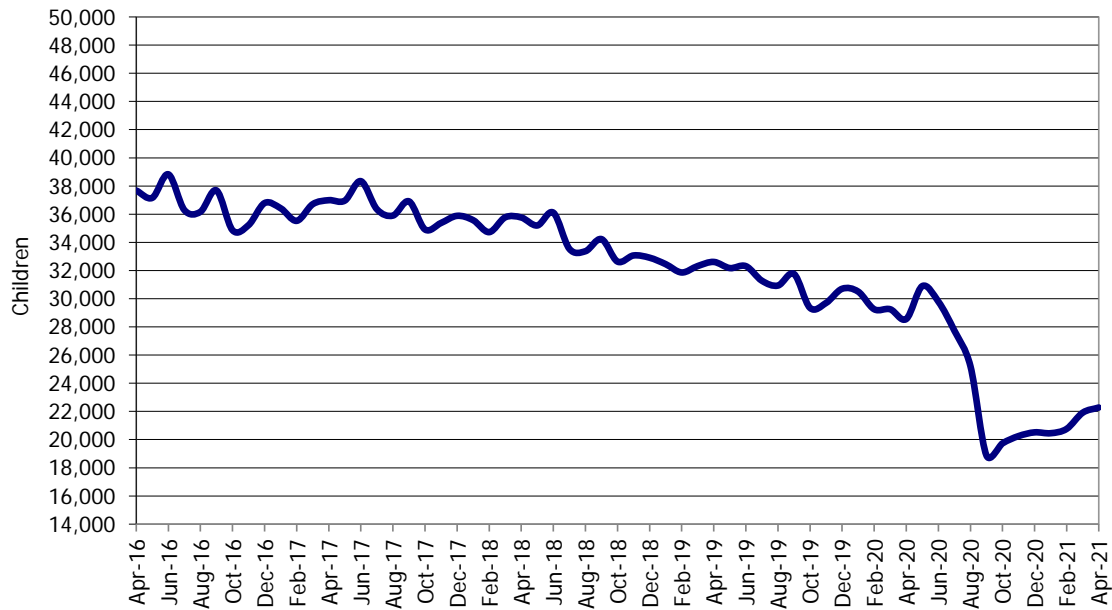


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

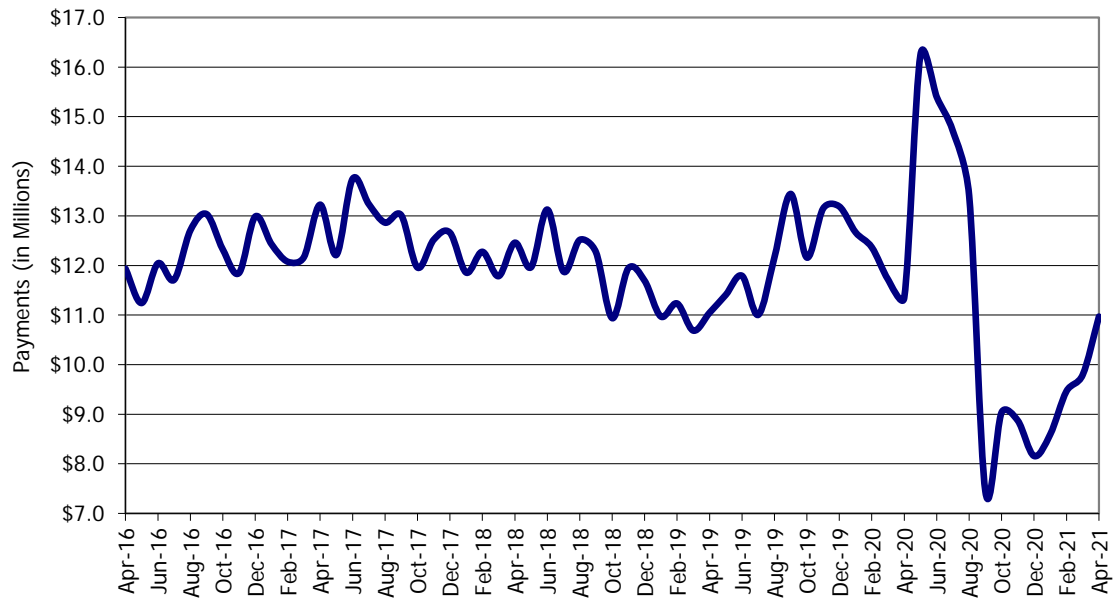
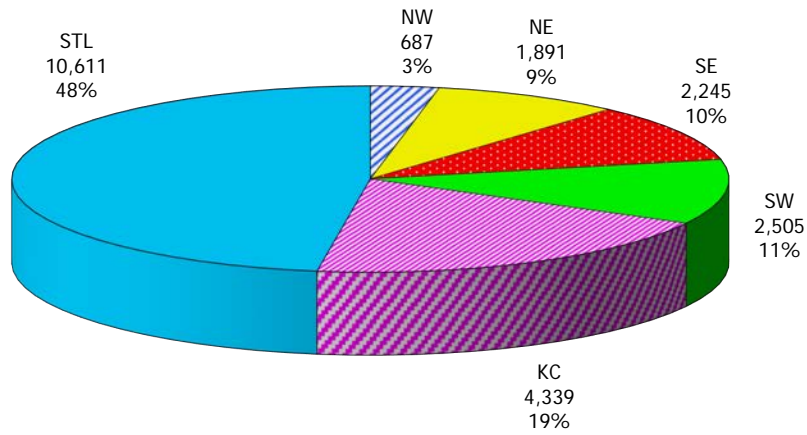
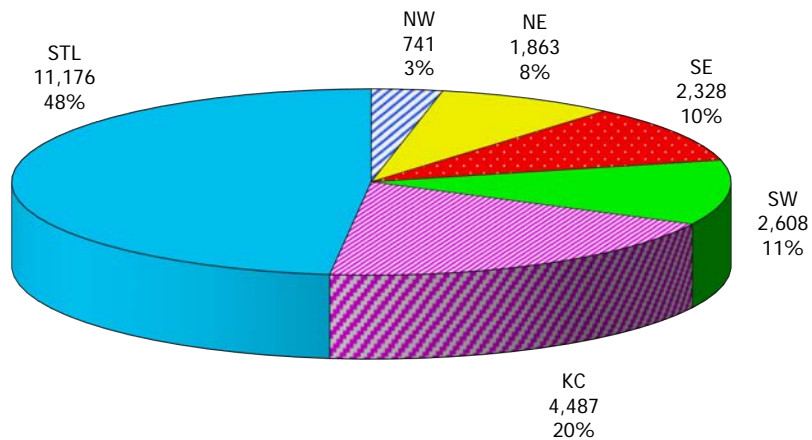


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

April 2021



**12-Month Average
May 2020 - April 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$452	0	\$0	4	\$1,015	5	\$1,467
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,417	6	\$1,417
	CASS	47	\$31,583	42	\$16,512	176	\$64,317	265	\$112,411
	CHARITON	3	\$563	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$563
	CLINTON	1	\$804	0	\$0	6	\$1,385	7	\$2,189
	COOPER	1	\$639	3	\$1,567	19	\$5,249	23	\$7,455
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	GENTRY	3	\$957	0	\$0	2	\$448	5	\$1,405
	GRUNDY	8	\$2,858	3	\$864	15	\$2,611	26	\$6,334
	HARRISON	2	\$963	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$963
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	33	\$17,569	16	\$8,236	80	\$32,180	129	\$57,985
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$2,241	3	\$1,494	7	\$1,497	16	\$5,232
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$112	1	\$112
	LIVINGSTON	15	\$3,947	9	\$1,566	10	\$1,117	34	\$6,629
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	9	\$1,414	0	\$0	4	\$242	13	\$1,656
	PETTIS	14	\$5,846	4	\$683	124	\$30,208	142	\$36,737
	PUTNAM	3	\$1,001	0	\$0	2	\$254	5	\$1,255
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$730	2	\$239	4	\$969
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$170	1	\$170
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	146	\$70,837	82	\$31,651	459	\$142,462	687	\$244,949
NE REGION	ADAIR	19	\$6,422	9	\$1,864	42	\$8,946	70	\$17,232
	AUDRAIN	12	\$4,412	14	\$4,421	22	\$6,244	48	\$15,077
	BOONE	107	\$73,404	77	\$43,273	565	\$262,765	749	\$379,442
	CALLAWAY	34	\$16,553	18	\$6,109	80	\$19,315	132	\$41,977
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$197	3	\$274	4	\$470
	COLE	51	\$28,706	28	\$10,135	326	\$129,442	405	\$168,283
	GASCONADE	2	\$1,038	2	\$888	23	\$5,131	27	\$7,057
	HOWARD	3	\$1,009	0	\$0	7	\$2,169	10	\$3,178
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$8,688	9	\$4,313	56	\$17,257	86	\$30,258
	MACON	8	\$3,371	2	\$470	19	\$4,345	29	\$8,186
	MARION	6	\$1,640	10	\$3,263	15	\$3,651	31	\$8,554
	MONITEAU	9	\$3,704	0	\$0	43	\$10,521	52	\$14,225
	MONROE	23	\$6,296	13	\$2,919	10	\$1,903	46	\$11,118
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$370	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$370
	OSAGE	11	\$4,944	3	\$1,303	28	\$6,546	42	\$12,793
	PIKE	2	\$276	4	\$1,044	3	\$926	9	\$2,246
	RALLS	2	\$1,043	1	\$310	5	\$558	8	\$1,911
	RANDOLPH	28	\$27,698	18	\$13,120	77	\$27,155	123	\$67,973
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$650	4	\$650
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$774	0	\$0	2	\$774
	SHELBY	6	\$384	1	\$162	2	\$307	9	\$852
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$545	4	\$545
	NE TOTAL	345	\$189,956	212	\$94,564	1,334	\$508,652	1,891	\$793,172
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	63	\$34,546	54	\$20,475	220	\$62,325	337	\$117,346
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	50	\$17,888	35	\$10,882	177	\$44,212	262	\$72,981
	CARTER	1	\$265	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$265
	CRAWFORD	11	\$3,219	3	\$647	18	\$3,019	32	\$6,885
	DENT	7	\$2,163	7	\$1,886	9	\$1,596	23	\$5,645
	DUNKLIN	35	\$12,319	18	\$6,145	111	\$32,066	164	\$50,529
	HOWELL	40	\$13,998	18	\$6,044	86	\$19,417	144	\$39,459
	IRON	7	\$3,604	0	\$0	6	\$1,499	13	\$5,103
	MADISON	15	\$5,605	6	\$2,955	58	\$15,647	79	\$24,208
	MARIES	3	\$637	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$637
	MISSISSIPPI	21	\$6,215	2	\$515	6	\$983	29	\$7,713

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	13	\$5,153	12	\$2,686	30	\$5,873	55	\$13,712
	OREGON	6	\$1,282	5	\$1,349	26	\$4,196	37	\$6,827
	PEMISCOT	14	\$6,281	1	\$371	39	\$8,413	54	\$15,065
	PERRY	14	\$3,928	17	\$4,952	13	\$3,688	44	\$12,568
	PHELPS	20	\$10,041	9	\$2,147	19	\$3,884	48	\$16,071
	PULASKI	23	\$9,443	7	\$2,638	15	\$3,851	45	\$15,932
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,064	5	\$963	6	\$1,154	15	\$3,181
	ST FRANCOIS	70	\$28,516	52	\$16,442	140	\$35,438	262	\$80,395
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$2,451	5	\$1,257	16	\$2,595	26	\$6,303
	SCOTT	83	\$27,355	5	\$1,365	166	\$37,864	254	\$66,584
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	31	\$7,648	23	\$4,806	24	\$3,954	78	\$16,408
	TEXAS	10	\$4,407	5	\$1,710	13	\$2,274	28	\$8,390
	WASHINGTON	21	\$11,862	18	\$8,104	95	\$26,009	134	\$45,974
	WAYNE	12	\$3,194	2	\$678	31	\$5,510	45	\$9,382
	WRIGHT	15	\$4,788	6	\$1,452	12	\$2,473	33	\$8,712
	SE TOTAL	594	\$227,872	315	\$100,468	1,336	\$327,938	2,245	\$656,278
SW REGION	BARRY	19	\$5,833	5	\$901	24	\$4,481	48	\$11,215
	BARTON	3	\$947	1	\$113	6	\$681	10	\$1,742
	BATES	2	\$612	0	\$0	2	\$297	4	\$909
	BENTON	8	\$4,232	4	\$899	30	\$6,459	42	\$11,590
	CAMDEN	31	\$9,418	7	\$1,762	72	\$13,087	110	\$24,266
	CEDAR	1	\$384	2	\$482	24	\$4,318	27	\$5,184
	CHRISTIAN	42	\$19,542	49	\$20,470	94	\$29,171	185	\$69,182
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$250	2	\$250
	DALLAS	6	\$2,424	8	\$2,884	18	\$4,321	32	\$9,629
	DOUGLAS	0	\$0	1	\$36	13	\$2,303	14	\$2,338
	GREENE	173	\$136,032	162	\$85,784	713	\$338,704	1,048	\$560,520
	HENRY	18	\$8,605	13	\$4,576	42	\$10,873	73	\$24,055
	HICKORY	0	\$0	6	\$1,404	10	\$1,731	16	\$3,135
	JASPER	78	\$40,430	61	\$22,995	167	\$58,324	306	\$121,749
	LACLEDE	41	\$16,398	27	\$11,402	47	\$11,200	115	\$39,000
	LAWRENCE	20	\$11,358	17	\$7,552	12	\$2,858	49	\$21,769
	MCDONALD	8	\$1,828	2	\$599	6	\$1,203	16	\$3,630
	MILLER	10	\$2,570	4	\$1,297	29	\$4,931	43	\$8,798
	MORGAN	4	\$1,198	0	\$0	5	\$831	9	\$2,029
	NEWTON	33	\$11,863	27	\$9,376	43	\$13,728	103	\$34,967
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	14	\$5,629	20	\$5,967	56	\$15,326	90	\$26,922
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$786	1	\$223	3	\$1,009
	STONE	16	\$5,992	7	\$2,951	24	\$4,780	47	\$13,723
	TANEY	4	\$1,644	7	\$1,718	30	\$7,856	41	\$11,218
	VERNON	0	\$0	8	\$2,754	5	\$870	13	\$3,624
	WEBSTER	21	\$7,453	10	\$3,573	28	\$5,793	59	\$16,819
	SW TOTAL	552	\$294,391	450	\$190,281	1,503	\$544,600	2,505	\$1,029,272
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$1,675	4	\$852	4	\$1,007	11	\$3,534
	BUCHANAN	35	\$18,704	38	\$12,555	210	\$74,753	283	\$106,012
	CLAY	111	\$76,322	93	\$45,769	343	\$153,396	547	\$275,488
	DE KALB	2	\$228	1	\$246	0	\$0	3	\$475
	JACKSON	430	\$293,170	311	\$172,180	2,667	\$1,207,079	3,405	\$1,672,429
	PLATTE	22	\$14,840	27	\$12,173	41	\$18,723	90	\$45,736
	KC TOTAL	603	\$404,939	474	\$243,776	3,265	\$1,454,958	4,339	\$2,103,673
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	78	\$43,233	65	\$31,271	225	\$94,272	368	\$168,777
	JEFFERSON	184	\$113,713	69	\$35,107	484	\$194,093	737	\$342,913
	ST CHARLES	187	\$168,783	105	\$71,327	692	\$383,900	984	\$624,010
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	510	\$435,526	207	\$155,951	4,914	\$2,757,848	5,630	\$3,349,325
	ST LOUIS CITY	153	\$118,583	61	\$37,714	2,682	\$1,499,994	2,892	\$1,656,291
	STL TOTAL	1,112	\$879,838	507	\$331,370	8,997	\$4,930,108	10,611	\$6,141,316
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,352	\$2,067,833	2,040	\$992,109	16,894	\$7,908,718	22,277	\$10,968,660

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

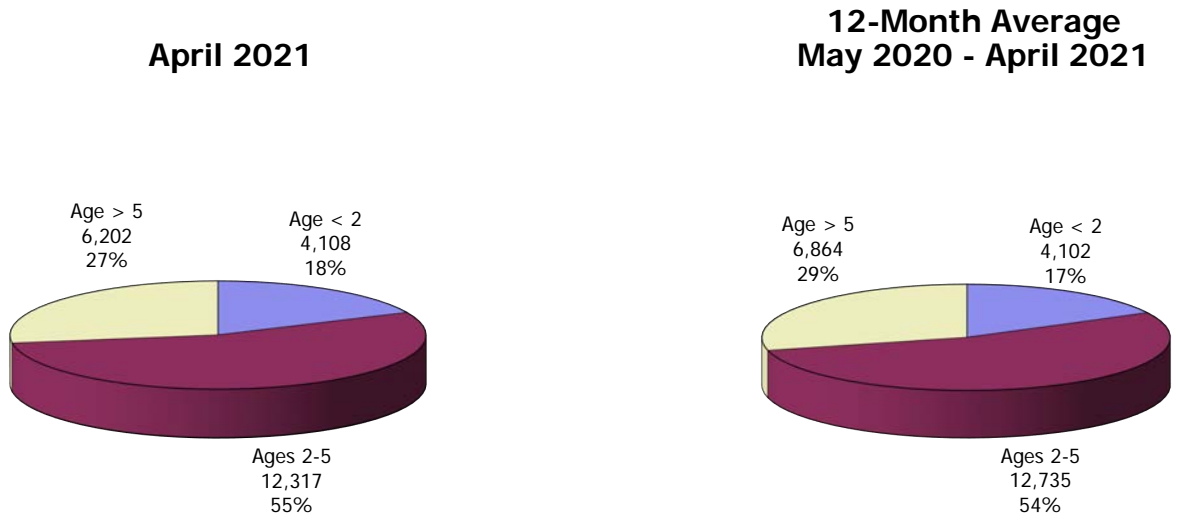


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

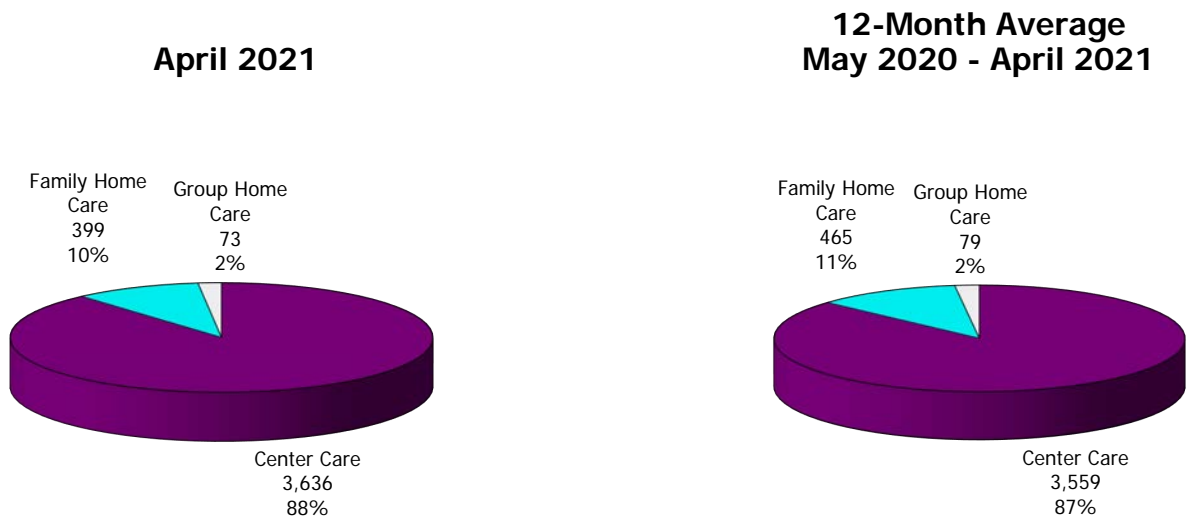


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

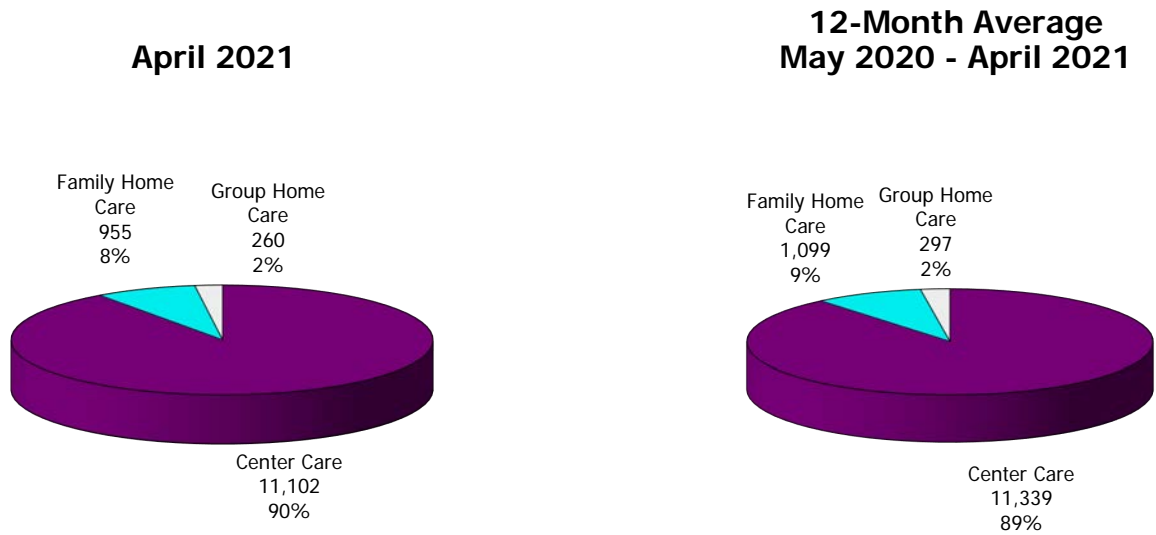


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

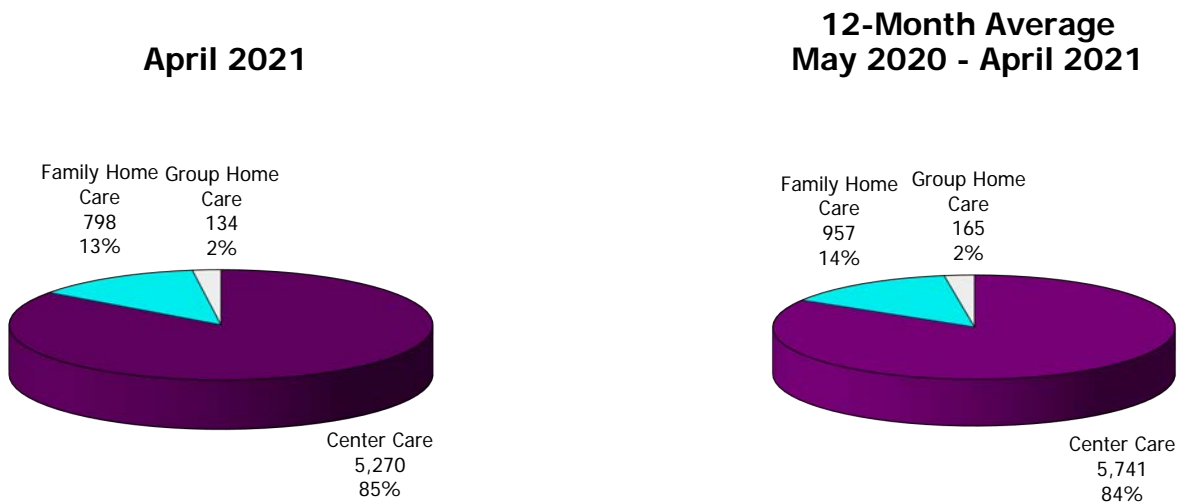


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

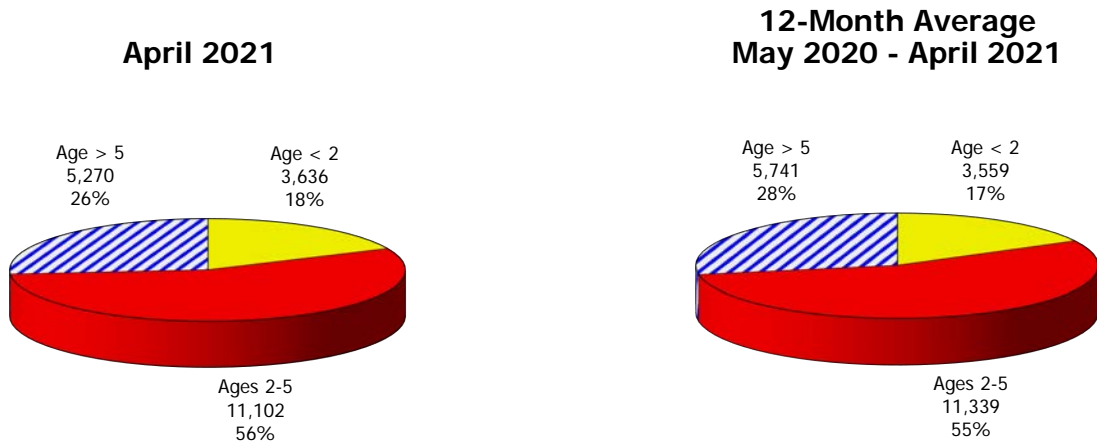


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

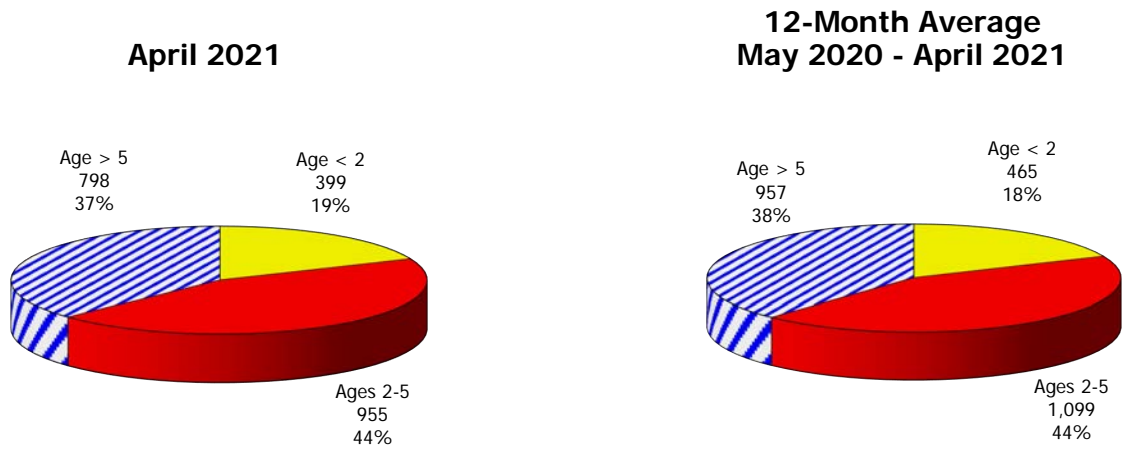
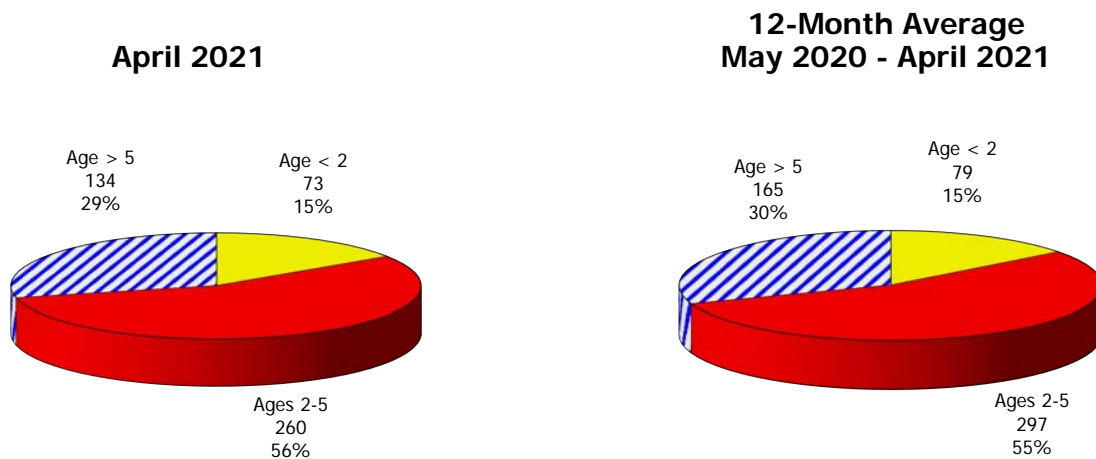


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2021**

	CHILDREN APR-2021	CHILDREN APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2021	PAYMENTS APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	22,277	28,559	-22.0%	\$10,968,660	\$11,349,349	-3.4%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,512	1,947	-22.3%	\$1,054,900	\$1,161,594	-9.2%
AGE 1	2,586	3,269	-20.9%	\$1,855,370	\$2,006,288	-7.5%
AGE 2	3,436	4,003	-14.2%	\$1,732,429	\$1,744,492	-0.7%
AGE 3	3,342	4,110	-18.7%	\$1,731,825	\$1,781,222	-2.8%
AGE 4	3,108	4,110	-24.4%	\$1,591,019	\$1,707,474	-6.8%
AGE 5	2,402	2,999	-19.9%	\$951,137	\$906,159	5.0%
AGE 6	1,543	1,881	-18.0%	\$498,888	\$462,511	7.9%
AGE 7	1,253	1,616	-22.5%	\$408,901	\$409,296	-0.1%
AGE 8	1,054	1,380	-23.6%	\$336,083	\$316,007	6.4%
AGE 9	827	1,179	-29.9%	\$284,813	\$290,383	-1.9%
AGE 10	677	998	-32.2%	\$221,863	\$233,010	-4.8%
AGE 11	474	737	-35.7%	\$160,819	\$177,020	-9.2%
AGE 12	273	409	-33.3%	\$100,842	\$105,936	-4.8%
AGE 13	64	114	-43.9%	\$23,365	\$34,572	-32.4%
AGE 14 and over	31	36	-13.9%	\$16,407	\$13,384	22.6%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,728	24,957	-21.0%	\$10,231,390	\$10,448,809	-2.1%
FAMILY HOME	2,133	3,117	-31.6%	\$618,739	\$756,523	-18.2%
GROUP HOME	462	592	-22.0%	\$118,531	\$144,016	-17.7%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,354	1,675	-19.2%	\$1,001,642	\$1,080,577	-7.3%
FAMILY HOME	143	245	-41.6%	\$47,842	\$69,123	-30.8%
GROUP HOME	19	35	-45.7%	\$5,416	\$11,894	-54.5%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,282	2,838	-19.6%	\$1,743,807	\$1,872,536	-6.9%
FAMILY HOME	256	385	-33.5%	\$91,592	\$113,673	-19.4%
GROUP HOME	54	57	-5.3%	\$19,971	\$20,079	-0.5%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,079	3,543	-13.1%	\$1,622,080	\$1,618,566	0.2%
FAMILY HOME	293	387	-24.3%	\$87,779	\$99,170	-11.5%
GROUP HOME	72	94	-23.4%	\$22,570	\$26,757	-15.6%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,013	3,680	-18.1%	\$1,631,089	\$1,668,859	-2.3%
FAMILY HOME	271	356	-23.9%	\$82,068	\$89,886	-8.7%
GROUP HOME	68	93	-26.9%	\$18,667	\$22,478	-17.0%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,861	3,722	-23.1%	\$1,514,544	\$1,605,114	-5.6%
FAMILY HOME	195	327	-40.4%	\$59,521	\$82,872	-28.2%
GROUP HOME	57	81	-29.6%	\$16,954	\$19,488	-13.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,149	2,696	-20.3%	\$889,783	\$842,087	5.7%
FAMILY HOME	196	245	-20.0%	\$48,613	\$48,016	1.2%
GROUP HOME	63	66	-4.5%	\$12,740	\$16,056	-20.7%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2021**

	CHILDREN APR-2021	CHILDREN APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2021	PAYMENTS APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,363	1,632	-16.5%	\$457,489	\$413,921	10.5%
FAMILY HOME	140	208	-32.7%	\$34,846	\$41,857	-16.8%
GROUP HOME	41	46	-10.9%	\$6,552	\$6,733	-2.7%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,092	1,397	-21.8%	\$372,882	\$363,804	2.5%
FAMILY HOME	135	183	-26.2%	\$31,706	\$38,420	-17.5%
GROUP HOME	27	40	-32.5%	\$4,314	\$7,071	-39.0%
AGE 8						
CENTER	888	1,197	-25.8%	\$298,663	\$280,806	6.4%
FAMILY HOME	141	161	-12.4%	\$33,285	\$30,884	7.8%
GROUP HOME	26	26	0.0%	\$4,135	\$4,317	-4.2%
AGE 9						
CENTER	728	998	-27.1%	\$259,022	\$250,738	3.3%
FAMILY HOME	85	164	-48.2%	\$23,284	\$36,246	-35.8%
GROUP HOME	14	20	-30.0%	\$2,508	\$3,400	-26.2%
AGE 10						
CENTER	557	841	-33.8%	\$193,128	\$199,499	-3.2%
FAMILY HOME	109	149	-26.8%	\$26,938	\$31,756	-15.2%
GROUP HOME	12	11	9.1%	\$1,797	\$1,755	2.4%
AGE 11						
CENTER	392	585	-33.0%	\$139,666	\$145,855	-4.2%
FAMILY HOME	79	138	-42.8%	\$20,512	\$28,868	-28.9%
GROUP HOME	4	15	-73.3%	\$640	\$2,297	-72.1%
AGE 12						
CENTER	195	286	-31.8%	\$80,147	\$79,213	1.2%
FAMILY HOME	70	114	-38.6%	\$18,745	\$25,278	-25.8%
GROUP HOME	9	9	0.0%	\$1,950	\$1,445	35.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	36	66	-45.5%	\$16,155	\$22,928	-29.5%
FAMILY HOME	27	47	-42.6%	\$6,893	\$11,399	-39.5%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$316	\$245	29.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	19	12	58.3%	\$11,294	\$4,308	162.2%
FAMILY HOME	12	24	-50.0%	\$5,114	\$9,076	-43.7%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
APRIL 2021**

			APR-2021	APR-2020
Race of Children				
	White		45.4%	42.4%
	Black		49.6%	52.8%
	Other		4.9%	4.7%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.9%	9.8%
	No		91.1%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.8%	96.1%
	Two parent		5.2%	3.9%
Household Size				
	2		31.0%	28.2%
	3		33.5%	33.5%
	4		21.2%	22.5%
	5		9.1%	9.9%
	6		3.3%	3.7%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.3%	27.3%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.3%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.5%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.3%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.8%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	4.2%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,200-\$2,004	138% of poverty guidelines	38.8%	42.9%
	OVER \$2,004	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	26.6%	9.6%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	16.1%	20.7%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.2%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.3%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	4.3%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.2%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.4%
	\$1,483-\$2,525	138% of poverty guidelines	47.3%	48.9%
	OVER \$2,525	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	18.8%	6.6%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	15.4%	19.4%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.0%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	5.9%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	6.4%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	6.2%	7.1%
	\$1,765-\$3,047	138% of poverty guidelines	47.8%	45.7%
	OVER \$3,047	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	12.1%	3.9%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	15.9%	19.4%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.3%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	7.0%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	6.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	6.5%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	6.6%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	6.4%	6.7%
	\$2,047-\$3,570	138% of poverty guidelines	46.7%	40.8%
	OVER \$3,570	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	8.5%	2.7%

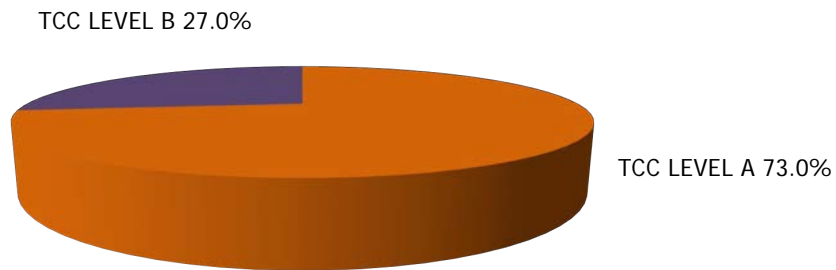
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

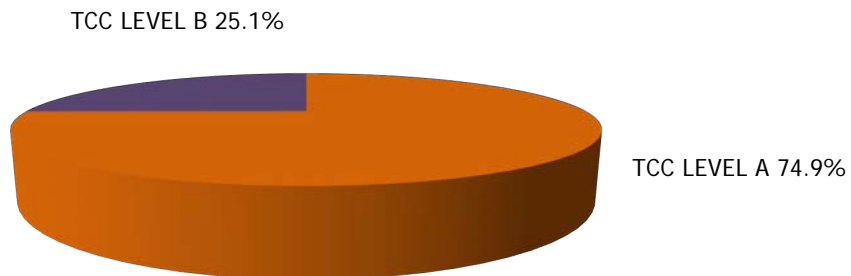
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
APRIL 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,089	1,559	\$602,401	\$553	\$386
TCC LEVEL B	403	522	\$145,039	\$360	\$278
STATEWIDE	1,492	2,081	\$747,440	\$501	\$359

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
April 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
April 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

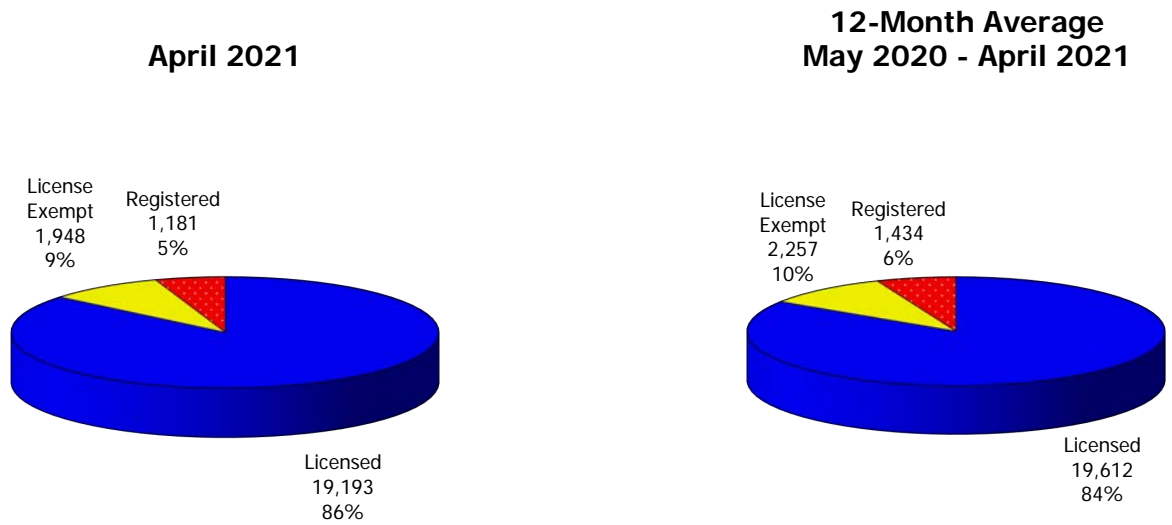
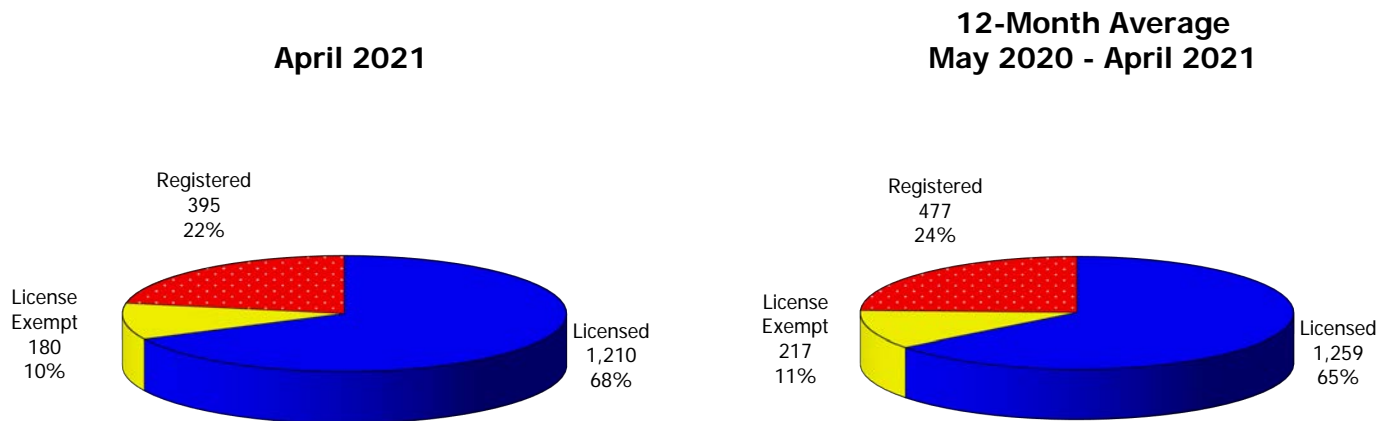


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
APRIL 2021**

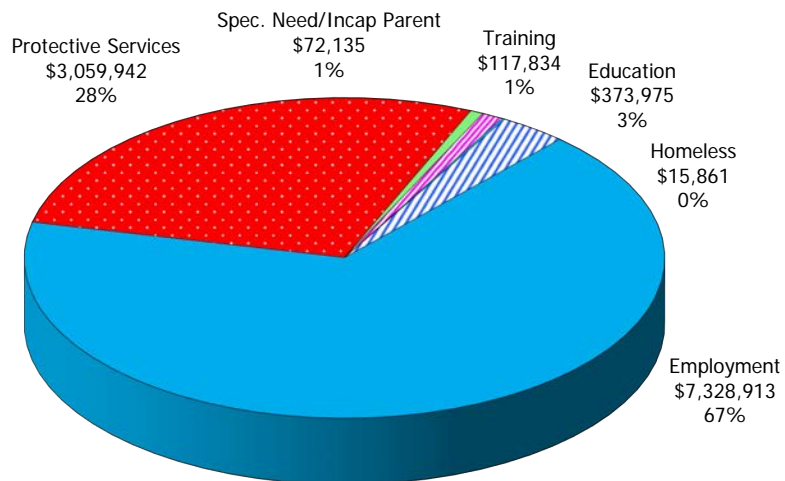
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	19,193	23,827	-19.4%
PROVIDERS	1,210	1,316	-8.1%
PAYMENTS	\$9,771,793	\$9,979,355	-2.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,691	21,904	-19.2%
PROVIDERS	932	980	-4.9%
PAYMENTS	\$9,318,387	\$9,459,602	-1.5%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,065	1,373	-22.4%
PROVIDERS	220	271	-18.8%
PAYMENTS	\$334,874	\$375,736	-10.9%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	462	592	-22.0%
PROVIDERS	58	66	-12.1%
PAYMENTS	\$118,531	\$144,016	-17.7%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,181	1,855	-36.3%
PROVIDERS	395	593	-33.4%
PAYMENTS	\$337,679	\$420,515	-19.7%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,065	1,743	-38.9%
PROVIDERS	342	536	-36.2%
PAYMENTS	\$283,207	\$380,473	-25.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$122	\$314	-61.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	114	109	4.6%
PROVIDERS	51	54	-5.6%
PAYMENTS	\$52,962	\$39,540	33.9%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,388	\$188	640.2%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	1,948	3,021	-35.5%
PROVIDERS	180	251	-28.3%
PAYMENTS	\$859,188	\$949,480	-9.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	344	750	-54.1%
PROVIDERS	83	126	-34.1%
PAYMENTS	\$78,779	\$128,159	-38.5%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,604	2,271	-29.4%
PROVIDERS	97	125	-22.4%
PAYMENTS	\$780,410	\$821,320	-5.0%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,328,913	9,155	15,837	\$801	\$463
EDUCATION	\$373,975	443	715	\$844	\$523
TRAINING	\$117,834	109	203	\$1,081	\$580
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,059,942	5,392	5,392	\$567	\$567
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$25,881	25	42	\$1,035	\$616
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$46,254	54	88	\$857	\$526
HOMELESS	\$15,861	14	25	\$1,133	\$634
STATEWIDE	\$10,968,660	15,192	22,302	\$722	\$492

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

April 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

April 2021

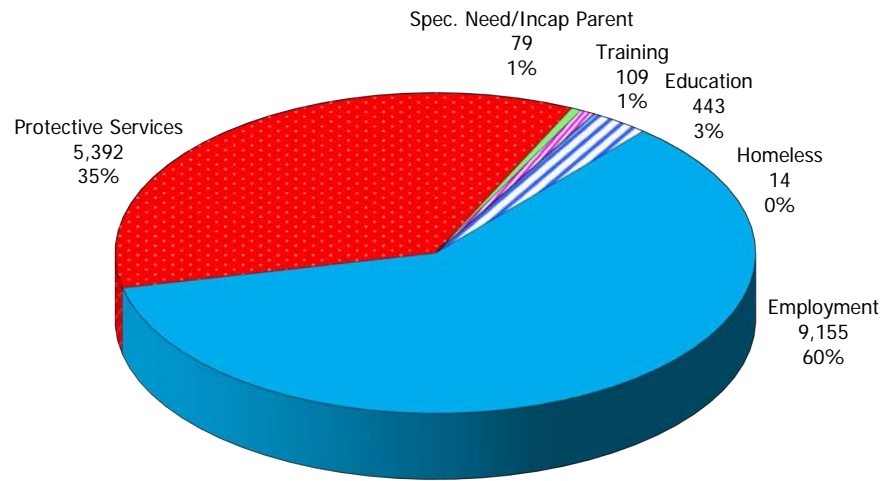
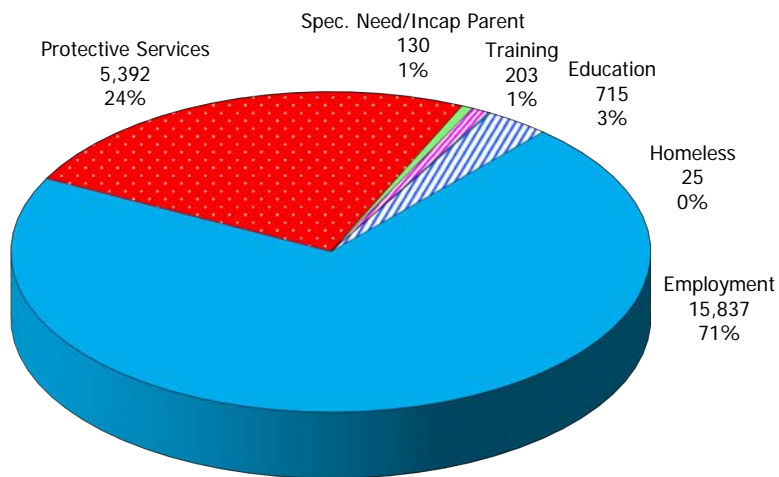


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

April 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

May 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

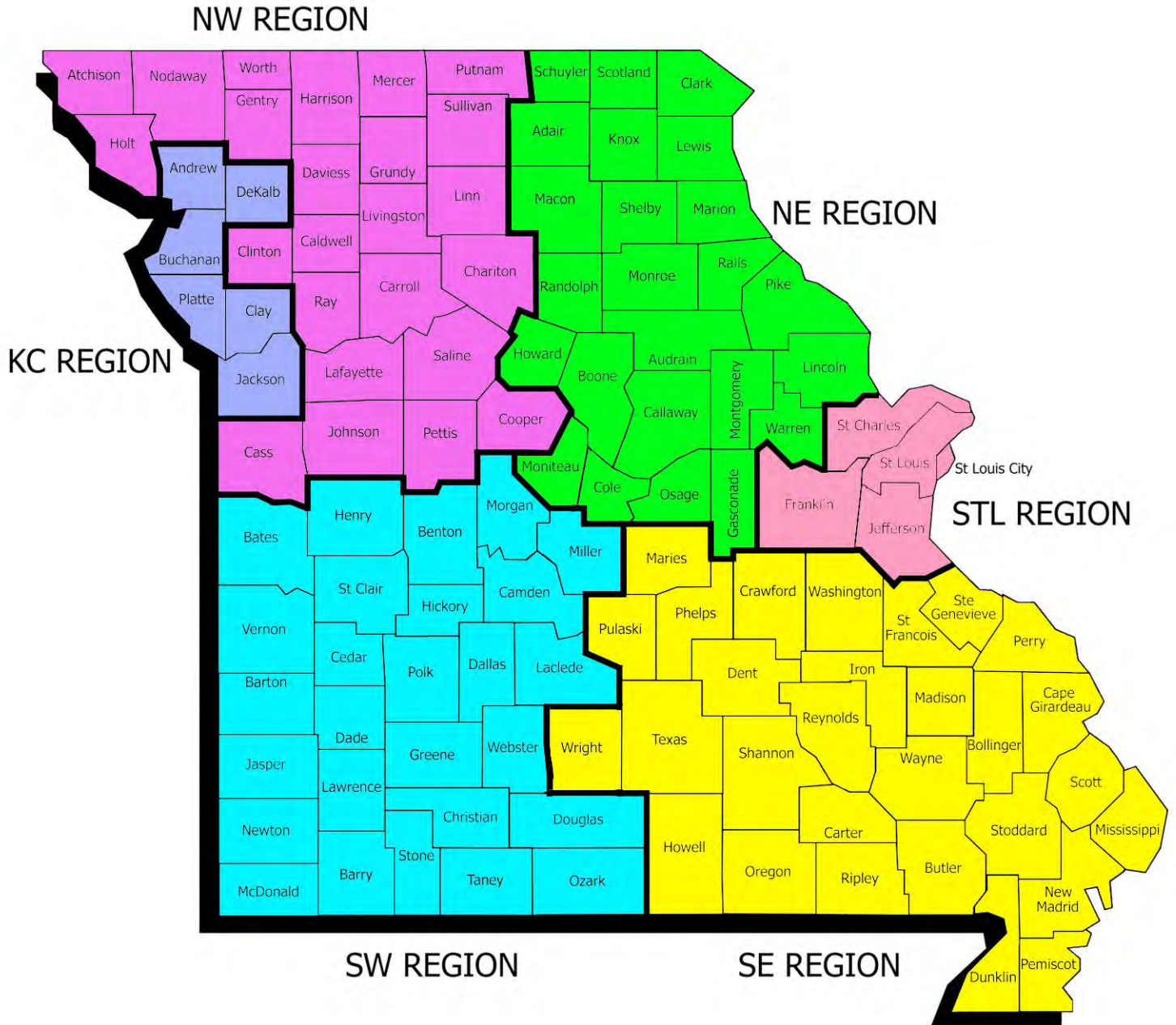


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

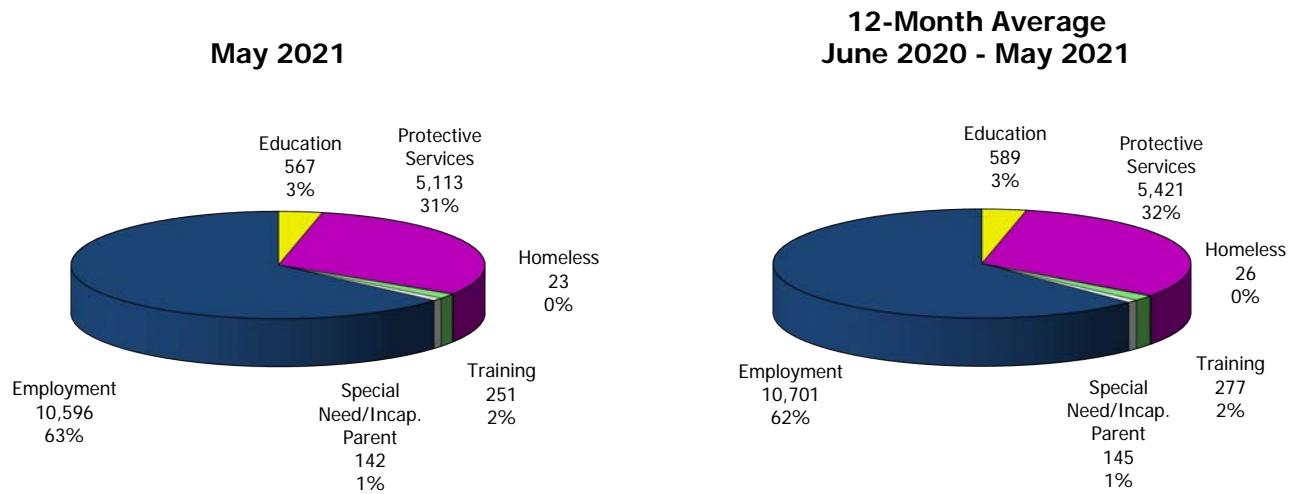


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

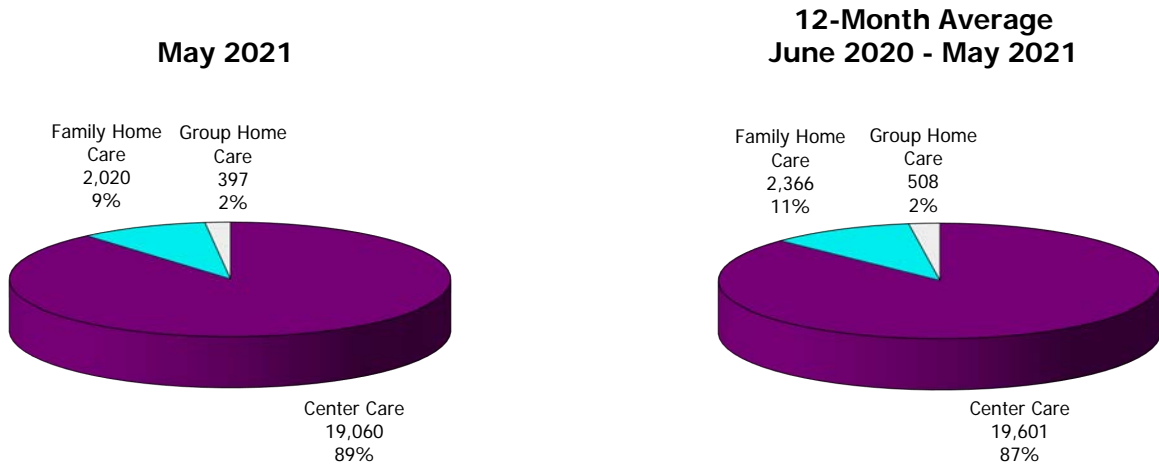
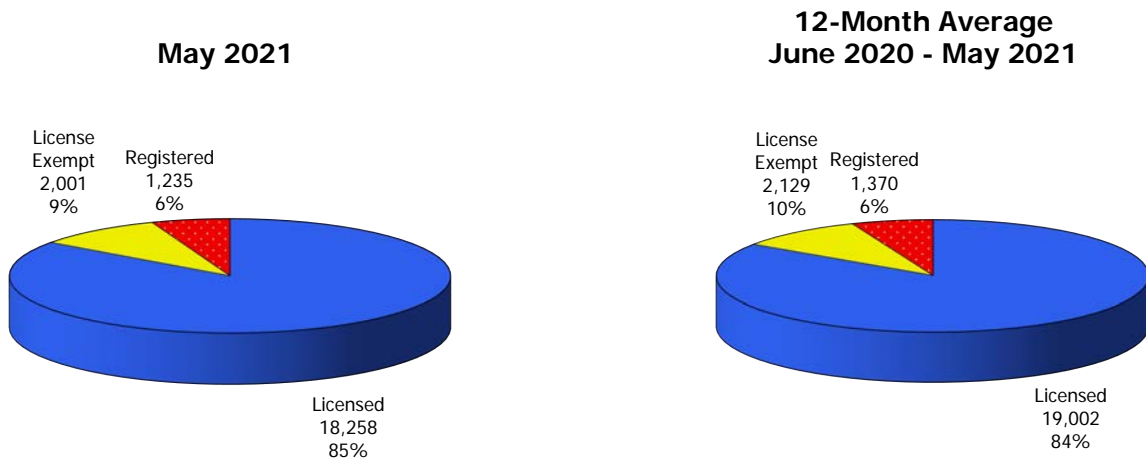


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MAY 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,825	3,858	3,991	2,646	-0.9%	-4.2%	44.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,732	1,810	2,047	573	-4.3%	-15.4%	202.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,851	1,697	1,832	1,499	9.1%	1.0%	23.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,192	1,205	946	788	-1.1%	26.0%	51.3%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,068	1,148	889	717	-7.0%	20.1%	49.0%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	124	57	57	71	117.5%	117.5%	74.6%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,596	10,041	10,345	13,029	5.5%	2.4%	-18.7%
EDUCATION	567	576	559	839	-1.6%	1.4%	-32.4%
TRAINING	251	242	250	430	3.7%	0.4%	-41.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,113	5,392	5,350	7,106	-5.2%	-4.4%	-28.0%
SPECIAL NEED	46	44	43	44	4.5%	7.0%	4.5%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	96	90	86	144	6.7%	11.6%	-33.3%
HOMELESS	23	27	27	33	-14.8%	-14.8%	-30.3%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	16,692	16,412	16,660	21,625	1.7%	0.2%	-22.8%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,060	19,728	19,246	27,027	-3.4%	-1.0%	-29.5%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,020	2,133	2,259	3,341	-5.3%	-10.6%	-39.5%
GROUP HOME CARE	397	462	457	669	-14.1%	-13.1%	-40.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,258	19,193	18,800	25,572	-4.9%	-2.9%	-28.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,001	1,948	1,886	3,534	2.7%	6.1%	-43.4%
REGISTERED	1,235	1,181	1,305	2,003	4.6%	-5.4%	-38.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	21,423	22,277	21,911	30,897	-3.8%	-2.2%	-30.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,084,184	\$10,968,660	\$9,795,731	\$16,248,177	-8.1%	2.9%	-37.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$471	\$492	\$447	\$526	-4.4%	5.3%	-10.5%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	551	636	628	1,238	-13.4%	-12.3%	-55.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$287,652	\$338,428	\$284,099	\$785,956	-15.0%	1.3%	-63.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$522	\$532	\$452	\$635	-1.9%	15.4%	-17.8%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,198	14,608	14,279	18,895	-2.8%	-0.6%	-24.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,412,211	\$6,825,766	\$6,050,652	\$9,173,276	-6.1%	6.0%	-30.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$452	\$467	\$424	\$485	-3.3%	6.6%	-7.0%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,126	1,153	1,195	2,992	-2.3%	-5.8%	-62.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$511,805	\$542,955	\$511,348	\$1,560,762	-5.7%	0.1%	-67.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$455	\$471	\$428	\$522	-3.5%	6.2%	-12.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,113	5,392	5,350	7,106	-5.2%	-4.4%	-28.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,697,743	\$3,059,942	\$2,775,982	\$4,342,008	-11.8%	-2.8%	-37.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$528	\$567	\$519	\$611	-7.0%	1.7%	-13.7%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	443	497	465	707	-10.9%	-4.7%	-37.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$174,773	\$201,568	\$173,650	\$386,174	-13.3%	0.6%	-54.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$395	\$406	\$373	\$546	-2.7%	5.6%	-27.8%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CARROLL	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CASS	46	18	25	58.1%	43	38	5	11.6%
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	5	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	COOPER	9	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	DAVISS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	17	10	12	54.5%	22	15	7	31.8%
	LAFAYETTE	12	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	LINN	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LIVINGSTON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	8	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	PETTIS	29	17	19	52.8%	36	27	9	25.0%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	9	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SALINE	8	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	159	64	91	58.7%	155	118	37	23.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	AUDRAIN	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	BOONE	146	57	80	58.4%	137	114	23	16.8%
	CALLAWAY	26	12	10	45.5%	22	17	5	22.7%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	76	36	24	40.0%	60	49	11	18.3%
	GASCONADE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	HOWARD	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	23	6	13	68.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	MACON	4	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MARION	16	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	MONITEAU	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MONROE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PIKE	15	5	10	66.7%	15	12	3	20.0%
	RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	17	8	10	55.6%	18	16	2	11.1%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WARREN	9	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	11.1%
	NE TOTAL	375	147	193	56.8%	340	280	60	17.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	BUTLER	37	17	18	51.4%	35	27	8	22.9%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	60	30	34	53.1%	64	48	16	25.0%
	CARTER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	12	6	7	53.8%	13	9	4	30.8%
	DENT	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	16	7	4	36.4%	11	9	2	18.2%
	HOWELL	22	9	13	59.1%	22	16	6	27.3%
	IRON	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MADISON	5	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MARIES	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	7	5	6	54.5%	11	7	4	36.4%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	10	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0.0%
	OREGON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PEMISCOT	14	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PERRY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PHELPS	10	2	9	81.8%	11	8	3	27.3%
	PULASKI	20	8	15	65.2%	23	16	7	30.4%
	REYNOLDS	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	28	10	24	70.6%	34	27	7	20.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	26	13	8	38.1%	21	20	1	4.8%
	SHANNON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	13	4	11	73.3%	15	12	3	20.0%
	TEXAS	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	WASHINGTON	13	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	18.2%
	WAYNE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WRIGHT	5	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	SE TOTAL	342	147	199	57.5%	346	269	77	22.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BARTON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BATES	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BENTON	6	1	9	90.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	21	5	14	73.7%	19	18	1	5.3%
	CEDAR	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	CHRISTIAN	26	10	22	68.8%	32	26	6	18.8%
	DADE	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	6	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	GREENE	200	90	90	50.0%	180	148	32	17.8%
	HENRY	11	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	HICKORY	6	2	6	75.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	JASPER	66	29	27	48.2%	56	43	13	23.2%
	LACLEDE	14	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	LAWRENCE	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MCDONALD	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MILLER	16	7	6	46.2%	13	11	2	15.4%
	MORGAN	11	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	14.3%
	NEWTON	18	8	14	63.6%	22	20	2	9.1%
	OZARK	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	POLK	14	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	7.7%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STONE	7	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	TANEY	20	5	18	78.3%	23	19	4	17.4%
	VERNON	3	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	WEBSTER	14	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	SW TOTAL	500	193	277	58.9%	470	381	89	18.9%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BUCHANAN	64	22	32	59.3%	54	47	7	13.0%
	CLAY	117	44	58	56.9%	102	82	20	19.6%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	609	282	289	50.6%	571	468	103	18.0%
	PLATTE	33	11	20	64.5%	31	26	5	16.1%
	KC TOTAL	831	360	404	52.9%	764	627	137	17.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	39	11	27	71.1%	38	33	5	13.2%
	JEFFERSON	135	57	65	53.3%	122	100	22	18.0%
	ST CHARLES	128	56	58	50.9%	114	95	19	16.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	911	483	373	43.6%	856	743	113	13.2%
	ST LOUIS CITY	405	214	164	43.4%	378	309	69	18.3%
	STL TOTAL	1,618	821	687	45.6%	1,508	1,280	228	15.1%
STATEWIDE		3,825	1,732	1,851	51.7%	3,583	2,955	628	17.5%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						HOMELESS
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	204	114	4	0	81	2	3	0
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	13	9	1	0	3	0	0	0
	COOPER	35	30	0	0	4	0	1	0
	DAVISS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	7	1	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	114	61	3	0	48	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	41	28	2	0	11	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	28	7	0	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	11	2	0	0	9	0	0	0
	PETTIS	93	77	2	2	12	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	598	360	16	3	211	3	5	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	23	3	0	32	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	39	21	0	0	17	1	0	0
	BOONE	573	375	21	2	166	3	6	0
	CALLAWAY	110	60	1	0	46	1	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	300	208	10	2	75	2	3	0
	GASCONADE	27	17	0	0	10	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	7	1	0	2	0	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	84	54	1	1	28	0	0	0
	MACON	31	21	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MARION	29	12	0	0	17	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	46	35	0	0	10	0	1	0
	MONROE	44	8	0	1	35	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	40	16	0	0	23	0	1	0
	PIKE	20	10	1	0	9	0	0	0
	RALLS	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	109	53	4	0	50	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	WARREN	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,559	948	43	6	539	8	14	1
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	241	113	6	2	118	1	1	0
	CAPE	192	106	3	2	79	0	2	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	35	25	1	0	8	0	1	0
	DENT	20	7	1	0	12	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	118	60	1	2	54	0	1	0
	HOWELL	113	54	4	0	53	1	1	0
	IRON	13	4	3	0	5	0	1	0
	MADISON	35	26	1	0	7	1	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	8	0	0	18	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	38	13	1	0	24	0	0	0
	OREGON	19	13	0	1	5	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	32	20	0	0	12	0	0	0
	PERRY	56	15	0	0	40	0	1	0
	PHELPS	56	18	0	2	36	0	0	0
	PULASKI	71	25	3	1	41	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	12	4	0	1	7	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	231	95	8	0	128	0	0	0
	STE	31	19	1	0	11	0	0	0
	SCOTT	160	81	3	0	75	0	1	0
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	74	15	0	2	57	0	0	0
	TEXAS	26	10	1	0	15	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	97	55	2	0	40	0	0	0
	WAYNE	28	14	1	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	28	7	1	1	19	0	0	0
		SE TOTAL	1,774	825	41	14	881	4	9
SW REGION									
	BARRY	44	20	2	1	21	0	0	0
	BARTON	8	5	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BATES	13	10	0	1	2	0	0	0
	BENTON	43	27	3	0	13	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	77	36	2	1	38	0	0	0
	CEDAR	12	7	0	0	4	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	206	104	2	3	95	0	1	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	31	16	1	0	14	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	11	7	0	0	4	0	0	0
	GREENE	877	537	28	9	299	1	1	2
	HENRY	72	36	3	0	33	0	0	0
	HICKORY	14	7	0	0	6	1	0	0
	JASPER	297	134	12	3	145	3	0	0
	LACLEDE	95	30	3	0	62	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	45	16	0	0	29	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	22	3	0	0	19	0	0	0
	MILLER	39	28	1	0	9	0	1	0
	MORGAN	19	13	0	1	5	0	0	0
	NEWTON	97	34	3	0	59	0	1	0
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	79	42	1	0	36	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	39	17	0	0	22	0	0	0
	TANEY	37	25	1	0	11	0	0	0
	VERNON	16	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	53	36	0	1	16	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,252	1,202	63	20	954	5	4	4
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	183	126	5	2	49	0	1	0
	CLAY	482	268	24	8	179	2	0	1
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,434	1,551	78	75	699	11	14	6
	PLATTE	106	58	3	2	43	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,217	2,011	111	87	973	13	15	7
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	271	126	3	3	137	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	671	376	12	2	277	2	1	1
	ST CHARLES	685	388	24	5	263	1	4	0
	ST LOUIS	3,981	3,026	175	65	679	7	28	1
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,684	1,334	79	46	199	3	14	9
	STL TOTAL	7,292	5,250	293	121	1,555	13	49	11
STATEWIDE		16,692	10,596	567	251	5,113	46	96	23

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

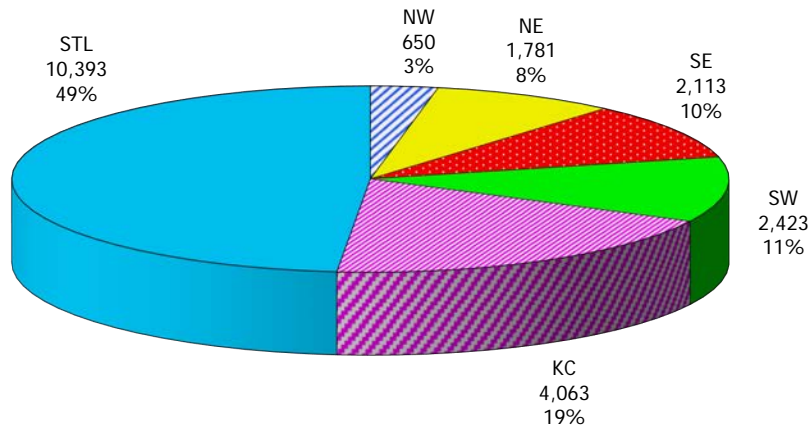


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

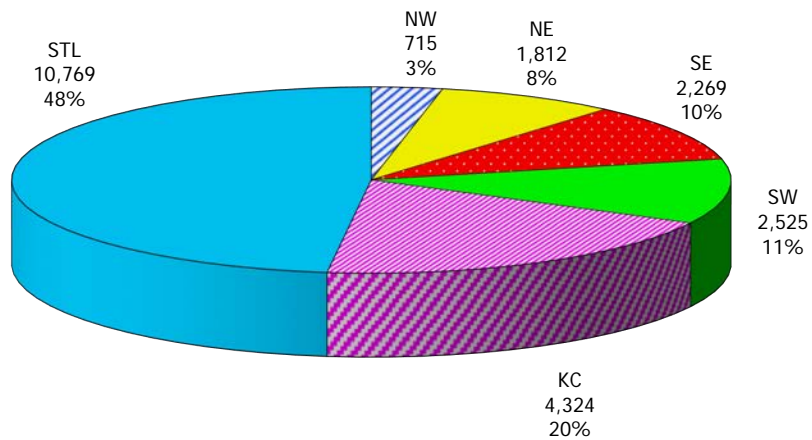


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

May 2021



**12-Month Average
June 2020 - May 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$336	0	\$0	3	\$818	4	\$1,155
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,490	8	\$1,490
	CASS	40	\$22,510	41	\$15,270	171	\$57,695	252	\$95,476
	CHARITON	3	\$532	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$532
	CLINTON	1	\$667	2	\$118	6	\$1,680	9	\$2,465
	COOPER	1	\$391	3	\$1,189	19	\$4,161	23	\$5,741
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$210	1	\$210
	GENTRY	4	\$302	0	\$0	1	\$252	5	\$554
	GRUNDY	4	\$427	5	\$1,596	8	\$1,490	17	\$3,513
	HARRISON	2	\$895	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$895
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	35	\$16,221	15	\$7,111	80	\$32,390	130	\$55,722
	LAFAYETTE	8	\$3,578	3	\$1,649	9	\$2,485	20	\$7,711
	LINN	1	\$464	0	\$0	3	\$683	4	\$1,147
	LIVINGSTON	12	\$3,024	9	\$1,639	9	\$995	30	\$5,657
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	9	\$1,458	0	\$0	4	\$209	13	\$1,667
	PETTIS	11	\$5,189	1	\$42	111	\$27,393	123	\$32,624
	PUTNAM	2	\$597	0	\$0	1	\$73	3	\$670
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$317	2	\$317
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$464	1	\$464
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	134	\$56,592	79	\$28,614	437	\$132,805	650	\$218,010
NE REGION	ADAIR	21	\$8,527	11	\$2,994	42	\$7,879	74	\$19,400
	AUDRAIN	7	\$4,549	10	\$3,029	17	\$5,294	34	\$12,872
	BOONE	110	\$64,187	54	\$27,829	511	\$248,888	675	\$340,905
	CALLAWAY	28	\$11,533	18	\$9,033	56	\$14,967	102	\$35,533
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$189	0	\$0	1	\$189
	COLE	50	\$28,744	27	\$10,160	307	\$104,949	384	\$143,853
	GASCONADE	6	\$1,385	4	\$854	30	\$5,134	40	\$7,373
	HOWARD	2	\$868	0	\$0	7	\$1,954	9	\$2,821
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$8,112	7	\$3,339	54	\$14,787	82	\$26,238
	MACON	9	\$5,465	1	\$647	22	\$5,839	32	\$11,951
	MARION	6	\$1,788	11	\$4,517	11	\$2,026	28	\$8,331
	MONITEAU	9	\$3,185	1	\$320	43	\$10,657	53	\$14,162
	MONROE	23	\$5,370	12	\$2,710	11	\$1,722	46	\$9,801
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$320	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$320
	OSAGE	19	\$8,889	4	\$1,740	20	\$5,374	43	\$16,003
	PIKE	3	\$401	6	\$2,052	6	\$1,178	15	\$3,631
	RALLS	2	\$991	1	\$296	3	\$674	6	\$1,961
	RANDOLPH	32	\$14,134	18	\$7,622	92	\$21,107	142	\$42,863
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$761	4	\$761
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$740	0	\$0	2	\$740
	SHELBY	2	\$354	0	\$0	2	\$153	4	\$507
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$855	4	\$855
	NE TOTAL	351	\$168,803	188	\$78,072	1,242	\$454,197	1,781	\$701,071
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	62	\$28,380	56	\$17,152	204	\$53,832	322	\$99,364
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	\$14,977	33	\$9,709	164	\$37,453	243	\$62,139
	CARTER	1	\$189	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$189
	CRAWFORD	8	\$1,588	0	\$0	13	\$2,562	21	\$4,150
	DENT	6	\$1,736	6	\$1,444	9	\$1,538	21	\$4,718
	DUNKLIN	35	\$10,752	19	\$6,291	104	\$26,994	158	\$44,037
	HOWELL	37	\$11,641	16	\$5,289	89	\$21,261	142	\$38,191
	IRON	5	\$1,297	0	\$0	5	\$340	10	\$1,637
	MADISON	6	\$1,958	1	\$190	24	\$5,647	31	\$7,795
	MARIES	3	\$667	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$667
	MISSISSIPPI	16	\$5,761	2	\$532	10	\$1,188	28	\$7,480

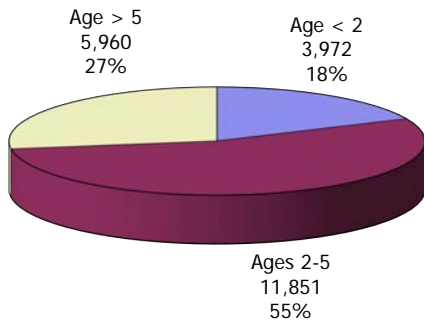
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$4,268	10	\$1,501	29	\$4,834	53	\$10,604
	OREGON	1	\$391	4	\$756	14	\$2,844	19	\$3,991
	PEMISCOT	10	\$3,698	2	\$467	51	\$12,995	63	\$17,161
	PERRY	24	\$6,617	16	\$3,913	23	\$3,877	63	\$14,406
	PHELPS	31	\$12,037	7	\$2,160	23	\$5,026	61	\$19,223
	PULASKI	32	\$11,488	10	\$3,665	20	\$3,633	62	\$18,785
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,139	3	\$930	4	\$672	11	\$2,741
	ST FRANCOIS	75	\$29,060	53	\$16,181	124	\$30,228	252	\$75,468
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	\$2,725	5	\$1,329	21	\$4,392	32	\$8,446
	SCOTT	67	\$22,944	8	\$2,018	129	\$31,129	204	\$56,091
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	33	\$8,108	24	\$5,695	21	\$3,531	77	\$17,334
	TEXAS	10	\$2,959	5	\$1,676	12	\$1,818	27	\$6,453
	WASHINGTON	25	\$7,998	15	\$6,357	93	\$21,737	133	\$36,091
	WAYNE	11	\$2,676	2	\$525	32	\$5,909	45	\$9,110
	WRIGHT	13	\$4,544	6	\$1,481	12	\$2,407	31	\$8,432
	SE TOTAL	581	\$199,594	303	\$89,262	1,230	\$285,845	2,113	\$574,701
SW REGION	BARRY	15	\$2,610	5	\$804	15	\$2,778	35	\$6,192
	BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$471	4	\$520	6	\$990
	BATES	2	\$597	0	\$0	2	\$1,292	4	\$1,889
	BENTON	9	\$4,203	4	\$831	37	\$10,457	50	\$15,491
	CAMDEN	29	\$8,515	9	\$1,758	67	\$11,971	105	\$22,244
	CEDAR	1	\$384	3	\$555	9	\$2,030	13	\$2,969
	CHRISTIAN	46	\$21,713	49	\$17,425	116	\$33,219	211	\$72,356
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$254	2	\$254
	DALLAS	5	\$2,073	8	\$2,665	21	\$4,995	34	\$9,733
	DOUGLAS	3	\$2,043	1	\$391	13	\$1,654	17	\$4,088
	GREENE	169	\$121,520	130	\$81,263	710	\$379,920	1,009	\$582,703
	HENRY	18	\$9,331	15	\$4,771	48	\$13,790	81	\$27,892
	HICKORY	0	\$0	6	\$1,440	11	\$2,112	17	\$3,552
	JASPER	80	\$38,171	64	\$26,587	186	\$58,354	330	\$123,112
	LACLEDE	33	\$12,057	29	\$12,222	38	\$7,438	100	\$31,717
	LAWRENCE	10	\$4,041	20	\$6,516	14	\$2,281	44	\$12,837
	MCDONALD	12	\$1,998	7	\$1,505	6	\$1,122	25	\$4,625
	MILLER	6	\$1,675	3	\$783	18	\$2,712	27	\$5,171
	MORGAN	4	\$1,350	1	\$16	6	\$929	11	\$2,296
	NEWTON	33	\$13,161	27	\$8,547	30	\$10,456	88	\$32,164
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	16	\$6,131	20	\$5,112	42	\$11,554	78	\$22,797
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$739	1	\$194	3	\$933
	STONE	16	\$6,108	6	\$2,275	22	\$4,474	44	\$12,856
	TANEY	4	\$1,672	7	\$1,585	25	\$7,409	36	\$10,666
	VERNON	0	\$0	8	\$2,193	10	\$1,422	18	\$3,615
	WEBSTER	10	\$2,271	6	\$1,322	19	\$3,060	35	\$6,653
	SW TOTAL	521	\$261,622	432	\$181,773	1,472	\$576,398	2,423	\$1,019,794
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	30	\$21,000	19	\$10,564	157	\$59,456	206	\$91,019
	CLAY	100	\$65,316	79	\$36,286	312	\$143,544	491	\$245,147
	DE KALB	2	\$220	1	\$170	0	\$0	3	\$390
	JACKSON	397	\$251,138	301	\$158,165	2,581	\$1,153,969	3,278	\$1,563,272
	PLATTE	19	\$13,848	23	\$9,142	43	\$20,282	85	\$43,271
	KC TOTAL	548	\$351,521	423	\$214,327	3,093	\$1,377,251	4,063	\$1,943,099
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	72	\$45,693	62	\$25,840	220	\$85,285	354	\$156,819
	JEFFERSON	196	\$107,361	77	\$35,588	502	\$187,911	775	\$330,860
	ST CHARLES	174	\$133,547	91	\$58,110	682	\$352,353	946	\$544,010
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	470	\$377,275	212	\$146,384	4,797	\$2,552,131	5,476	\$3,075,790
	ST LOUIS CITY	147	\$106,502	52	\$31,262	2,643	\$1,382,266	2,842	\$1,520,030
	STL TOTAL	1,059	\$770,379	494	\$297,184	8,844	\$4,559,946	10,393	\$5,627,509
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,194	\$1,808,510	1,919	\$889,233	16,318	\$7,386,441	21,423	\$10,084,184

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

May 2021



**12-Month Average
June 2020 - May 2021**

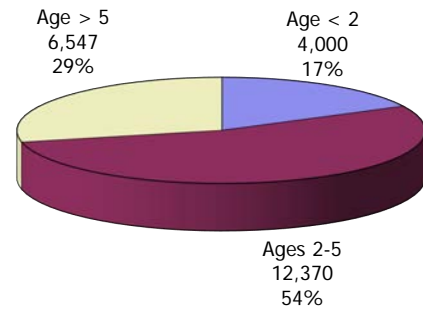
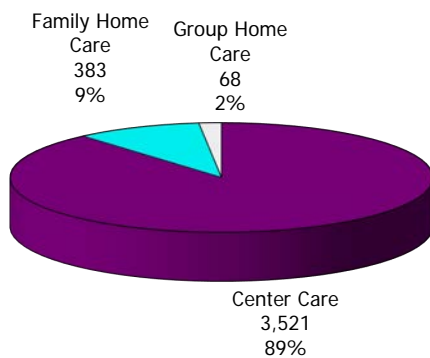


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

May 2021



**12-Month Average
June 2020 - May 2021**

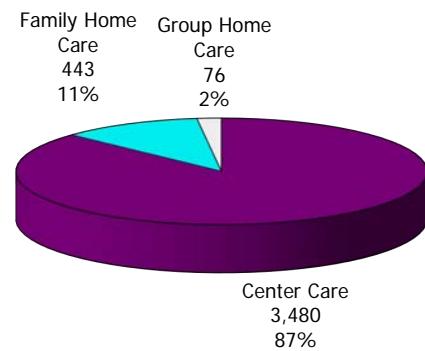


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

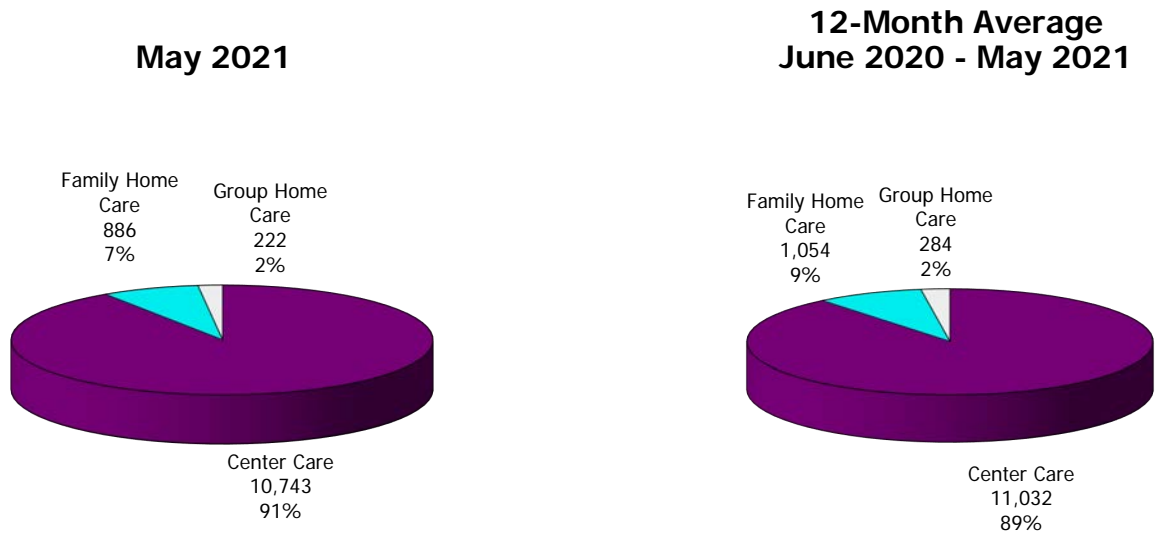


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

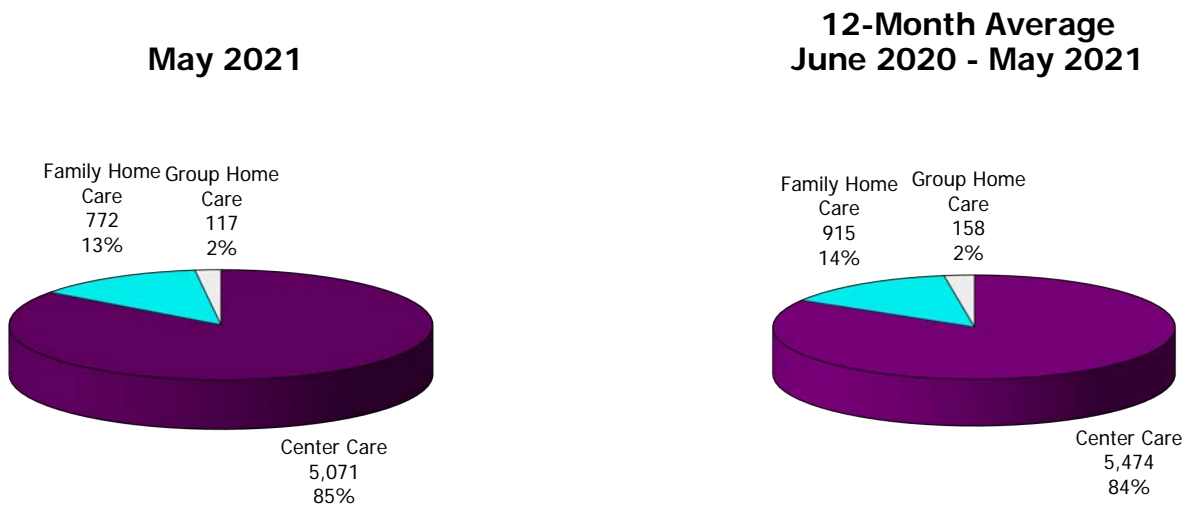


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

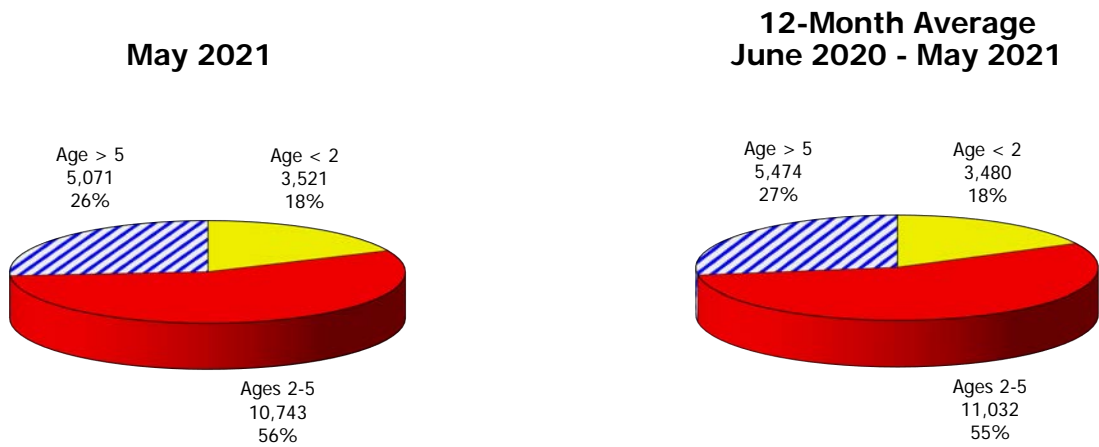


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

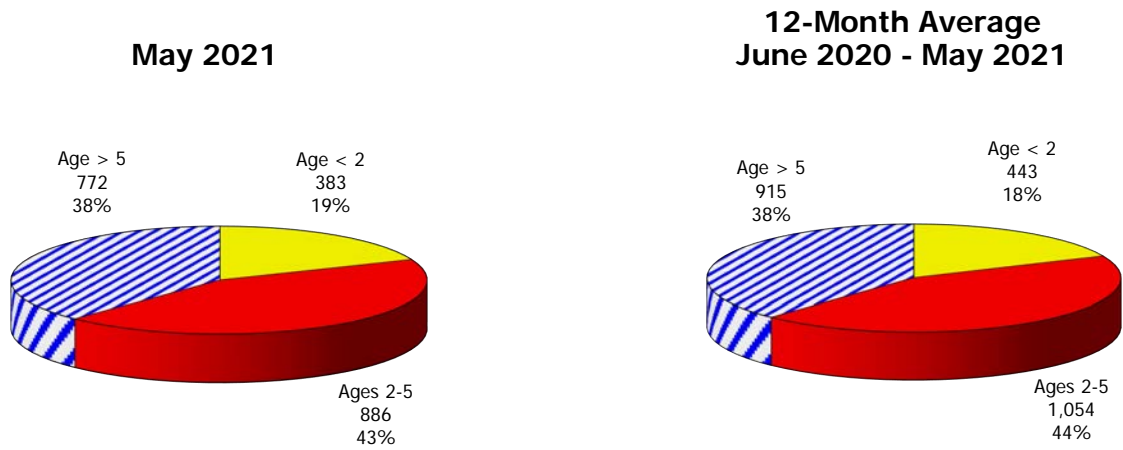
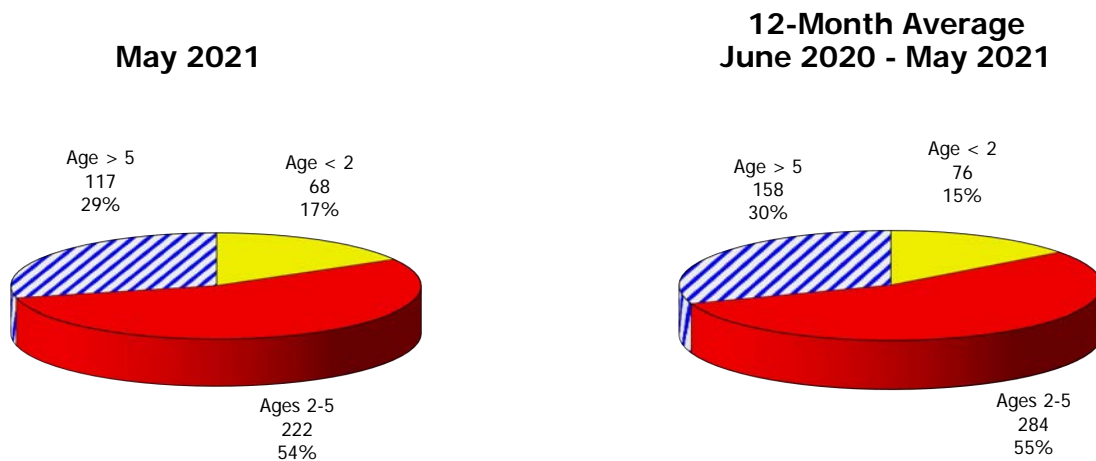


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2021**

	CHILDREN MAY-2021	CHILDREN MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2021	PAYMENTS MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	21,423	30,897	-30.7%	\$10,084,184	\$16,248,177	-37.9%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,472	1,863	-21.0%	\$990,697	\$1,489,376	-33.5%
AGE 1	2,485	3,323	-25.2%	\$1,748,444	\$2,626,892	-33.4%
AGE 2	3,254	4,119	-21.0%	\$1,582,966	\$2,403,395	-34.1%
AGE 3	3,204	4,288	-25.3%	\$1,601,644	\$2,449,224	-34.6%
AGE 4	3,023	4,328	-30.2%	\$1,490,429	\$2,430,319	-38.7%
AGE 5	2,340	3,416	-31.5%	\$877,845	\$1,538,639	-42.9%
AGE 6	1,500	2,128	-29.5%	\$444,917	\$768,221	-42.1%
AGE 7	1,169	1,838	-36.4%	\$346,857	\$612,585	-43.4%
AGE 8	1,011	1,563	-35.3%	\$295,130	\$509,761	-42.1%
AGE 9	793	1,426	-44.4%	\$241,105	\$461,875	-47.8%
AGE 10	662	1,171	-43.5%	\$206,491	\$398,754	-48.2%
AGE 11	455	886	-48.6%	\$138,987	\$302,946	-54.1%
AGE 12	257	518	-50.4%	\$81,335	\$187,767	-56.7%
AGE 13	75	138	-45.7%	\$25,519	\$45,690	-44.1%
AGE 14 and over	29	48	-39.6%	\$11,817	\$22,734	-48.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,060	27,027	-29.5%	\$9,426,129	\$15,086,836	-37.5%
FAMILY HOME	2,020	3,341	-39.5%	\$547,401	\$954,079	-42.6%
GROUP HOME	397	669	-40.7%	\$110,653	\$207,261	-46.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,306	1,600	-18.4%	\$935,064	\$1,393,519	-32.9%
FAMILY HOME	147	239	-38.5%	\$49,298	\$81,319	-39.4%
GROUP HOME	20	30	-33.3%	\$6,335	\$14,538	-56.4%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,215	2,862	-22.6%	\$1,652,691	\$2,454,521	-32.7%
FAMILY HOME	236	407	-42.0%	\$76,763	\$138,099	-44.4%
GROUP HOME	48	67	-28.4%	\$18,990	\$34,273	-44.6%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,928	3,629	-19.3%	\$1,488,368	\$2,249,918	-33.8%
FAMILY HOME	271	410	-33.9%	\$75,669	\$124,714	-39.3%
GROUP HOME	66	96	-31.3%	\$18,930	\$28,763	-34.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	2,920	3,826	-23.7%	\$1,514,905	\$2,299,755	-34.1%
FAMILY HOME	235	383	-38.6%	\$70,332	\$117,565	-40.2%
GROUP HOME	56	105	-46.7%	\$16,408	\$31,903	-48.6%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,804	3,899	-28.1%	\$1,422,635	\$2,291,338	-37.9%
FAMILY HOME	174	355	-51.0%	\$50,157	\$111,423	-55.0%
GROUP HOME	52	91	-42.9%	\$17,637	\$27,558	-36.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,091	3,072	-31.9%	\$819,802	\$1,444,454	-43.2%
FAMILY HOME	206	282	-27.0%	\$47,085	\$72,441	-35.0%
GROUP HOME	48	84	-42.9%	\$10,958	\$21,744	-49.6%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2021**

	CHILDREN MAY-2021	CHILDREN MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2021	PAYMENTS MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,326	1,860	-28.7%	\$408,698	\$703,823	-41.9%
FAMILY HOME	140	229	-38.9%	\$30,337	\$53,201	-43.0%
GROUP HOME	37	49	-24.5%	\$5,883	\$11,196	-47.5%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,031	1,608	-35.9%	\$316,405	\$556,738	-43.2%
FAMILY HOME	120	199	-39.7%	\$26,882	\$46,869	-42.6%
GROUP HOME	20	41	-51.2%	\$3,570	\$8,978	-60.2%
AGE 8						
CENTER	854	1,368	-37.6%	\$260,854	\$465,952	-44.0%
FAMILY HOME	132	170	-22.4%	\$29,420	\$36,892	-20.3%
GROUP HOME	26	31	-16.1%	\$4,856	\$6,917	-29.8%
AGE 9						
CENTER	701	1,219	-42.5%	\$219,300	\$409,120	-46.4%
FAMILY HOME	83	187	-55.6%	\$19,461	\$47,012	-58.6%
GROUP HOME	11	27	-59.3%	\$2,344	\$5,744	-59.2%
AGE 10						
CENTER	549	1,007	-45.5%	\$180,327	\$360,215	-49.9%
FAMILY HOME	104	153	-32.0%	\$24,285	\$34,877	-30.4%
GROUP HOME	10	16	-37.5%	\$1,880	\$3,662	-48.7%
AGE 11						
CENTER	368	730	-49.6%	\$118,951	\$264,249	-55.0%
FAMILY HOME	82	138	-40.6%	\$18,674	\$33,035	-43.5%
GROUP HOME	5	20	-75.0%	\$1,362	\$5,661	-75.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	181	378	-52.1%	\$63,223	\$149,471	-57.7%
FAMILY HOME	70	129	-45.7%	\$16,991	\$32,357	-47.5%
GROUP HOME	6	12	-50.0%	\$1,120	\$5,939	-81.1%
AGE 13						
CENTER	44	86	-48.8%	\$16,913	\$31,623	-46.5%
FAMILY HOME	29	50	-42.0%	\$8,226	\$13,680	-39.9%
GROUP HOME	2	2	0.0%	\$380	\$387	-1.7%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	17	23	-26.1%	\$7,994	\$12,139	-34.1%
FAMILY HOME	12	25	-52.0%	\$3,823	\$10,594	-63.9%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MAY 2021**

			MAY-2021	MAY-2020
Race of Children				
	White		44.9%	42.9%
	Black		50.1%	52.3%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.7%	9.8%
	No		91.3%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	96.1%
	Two parent		5.0%	3.9%
Household Size				
	2		30.3%	28.3%
	3		33.7%	33.7%
	4		21.5%	22.4%
	5		9.2%	9.9%
	6		3.3%	3.6%
	7 or more		2.0%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.8%	27.2%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.4%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.4%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.4%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.9%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.3%
	\$1,200-\$2,004	138% of poverty guidelines	40.1%	42.7%
	OVER \$2,004	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	25.1%	9.7%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	20.9%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.3%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	3.2%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.2%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.3%
	\$1,483-\$2,525	138% of poverty guidelines	47.5%	48.6%
	OVER \$2,525	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	18.1%	6.8%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	15.0%	20.1%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.6%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.8%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.9%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	6.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	6.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.9%
	\$1,765-\$3,047	138% of poverty guidelines	49.8%	46.0%
	OVER \$3,047	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	11.5%	3.5%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	16.4%	19.6%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.2%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	6.9%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.9%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.6%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.6%	6.5%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.7%
	\$2,047-\$3,570	138% of poverty guidelines	49.0%	41.0%
	OVER \$3,570	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	7.2%	2.6%

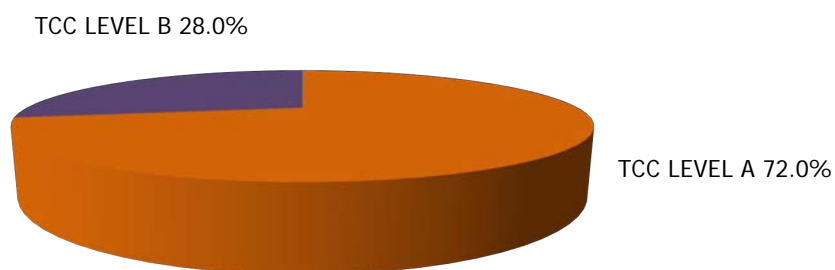
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

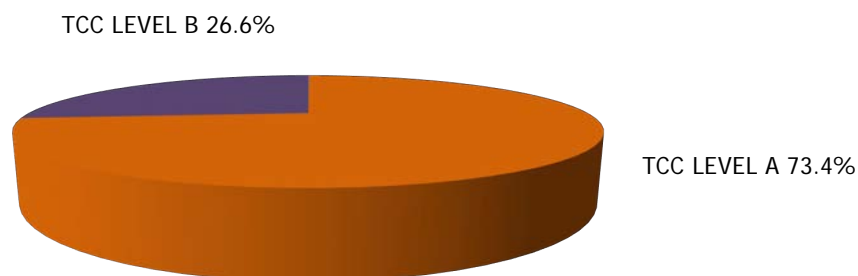
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MAY 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	1	1	\$115	\$115	\$115
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	975	1,391	\$509,000	\$522	\$366
TCC LEVEL B	379	503	\$145,712	\$384	\$290
STATEWIDE	1,355	1,895	\$654,827	\$483	\$346

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
May 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
May 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

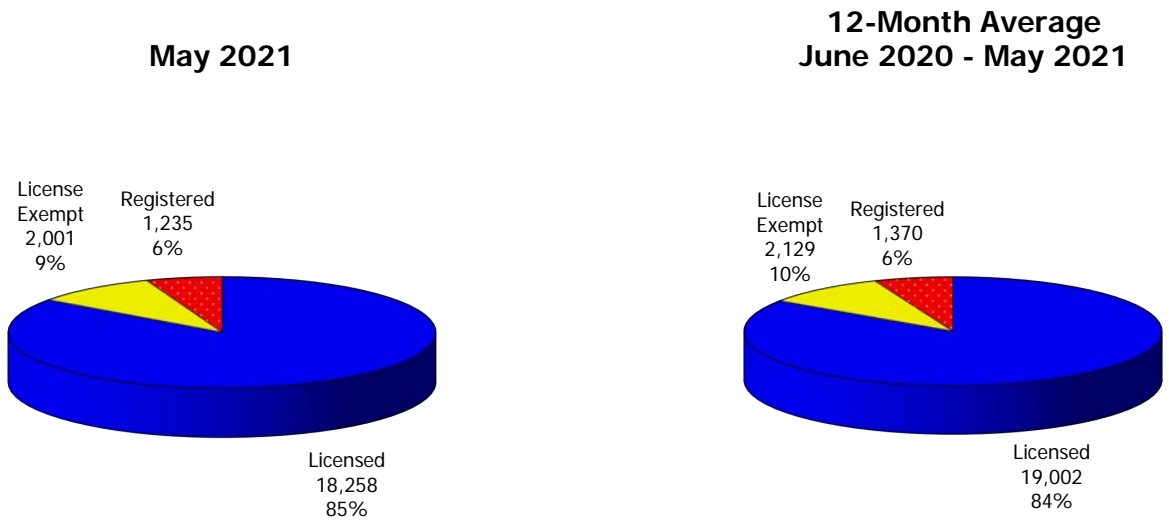
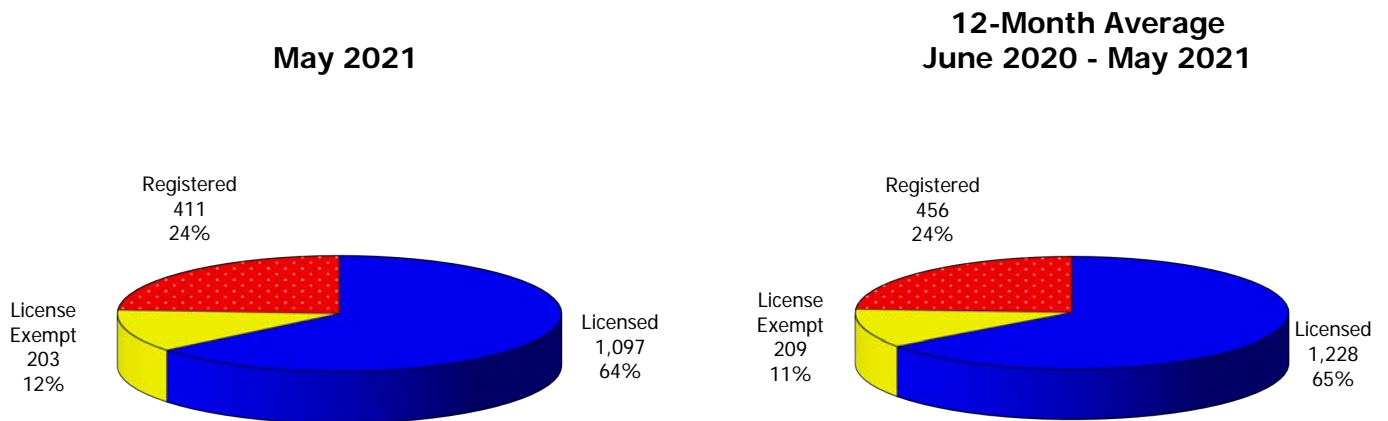


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MAY 2021**

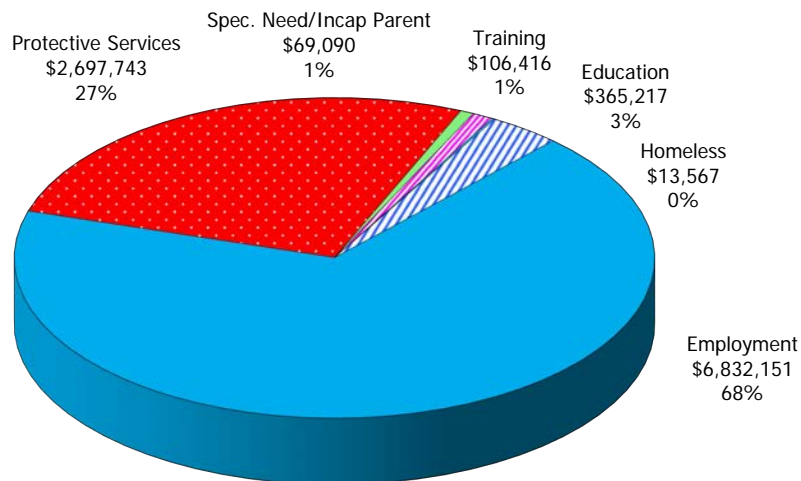
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	18,258	25,572	-28.6%
PROVIDERS	1,097	1,472	-25.5%
PAYMENTS	\$8,947,817	\$14,147,751	-36.8%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	16,979	23,489	-27.7%
PROVIDERS	854	1,111	-23.1%
PAYMENTS	\$8,564,155	\$13,453,559	-36.3%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	913	1,474	-38.1%
PROVIDERS	196	284	-31.0%
PAYMENTS	\$273,009	\$486,930	-43.9%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	397	669	-40.7%
PROVIDERS	47	77	-39.0%
PAYMENTS	\$110,653	\$207,261	-46.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,235	2,003	-38.3%
PROVIDERS	411	665	-38.2%
PAYMENTS	\$341,190	\$525,009	-35.0%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,109	1,868	-40.6%
PROVIDERS	355	594	-40.2%
PAYMENTS	\$274,392	\$466,744	-41.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	0	2	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	2	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$405	-100.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	126	132	-4.5%
PROVIDERS	56	68	-17.6%
PAYMENTS	\$66,797	\$57,429	16.3%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$431	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,001	3,534	-43.4%
PROVIDERS	203	298	-31.9%
PAYMENTS	\$795,177	\$1,575,417	-49.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	442	937	-52.8%
PROVIDERS	103	159	-35.2%
PAYMENTS	\$102,252	\$259,806	-60.6%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,558	2,592	-39.9%
PROVIDERS	99	137	-27.7%
PAYMENTS	\$690,591	\$1,311,626	-47.3%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	3	10	-70.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$2,335	\$3,984	-41.4%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,832,151	8,823	15,270	\$774	\$447
EDUCATION	\$365,217	445	710	\$821	\$514
TRAINING	\$106,416	112	199	\$950	\$535
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,697,743	5,113	5,113	\$528	\$528
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$23,886	26	40	\$919	\$597
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$45,204	52	93	\$869	\$486
HOMELESS	\$13,567	15	25	\$904	\$543
STATEWIDE	\$10,084,184	14,586	21,450	\$691	\$470

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

May 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

May 2021

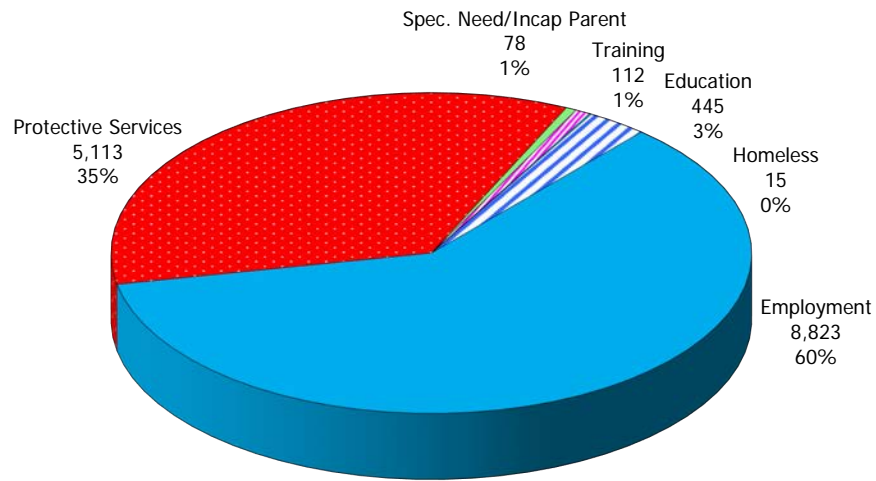
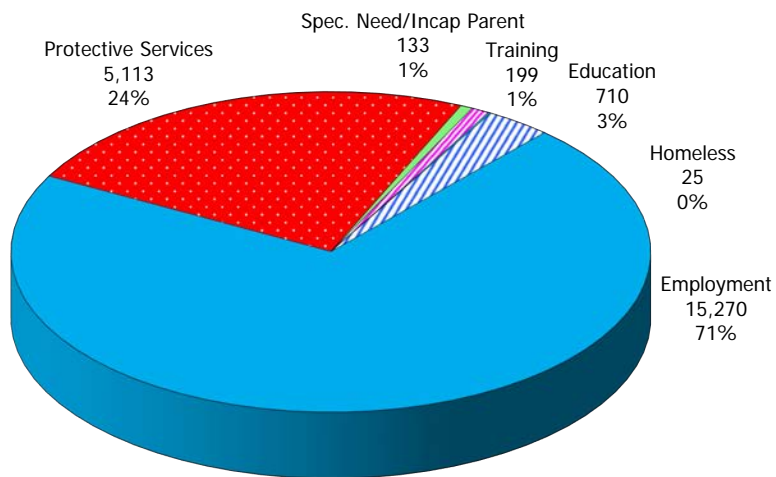


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

May 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

June 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

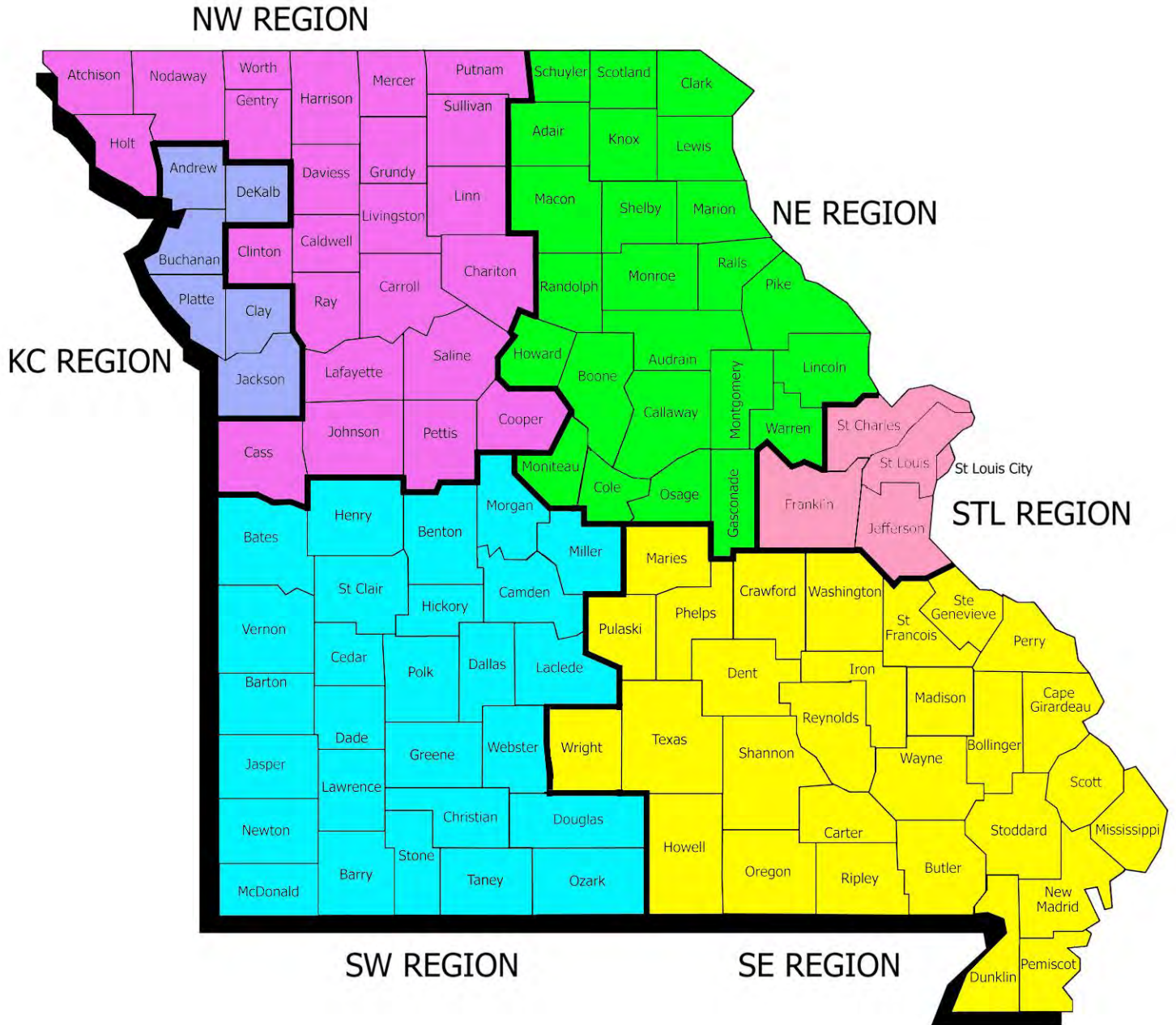


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

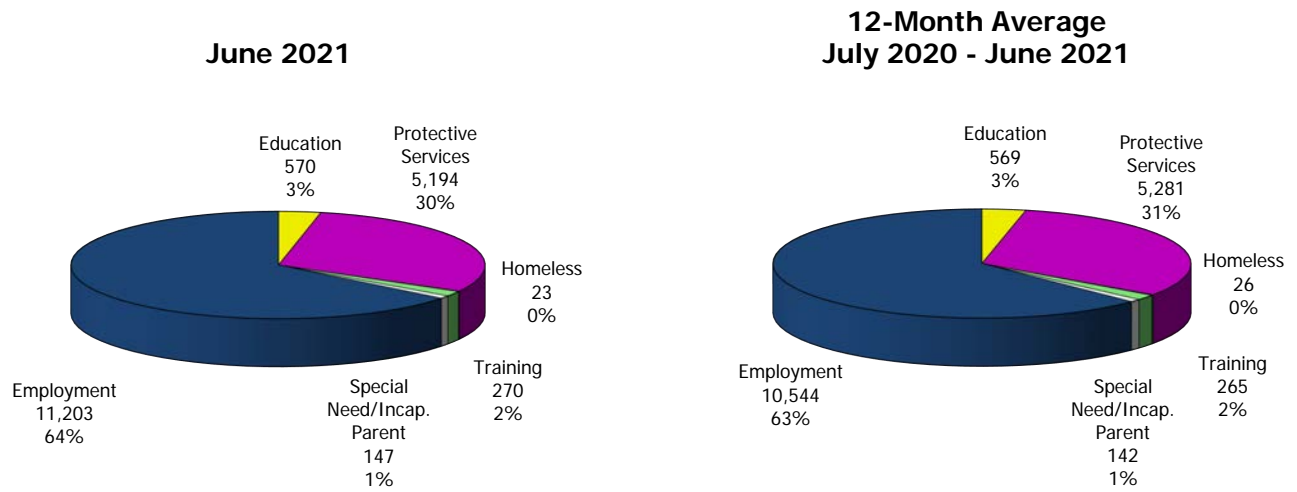


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

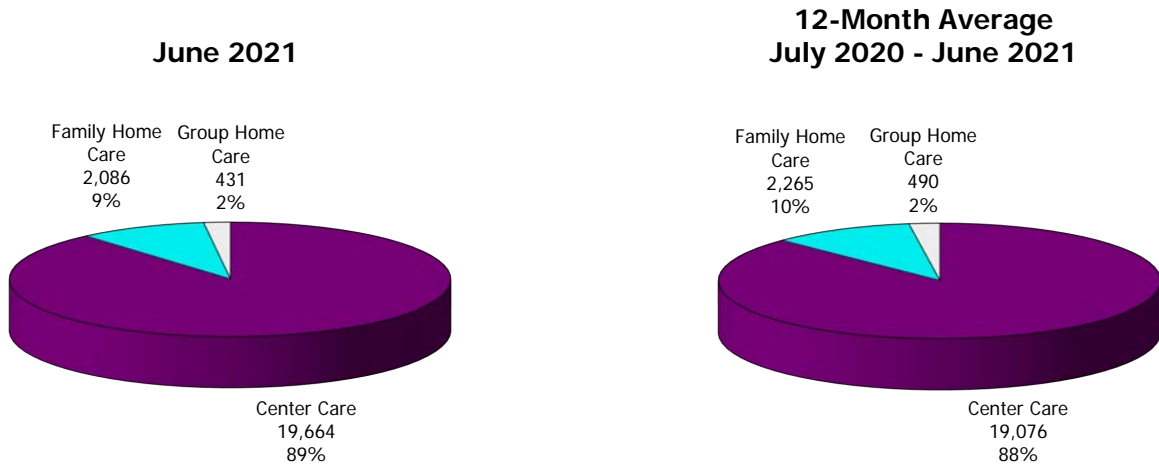
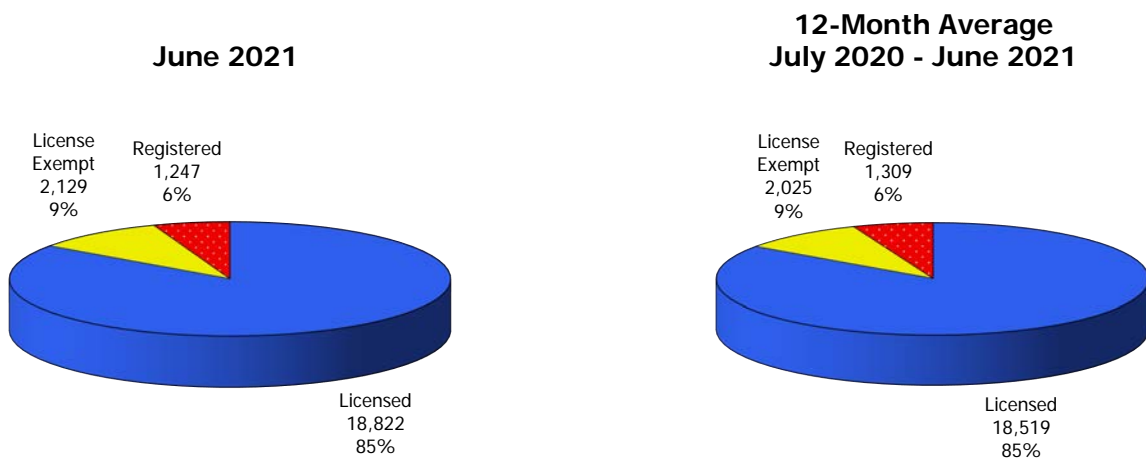


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JUNE 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,675	3,825	3,858	3,544	22.2%	21.2%	31.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,042	1,732	1,810	1,215	17.9%	12.8%	68.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,165	1,851	1,697	1,808	17.0%	27.6%	19.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,353	1,192	1,205	968	13.5%	12.3%	39.8%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,278	1,068	1,148	908	19.7%	11.3%	40.7%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	75	124	57	60	-39.5%	31.6%	25.0%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,203	10,596	10,041	13,085	5.7%	11.6%	-14.4%
EDUCATION	570	567	576	805	0.5%	-1.0%	-29.2%
TRAINING	270	251	242	416	7.6%	11.6%	-35.1%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,194	5,113	5,392	6,873	1.6%	-3.7%	-24.4%
SPECIAL NEED	46	46	44	43	0.0%	4.5%	7.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	101	96	90	148	5.2%	12.2%	-31.8%
HOMELESS	23	23	27	28	0.0%	-14.8%	-17.9%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,407	16,692	16,412	21,398	4.3%	6.1%	-18.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,664	19,060	19,728	25,973	3.2%	-0.3%	-24.3%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,086	2,020	2,133	3,299	3.3%	-2.2%	-36.8%
GROUP HOME CARE	431	397	462	647	8.6%	-6.7%	-33.4%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,822	18,258	19,193	24,625	3.1%	-1.9%	-23.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,129	2,001	1,948	3,379	6.4%	9.3%	-37.0%
REGISTERED	1,247	1,235	1,181	1,972	1.0%	5.6%	-36.8%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	22,142	21,423	22,277	29,801	3.4%	-0.6%	-25.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,273,569	\$10,084,184	\$10,968,660	\$15,397,865	1.9%	-6.3%	-33.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$464	\$471	\$492	\$517	-1.4%	-5.8%	-10.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	517	551	636	1,061	-6.2%	-18.7%	-51.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$280,689	\$287,652	\$338,428	\$647,147	-2.4%	-17.1%	-56.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$543	\$522	\$532	\$610	4.0%	2.0%	-11.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,813	14,198	14,608	18,566	4.3%	1.4%	-20.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,594,689	\$6,412,211	\$6,825,766	\$8,920,015	2.8%	-3.4%	-26.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$445	\$452	\$467	\$480	-1.4%	-4.7%	-7.3%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,162	1,126	1,153	2,677	3.2%	0.8%	-56.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$503,314	\$511,805	\$542,955	\$1,327,279	-1.7%	-7.3%	-62.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$433	\$455	\$471	\$496	-4.7%	-8.0%	-12.6%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,194	5,113	5,392	6,873	1.6%	-3.7%	-24.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,709,485	\$2,697,743	\$3,059,942	\$4,212,631	0.4%	-11.5%	-35.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$522	\$528	\$567	\$613	-1.1%	-8.1%	-14.9%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	463	443	497	648	4.5%	-6.8%	-28.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$185,392	\$174,773	\$201,568	\$290,794	6.1%	-8.0%	-36.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$400	\$395	\$406	\$449	1.5%	-1.3%	-10.8%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CARROLL	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CASS	50	25	18	41.9%	43	26	17	39.5%
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	5	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	COOPER	10	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DAVISS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GRUNDY	9	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	HARRISON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	17	9	6	40.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	LAFAYETTE	15	5	10	66.7%	15	8	7	46.7%
	LINN	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LIVINGSTON	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PETTIS	40	12	27	69.2%	39	29	10	25.6%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	5	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	14.3%
	SALINE	4	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	180	76	98	56.3%	174	125	49	28.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	4	7	63.6%	11	9	2	18.2%
	AUDRAIN	12	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	BOONE	157	82	62	43.1%	144	102	42	29.2%
	CALLAWAY	20	10	13	56.5%	23	12	11	47.8%
	CLARK	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	67	28	39	58.2%	67	45	22	32.8%
	GASCONADE	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HOWARD	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	20	5	16	76.2%	21	15	6	28.6%
	MACON	9	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MARION	21	8	9	52.9%	17	13	4	23.5%
	MONITEAU	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MONROE	4	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PIKE	9	6	7	53.8%	13	9	4	30.8%
	RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	26	9	15	62.5%	24	20	4	16.7%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	7	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	NE TOTAL	396	167	199	54.4%	366	255	111	30.3%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	58	15	30	66.7%	45	32	13	28.9%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	33	21	38.9%	54	44	10	18.5%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	5	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	42.9%
	DENT	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DUNKLIN	19	9	10	52.6%	19	10	9	47.4%
	HOWELL	26	13	12	48.0%	25	24	1	4.0%
	IRON	5	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MADISON	16	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MARIES	5	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	8	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	OREGON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	11	5	9	64.3%	14	9	5	35.7%
	PERRY	11	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PHELPS	15	4	9	69.2%	13	11	2	15.4%
	PULASKI	21	9	10	52.6%	19	10	9	47.4%
	REYNOLDS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	48	19	18	48.6%	37	25	12	32.4%
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	33.3%
	SCOTT	33	12	16	57.1%	28	24	4	14.3%
	SHANNON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	STODDARD	16	4	8	66.7%	12	10	2	16.7%
	TEXAS	3	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	WASHINGTON	15	5	12	70.6%	17	9	8	47.1%
	WAYNE	11	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WRIGHT	9	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	428	162	203	55.6%	365	266	99	27.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	12	5	7	58.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	BARTON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BATES	2	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BENTON	10	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	CAMDEN	13	5	16	76.2%	21	11	10	47.6%
	CEDAR	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	42	15	21	58.3%	36	28	8	22.2%
	DADE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	10	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	27.3%
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	237	100	130	56.5%	230	162	68	29.6%
	HENRY	13	5	9	64.3%	14	10	4	28.6%
	HICKORY	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JASPER	85	21	54	72.0%	75	53	22	29.3%
	LACLEDE	19	5	10	66.7%	15	9	6	40.0%
	LAWRENCE	18	3	13	81.3%	16	15	1	6.3%
	MCDONALD	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MILLER	9	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MORGAN	6	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	44.4%
	NEWTON	24	12	11	47.8%	23	15	8	34.8%
	OZARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	POLK	21	7	12	63.2%	19	13	6	31.6%
	ST CLAIR	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STONE	10	8	4	33.3%	12	9	3	25.0%
	TANEY	17	4	9	69.2%	13	11	2	15.4%
	VERNON	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	12	2	7	77.8%	9	4	5	55.6%
	SW TOTAL	583	219	338	60.7%	557	392	165	29.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUCHANAN	68	25	36	59.0%	61	39	22	36.1%
	CLAY	143	61	80	56.7%	141	102	39	27.7%
	DE KALB	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	JACKSON	717	335	306	47.7%	641	485	156	24.3%
	PLATTE	56	22	26	54.2%	48	32	16	33.3%
	KC TOTAL	991	446	452	50.3%	898	663	235	26.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	68	26	25	49.0%	51	42	9	17.6%
	JEFFERSON	151	60	82	57.7%	142	104	38	26.8%
	ST CHARLES	166	64	84	56.8%	148	110	38	25.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,146	555	475	46.1%	1,030	790	240	23.3%
	ST LOUIS CITY	566	267	209	43.9%	476	384	92	19.3%
	STL TOTAL	2,097	972	875	47.4%	1,847	1,430	417	22.6%
STATEWIDE		4,675	2,042	2,165	51.5%	4,207	3,131	1,076	25.6%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	203	126	5	1	66	2	3	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	13	9	1	0	3	0	0	0
	COOPER	34	29	1	0	3	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	15	6	1	0	8	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	117	61	3	0	51	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	43	29	2	0	12	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	27	7	0	0	20	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	11	2	0	0	9	0	0	0
	PETTIS	93	74	2	3	14	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL		603	372	18	5	200	3	5
NE REGION	ADAIR	60	24	2	0	34	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	40	20	0	0	19	1	0	0
	BOONE	632	411	23	3	183	3	8	1
	CALLAWAY	109	64	1	0	41	1	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	312	225	8	1	73	2	3	0
	GASCONADE	28	17	0	0	11	0	0	0
	HOWARD	13	8	1	0	2	1	1	0
	KNOX	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	88	55	1	2	30	0	0	0
	MACON	29	17	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MARION	33	16	0	0	17	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	43	33	1	0	8	0	1	0
	MONROE	42	8	0	1	33	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	39	16	0	0	22	0	1	0
	PIKE	22	12	1	0	9	0	0	0
	RALLS	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	106	56	3	0	45	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	WARREN	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL		1,640	1,015	42	7	549	9	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	258	120	6	2	128	1	1	0
	CAPE	209	120	4	1	82	0	2	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	38	29	1	1	6	0	1	0
	DENT	26	9	1	0	16	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	116	54	2	2	57	0	1	0
	HOWELL	124	60	4	0	59	1	0	0
	IRON	15	4	3	0	7	0	1	0
	MADISON	55	27	1	0	26	1	0	0
	MARIES	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	30	11	0	0	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	44	18	1	1	24	0	0	0
	OREGON	24	14	0	1	9	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	37	24	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PERRY	62	16	1	0	44	0	1	0
	PHELPS	56	19	0	0	37	0	0	0
	PULASKI	83	29	2	0	51	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	13	3	0	1	9	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	226	100	5	0	120	0	0	1
	STE	32	21	1	0	10	0	0	0
	SCOTT	165	87	3	0	73	0	2	0
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	73	18	0	2	53	0	0	0
	TEXAS	26	8	1	1	16	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	96	55	1	0	40	0	0	0
	WAYNE	29	15	1	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	31	10	1	1	19	0	0	0
		SE TOTAL	1,888	887	39	13	935	4	9
SW REGION									
	BARRY	44	21	2	1	19	0	1	0
	BARTON	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BATES	11	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	45	29	3	0	13	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	79	41	1	1	36	0	0	0
	CEDAR	12	7	0	0	4	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	217	109	2	2	103	0	1	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	31	17	1	0	13	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	10	7	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GREENE	931	576	24	7	318	1	1	4
	HENRY	70	34	2	0	34	0	0	0
	HICKORY	12	8	0	0	3	1	0	0
	JASPER	311	148	13	2	146	2	0	0
	LACLEDE	97	32	3	0	62	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	39	14	0	0	25	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	16	3	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MILLER	42	29	1	0	11	0	1	0
	MORGAN	20	14	0	1	5	0	0	0
	NEWTON	98	40	3	1	53	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	81	45	1	1	34	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	41	19	0	0	22	0	0	0
	TANEY	35	25	1	0	9	0	0	0
	VERNON	16	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	71	37	0	1	33	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,346	1,284	57	18	973	4	5	5
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	11	8	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	210	137	5	1	66	0	1	0
	CLAY	475	279	22	12	159	2	0	1
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,522	1,640	84	77	689	11	15	6
	PLATTE	105	58	5	2	40	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,326	2,122	117	92	959	13	16	7
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	284	140	3	2	137	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	685	390	12	2	278	2	1	0
	ST CHARLES	701	400	25	5	266	1	4	0
	ST LOUIS	4,160	3,191	173	75	684	7	29	1
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,774	1,402	84	51	213	3	14	7
	STL TOTAL	7,604	5,523	297	135	1,578	13	50	8
STATEWIDE		17,407	11,203	570	270	5,194	46	101	23

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

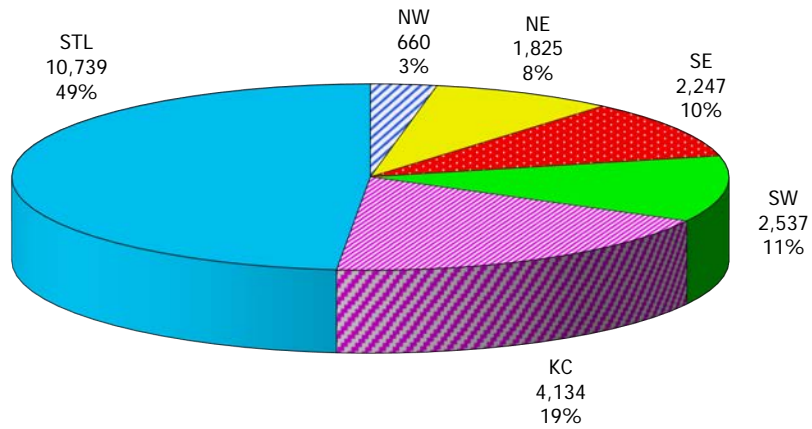


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

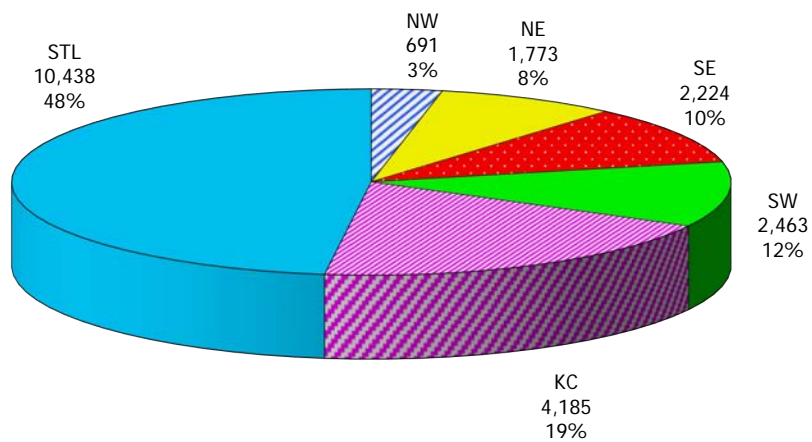


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

June 2021



**12-Month Average
July 2020 - June 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$421	0	\$0	4	\$1,335	5	\$1,756
	CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,590	8	\$1,590
	CASS	31	\$19,050	35	\$11,407	167	\$57,559	233	\$88,017
	CHARITON	3	\$563	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$563
	CLINTON	3	\$1,350	2	\$610	6	\$1,642	11	\$3,601
	COOPER	1	\$348	2	\$764	20	\$4,607	23	\$5,719
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	1	\$119
	GENTRY	5	\$2,592	1	\$765	3	\$861	9	\$4,218
	GRUNDY	3	\$1,795	5	\$1,382	8	\$1,186	16	\$4,362
	HARRISON	0	\$128	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$128
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	32	\$15,576	19	\$7,506	84	\$31,701	135	\$54,784
	LAFAYETTE	9	\$3,387	4	\$1,177	21	\$6,738	34	\$11,302
	LINN	1	\$44	0	\$0	3	\$294	4	\$337
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$2,585	9	\$1,565	10	\$773	30	\$4,923
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	9	\$1,294	0	\$0	4	\$222	13	\$1,516
	PETTIS	14	\$6,944	0	\$0	114	\$26,088	128	\$33,032
	PUTNAM	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$212	2	\$212
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$663	3	\$487	4	\$1,149
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$165	1	\$165
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	123	\$56,076	78	\$25,838	459	\$135,579	660	\$217,493
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	\$8,370	10	\$3,473	44	\$11,609	78	\$23,453
	AUDRAIN	6	\$3,981	13	\$4,979	24	\$8,017	43	\$16,978
	BOONE	116	\$76,147	66	\$29,863	554	\$261,600	736	\$367,610
	CALLAWAY	24	\$9,432	17	\$6,881	71	\$17,935	112	\$34,249
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$211	0	\$0	1	\$211
	COLE	48	\$32,000	26	\$10,655	300	\$104,051	374	\$146,706
	GASCONADE	6	\$855	5	\$1,171	22	\$3,830	33	\$5,856
	HOWARD	2	\$940	0	\$0	7	\$1,762	9	\$2,703
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9	1	\$9
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	22	\$11,194	8	\$3,492	56	\$16,608	86	\$31,293
	MACON	10	\$3,100	2	\$666	26	\$5,956	38	\$9,723
	MARION	6	\$1,356	11	\$3,505	7	\$1,480	24	\$6,341
	MONITEAU	8	\$2,698	0	\$0	38	\$9,504	46	\$12,202
	MONROE	22	\$5,633	11	\$2,504	10	\$1,682	43	\$9,819
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$336	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$336
	OSAGE	19	\$7,265	4	\$815	20	\$5,267	43	\$13,346
	PIKE	2	\$367	7	\$1,305	5	\$1,434	14	\$3,106
	RALLS	4	\$1,526	1	\$311	1	\$387	6	\$2,224
	RANDOLPH	29	\$11,699	16	\$4,154	77	\$18,304	122	\$34,157
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$658	4	\$658
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$706	0	\$0	2	\$706
	SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$31	2	\$102	3	\$134
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,092	6	\$1,092
	NE TOTAL	349	\$176,900	201	\$74,723	1,275	\$471,288	1,825	\$722,912
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	65	\$31,850	63	\$24,080	211	\$56,669	339	\$112,599
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	\$16,832	35	\$9,518	170	\$35,704	252	\$62,054
	CARTER	1	\$323	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$323
	CRAWFORD	6	\$1,360	0	\$0	10	\$1,803	16	\$3,163
	DENT	11	\$2,269	6	\$1,470	11	\$1,819	28	\$5,558
	DUNKLIN	38	\$12,224	20	\$6,574	105	\$28,161	163	\$46,959
	HOWELL	42	\$14,279	17	\$5,572	93	\$24,099	149	\$43,950
	IRON	7	\$1,597	0	\$0	7	\$408	14	\$2,005
	MADISON	15	\$3,805	13	\$3,107	51	\$8,730	79	\$15,642
	MARIES	3	\$530	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$530
	MISSISSIPPI	17	\$6,018	2	\$491	10	\$1,359	29	\$7,867

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$4,151	10	\$2,381	27	\$4,572	51	\$11,104
	OREGON	4	\$1,990	5	\$1,780	20	\$4,172	29	\$7,942
	PEMISCOT	12	\$5,490	1	\$289	54	\$12,610	67	\$18,388
	PERRY	28	\$9,683	16	\$4,384	24	\$4,669	68	\$18,736
	PHELPS	25	\$7,957	12	\$2,150	23	\$5,002	60	\$15,109
	PULASKI	40	\$20,352	10	\$5,089	24	\$5,905	74	\$31,346
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	6	\$2,204	3	\$951	6	\$1,169	15	\$4,325
	ST FRANCOIS	70	\$29,106	52	\$14,606	136	\$29,310	258	\$73,023
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$1,638	5	\$1,084	19	\$2,538	29	\$5,260
	SCOTT	65	\$21,455	8	\$2,731	134	\$29,023	205	\$53,209
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	30	\$7,964	22	\$4,410	25	\$4,265	77	\$16,639
	TEXAS	9	\$2,847	7	\$1,648	12	\$1,904	28	\$6,399
	WASHINGTON	24	\$7,354	16	\$6,722	98	\$21,314	138	\$35,389
	WAYNE	11	\$3,086	2	\$575	34	\$7,052	47	\$10,713
	WRIGHT	13	\$3,640	6	\$1,345	9	\$1,331	28	\$6,316
	SE TOTAL	608	\$220,003	331	\$100,956	1,313	\$293,588	2,247	\$614,547
SW REGION	BARRY	15	\$3,797	4	\$841	27	\$5,601	46	\$10,240
	BARTON	1	\$690	3	\$601	4	\$358	8	\$1,648
	BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BENTON	9	\$3,484	4	\$746	37	\$7,460	50	\$11,690
	CAMDEN	31	\$8,042	5	\$1,232	68	\$12,209	104	\$21,483
	CEDAR	1	\$345	3	\$434	17	\$3,744	21	\$4,523
	CHRISTIAN	47	\$20,029	55	\$15,995	116	\$27,656	218	\$63,681
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$254	2	\$254
	DALLAS	5	\$1,818	8	\$2,801	23	\$5,301	36	\$9,920
	DOUGLAS	2	\$665	1	\$53	11	\$1,277	14	\$1,995
	GREENE	169	\$106,987	150	\$83,783	760	\$351,239	1,079	\$542,009
	HENRY	18	\$7,395	16	\$5,761	47	\$10,385	81	\$23,542
	HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$675	5	\$528	8	\$1,203
	JASPER	77	\$35,193	67	\$24,282	189	\$59,883	333	\$119,358
	LACLEDE	36	\$13,641	26	\$7,003	46	\$10,056	108	\$30,700
	LAWRENCE	8	\$2,406	17	\$4,911	8	\$1,396	33	\$8,713
	MCDONALD	7	\$1,509	6	\$1,503	6	\$1,057	19	\$4,069
	MILLER	8	\$1,519	3	\$713	32	\$6,399	43	\$8,630
	MORGAN	4	\$1,036	1	\$60	7	\$637	12	\$1,733
	NEWTON	31	\$11,696	24	\$7,343	43	\$15,995	98	\$35,034
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	16	\$6,111	18	\$4,721	37	\$12,632	71	\$23,463
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$683	1	\$194	3	\$877
	STONE	15	\$5,222	7	\$2,961	20	\$3,931	42	\$12,114
	TANEY	4	\$1,463	5	\$1,501	26	\$5,771	34	\$8,734
	VERNON	0	\$0	8	\$1,921	10	\$1,317	18	\$3,238
	WEBSTER	18	\$8,513	15	\$5,865	23	\$7,403	56	\$21,781
	SW TOTAL	522	\$241,560	451	\$176,389	1,565	\$552,682	2,537	\$970,631
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$1,622	0	\$0	5	\$1,554	7	\$3,177
	BUCHANAN	36	\$21,017	28	\$13,140	214	\$85,690	278	\$119,848
	CLAY	94	\$60,607	65	\$31,052	310	\$141,640	469	\$233,299
	DE KALB	2	\$281	1	\$230	0	\$0	3	\$511
	JACKSON	400	\$253,617	288	\$166,842	2,603	\$1,121,513	3,291	\$1,541,972
	PLATTE	19	\$11,860	23	\$10,431	44	\$16,844	86	\$39,135
	KC TOTAL	553	\$349,004	405	\$221,696	3,176	\$1,367,242	4,134	\$1,937,943
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	71	\$38,419	65	\$28,935	215	\$77,108	351	\$144,463
	JEFFERSON	200	\$103,596	77	\$31,036	535	\$200,666	812	\$335,298
	ST CHARLES	170	\$136,345	95	\$63,661	697	\$372,849	962	\$572,855
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	465	\$356,823	218	\$148,057	4,977	\$2,617,175	5,660	\$3,122,056
	ST LOUIS CITY	141	\$115,123	71	\$44,342	2,743	\$1,475,906	2,954	\$1,635,372
	STL TOTAL	1,047	\$750,306	526	\$316,032	9,167	\$4,743,705	10,739	\$5,810,043
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,202	\$1,793,850	1,992	\$915,635	16,955	\$7,564,084	22,142	\$10,273,569

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

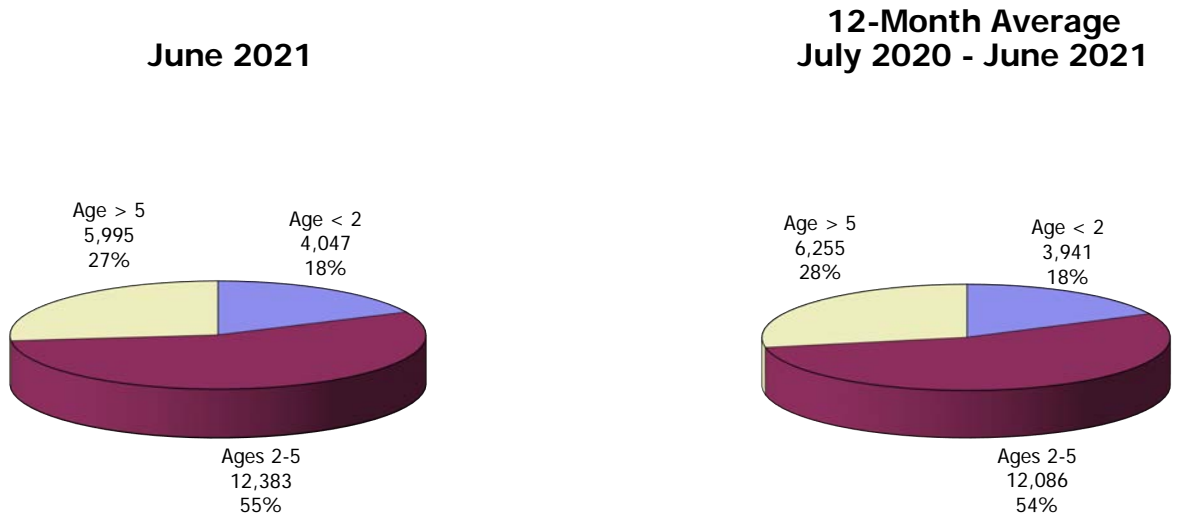


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

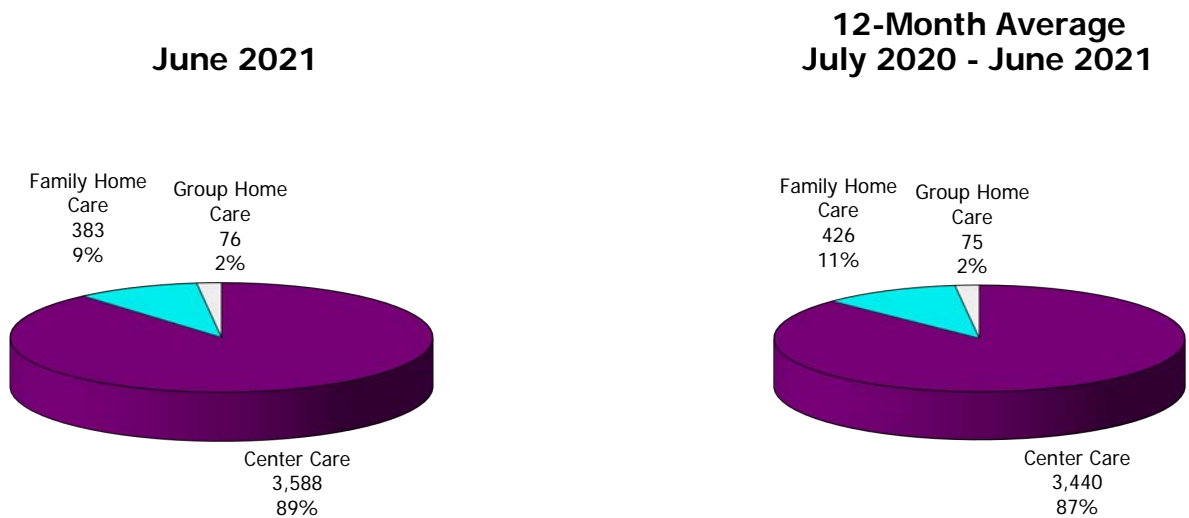


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

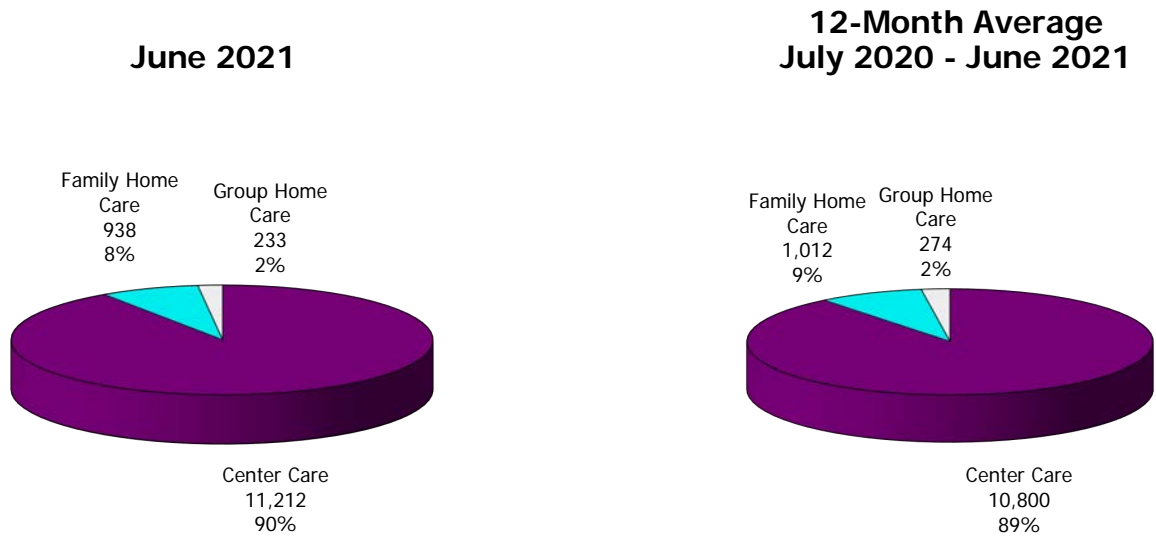


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

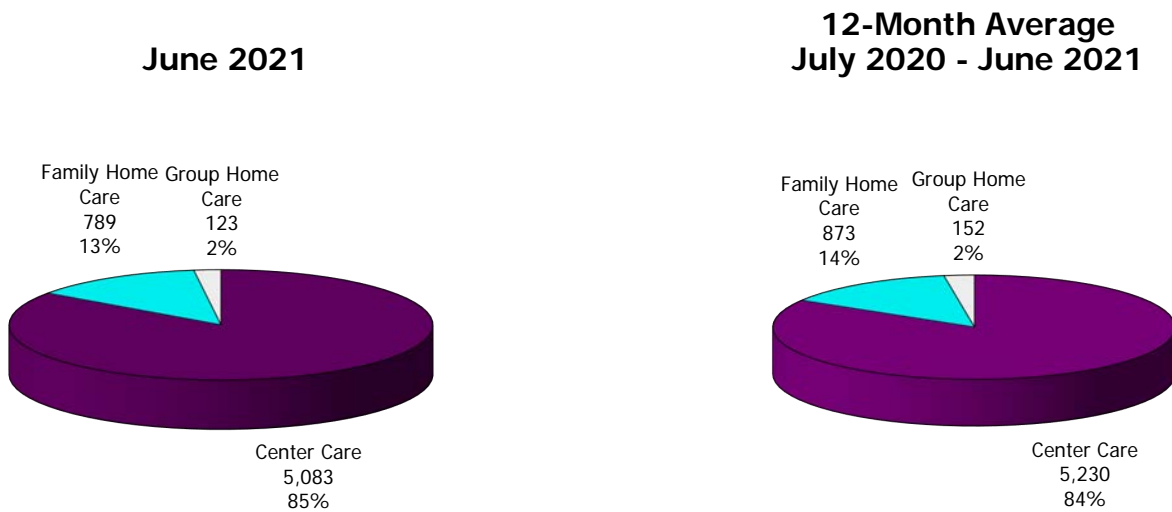


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

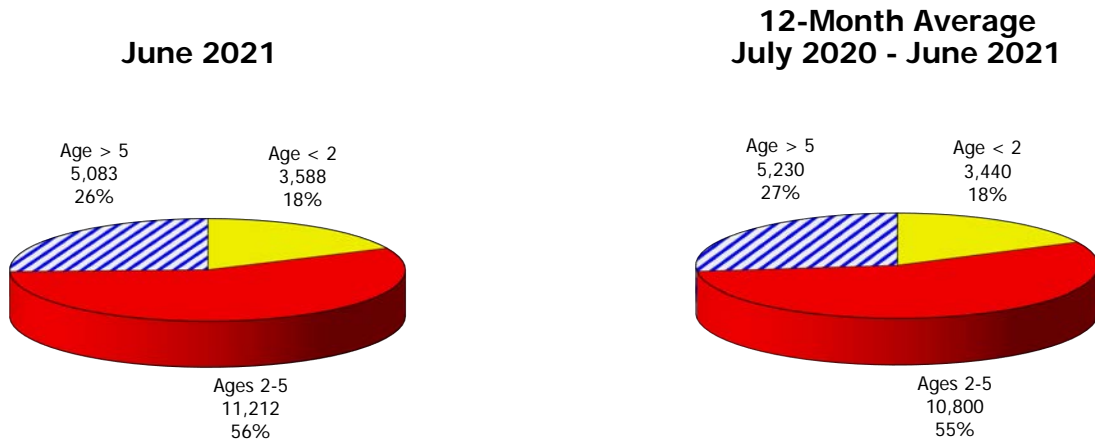


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

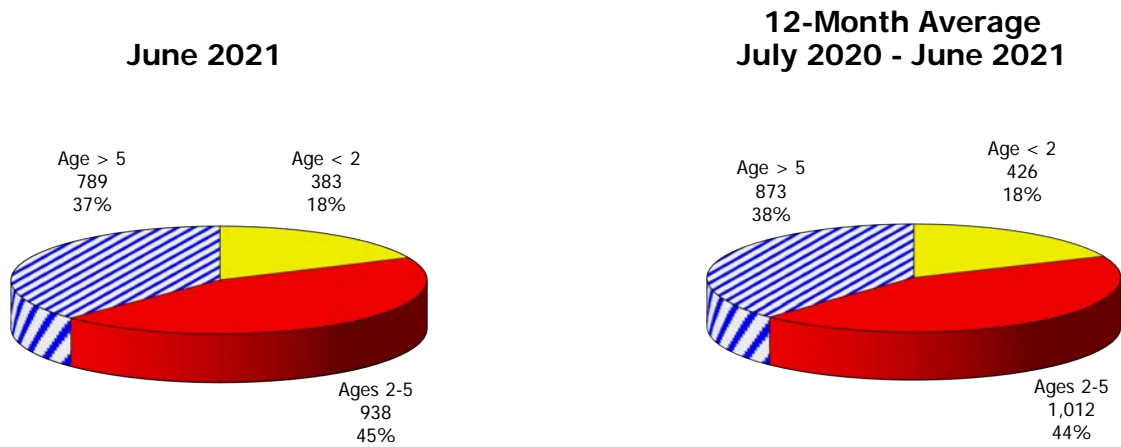
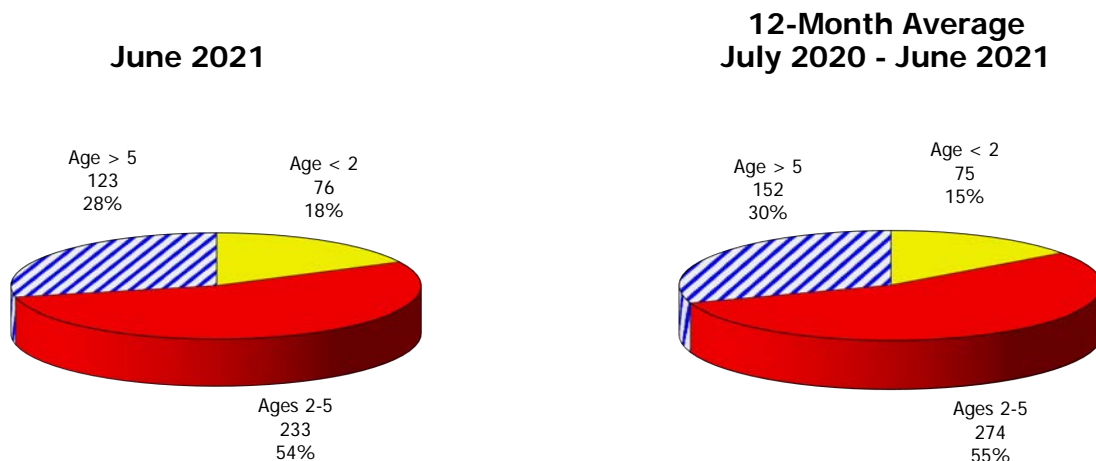


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2021**

	CHILDREN JUN-2021	CHILDREN JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2021	PAYMENTS JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	22,142	29,801	-25.7%	\$10,273,569	\$15,397,865	-33.3%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,466	1,573	-6.8%	\$969,907	\$1,249,746	-22.4%
AGE 1	2,571	3,160	-18.6%	\$1,737,803	\$2,455,079	-29.2%
AGE 2	3,333	3,922	-15.0%	\$1,608,137	\$2,165,425	-25.7%
AGE 3	3,365	4,131	-18.5%	\$1,643,832	\$2,326,965	-29.4%
AGE 4	3,167	4,207	-24.7%	\$1,541,542	\$2,324,071	-33.7%
AGE 5	2,493	3,458	-27.9%	\$944,711	\$1,539,792	-38.6%
AGE 6	1,515	2,058	-26.4%	\$453,419	\$738,506	-38.6%
AGE 7	1,159	1,793	-35.4%	\$347,947	\$624,946	-44.3%
AGE 8	1,012	1,502	-32.6%	\$301,996	\$507,390	-40.5%
AGE 9	795	1,374	-42.1%	\$236,959	\$480,243	-50.7%
AGE 10	677	1,151	-41.2%	\$212,836	\$410,009	-48.1%
AGE 11	468	865	-45.9%	\$146,770	\$313,142	-53.1%
AGE 12	256	523	-51.1%	\$84,335	\$186,165	-54.7%
AGE 13	80	152	-47.4%	\$28,461	\$52,221	-45.5%
AGE 14 and over	29	50	-42.0%	\$14,914	\$24,164	-38.3%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,664	25,973	-24.3%	\$9,577,820	\$14,265,705	-32.9%
FAMILY HOME	2,086	3,299	-36.8%	\$580,513	\$934,919	-37.9%
GROUP HOME	431	647	-33.4%	\$115,236	\$197,242	-41.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,300	1,337	-2.8%	\$918,405	\$1,166,791	-21.3%
FAMILY HOME	148	212	-30.2%	\$45,186	\$70,510	-35.9%
GROUP HOME	20	28	-28.6%	\$6,316	\$12,445	-49.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,288	2,734	-16.3%	\$1,642,171	\$2,300,810	-28.6%
FAMILY HOME	235	372	-36.8%	\$75,112	\$125,615	-40.2%
GROUP HOME	56	65	-13.8%	\$20,520	\$28,654	-28.4%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,996	3,424	-12.5%	\$1,505,880	\$2,013,448	-25.2%
FAMILY HOME	281	420	-33.1%	\$82,754	\$124,851	-33.7%
GROUP HOME	64	90	-28.9%	\$19,503	\$27,127	-28.1%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,047	3,678	-17.2%	\$1,547,438	\$2,185,066	-29.2%
FAMILY HOME	264	374	-29.4%	\$77,661	\$112,129	-30.7%
GROUP HOME	64	97	-34.0%	\$18,733	\$29,771	-37.1%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,916	3,785	-23.0%	\$1,466,078	\$2,196,045	-33.2%
FAMILY HOME	197	356	-44.7%	\$58,242	\$101,709	-42.7%
GROUP HOME	58	83	-30.1%	\$17,222	\$26,317	-34.6%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,253	3,105	-27.4%	\$886,947	\$1,443,332	-38.5%
FAMILY HOME	196	287	-31.7%	\$47,910	\$74,509	-35.7%
GROUP HOME	47	86	-45.3%	\$9,854	\$21,951	-55.1%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2021**

	CHILDREN JUN-2021	CHILDREN JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2021	PAYMENTS JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,331	1,798	-26.0%	\$410,640	\$673,521	-39.0%
FAMILY HOME	151	220	-31.4%	\$36,287	\$52,700	-31.1%
GROUP HOME	35	48	-27.1%	\$6,492	\$12,286	-47.2%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,016	1,553	-34.6%	\$316,395	\$562,552	-43.8%
FAMILY HOME	120	208	-42.3%	\$27,300	\$51,603	-47.1%
GROUP HOME	23	41	-43.9%	\$4,252	\$10,792	-60.6%
AGE 8						
CENTER	855	1,303	-34.4%	\$265,407	\$459,872	-42.3%
FAMILY HOME	129	167	-22.8%	\$31,387	\$38,798	-19.1%
GROUP HOME	29	37	-21.6%	\$5,202	\$8,720	-40.3%
AGE 9						
CENTER	697	1,169	-40.4%	\$212,988	\$428,356	-50.3%
FAMILY HOME	86	188	-54.3%	\$21,483	\$45,401	-52.7%
GROUP HOME	12	24	-50.0%	\$2,488	\$6,486	-61.6%
AGE 10						
CENTER	563	979	-42.5%	\$185,356	\$367,068	-49.5%
FAMILY HOME	102	159	-35.8%	\$24,917	\$38,728	-35.7%
GROUP HOME	12	18	-33.3%	\$2,563	\$4,212	-39.1%
AGE 11						
CENTER	378	710	-46.8%	\$126,877	\$273,688	-53.6%
FAMILY HOME	86	136	-36.8%	\$19,095	\$34,334	-44.4%
GROUP HOME	5	21	-76.2%	\$798	\$5,120	-84.4%
AGE 12						
CENTER	180	379	-52.5%	\$65,251	\$143,643	-54.6%
FAMILY HOME	71	135	-47.4%	\$18,121	\$39,735	-54.4%
GROUP HOME	5	9	-44.4%	\$963	\$2,787	-65.5%
AGE 13						
CENTER	46	94	-51.1%	\$18,656	\$37,411	-50.1%
FAMILY HOME	32	55	-41.8%	\$9,474	\$14,235	-33.4%
GROUP HOME	2	3	-33.3%	\$332	\$574	-42.3%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	17	24	-29.2%	\$9,331	\$14,103	-33.8%
FAMILY HOME	12	26	-53.8%	\$5,583	\$10,061	-44.5%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JUNE 2021**

			JUN-2021	JUN-2020
Race of Children				
	White		44.8%	43.5%
	Black		50.3%	51.8%
	Other		5.0%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.7%	9.8%
	No		91.3%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	95.7%
	Two parent		5.0%	4.3%
Household Size				
	2		31.0%	28.6%
	3		33.1%	33.5%
	4		21.5%	22.3%
	5		9.1%	10.0%
	6		3.3%	3.5%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.4%	26.4%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.4%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.4%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	3.4%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.9%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	4.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.2%
	\$1,200-\$2,004	138% of poverty guidelines	40.0%	41.8%
	OVER \$2,004	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	26.8%	11.5%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.3%	20.7%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.4%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.2%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.4%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.3%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.2%
	\$1,483-\$2,525	138% of poverty guidelines	47.9%	47.6%
	OVER \$2,525	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	19.0%	8.3%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	20.0%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.6%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.8%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	6.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	6.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	7.0%
	\$1,765-\$3,047	138% of poverty guidelines	50.2%	45.1%
	OVER \$3,047	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	12.0%	4.7%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	16.4%	19.4%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	4.2%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	6.6%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	6.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	6.1%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	6.4%	6.5%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	6.8%
	\$2,047-\$3,570	138% of poverty guidelines	48.3%	40.5%
	OVER \$3,570	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	7.8%	3.7%

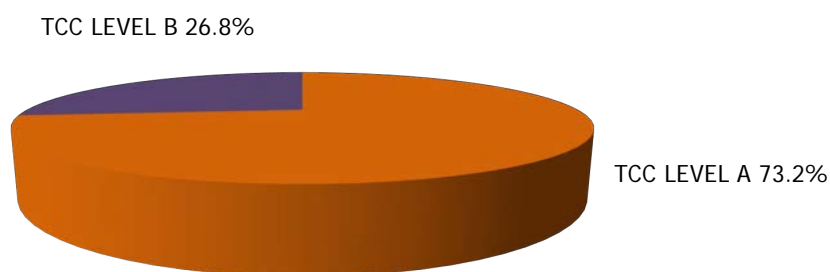
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

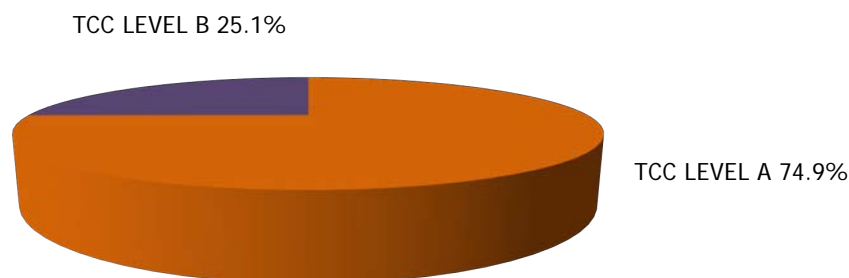
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JUNE 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,122	1,596	\$587,876	\$524	\$368
TCC LEVEL B	410	534	\$142,253	\$347	\$266
STATEWIDE	1,532	2,130	\$730,129	\$477	\$343

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
June 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
June 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

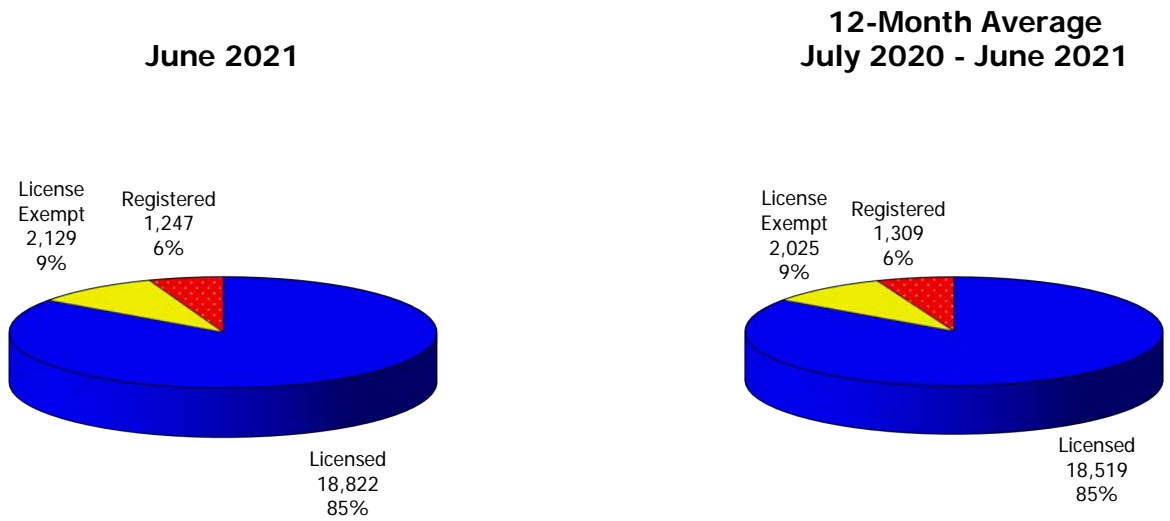
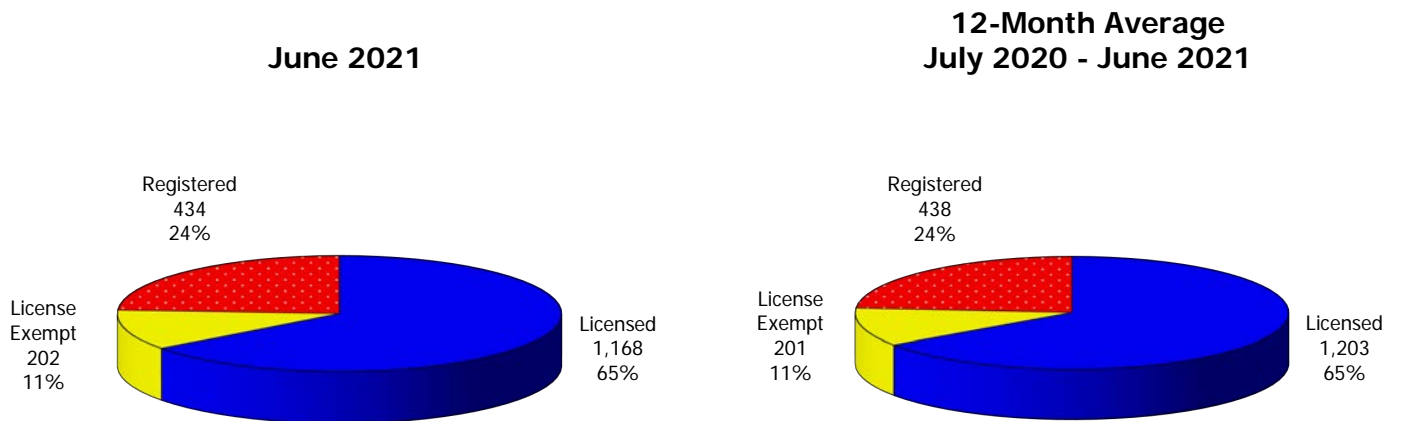


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JUNE 2021**

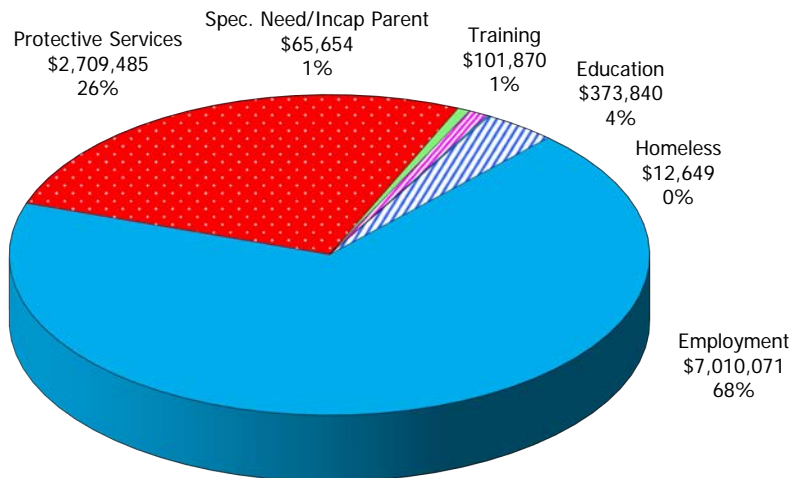
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	18,822	24,625	-23.6%
PROVIDERS	1,168	1,464	-20.2%
PAYMENTS	\$9,055,115	\$13,458,367	-32.7%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,464	22,560	-22.6%
PROVIDERS	906	1,097	-17.4%
PAYMENTS	\$8,647,334	\$12,784,630	-32.4%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	950	1,464	-35.1%
PROVIDERS	208	290	-28.3%
PAYMENTS	\$292,545	\$476,496	-38.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	431	647	-33.4%
PROVIDERS	54	77	-29.9%
PAYMENTS	\$115,236	\$197,242	-41.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,247	1,972	-36.8%
PROVIDERS	434	651	-33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$339,143	\$520,692	-34.9%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,137	1,836	-38.1%
PROVIDERS	378	580	-34.8%
PAYMENTS	\$287,933	\$457,898	-37.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$35	\$525	-93.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	109	133	-18.0%
PROVIDERS	55	68	-19.1%
PAYMENTS	\$51,175	\$61,838	-17.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$431	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,129	3,379	-37.0%
PROVIDERS	202	292	-30.8%
PAYMENTS	\$879,311	\$1,418,806	-38.0%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	388	889	-56.4%
PROVIDERS	99	155	-36.1%
PAYMENTS	\$77,209	\$233,955	-67.0%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,709	2,494	-31.5%
PROVIDERS	98	137	-28.5%
PAYMENTS	\$776,692	\$1,184,851	-34.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	32	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	5	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$25,409	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,010,071	9,259	15,903	\$757	\$441
EDUCATION	\$373,840	452	723	\$827	\$517
TRAINING	\$101,870	110	186	\$926	\$548
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,709,485	5,194	5,194	\$522	\$522
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$25,136	27	41	\$931	\$613
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$40,518	58	96	\$699	\$422
HOMELESS	\$12,649	9	16	\$1,405	\$791
STATEWIDE	\$10,273,569	15,109	22,159	\$680	\$464

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

June 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

June 2021

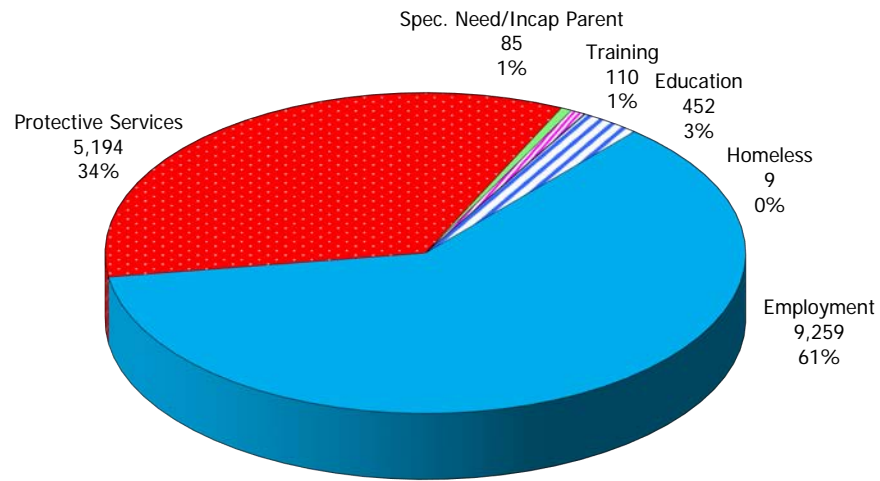
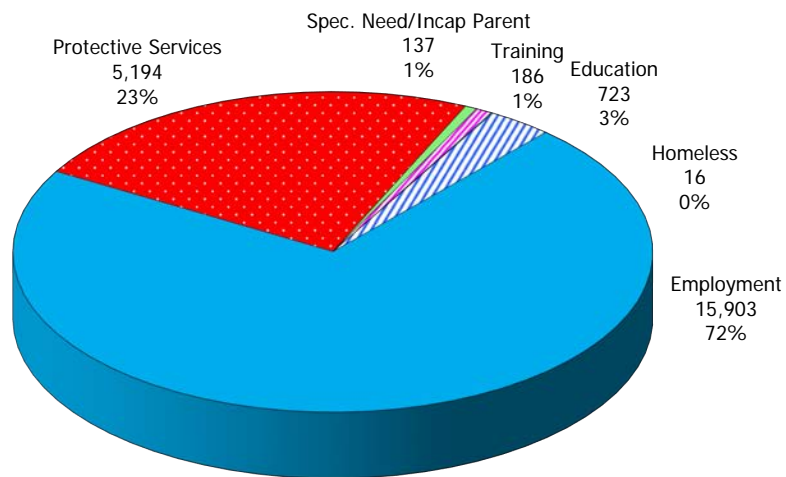


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

June 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

July 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

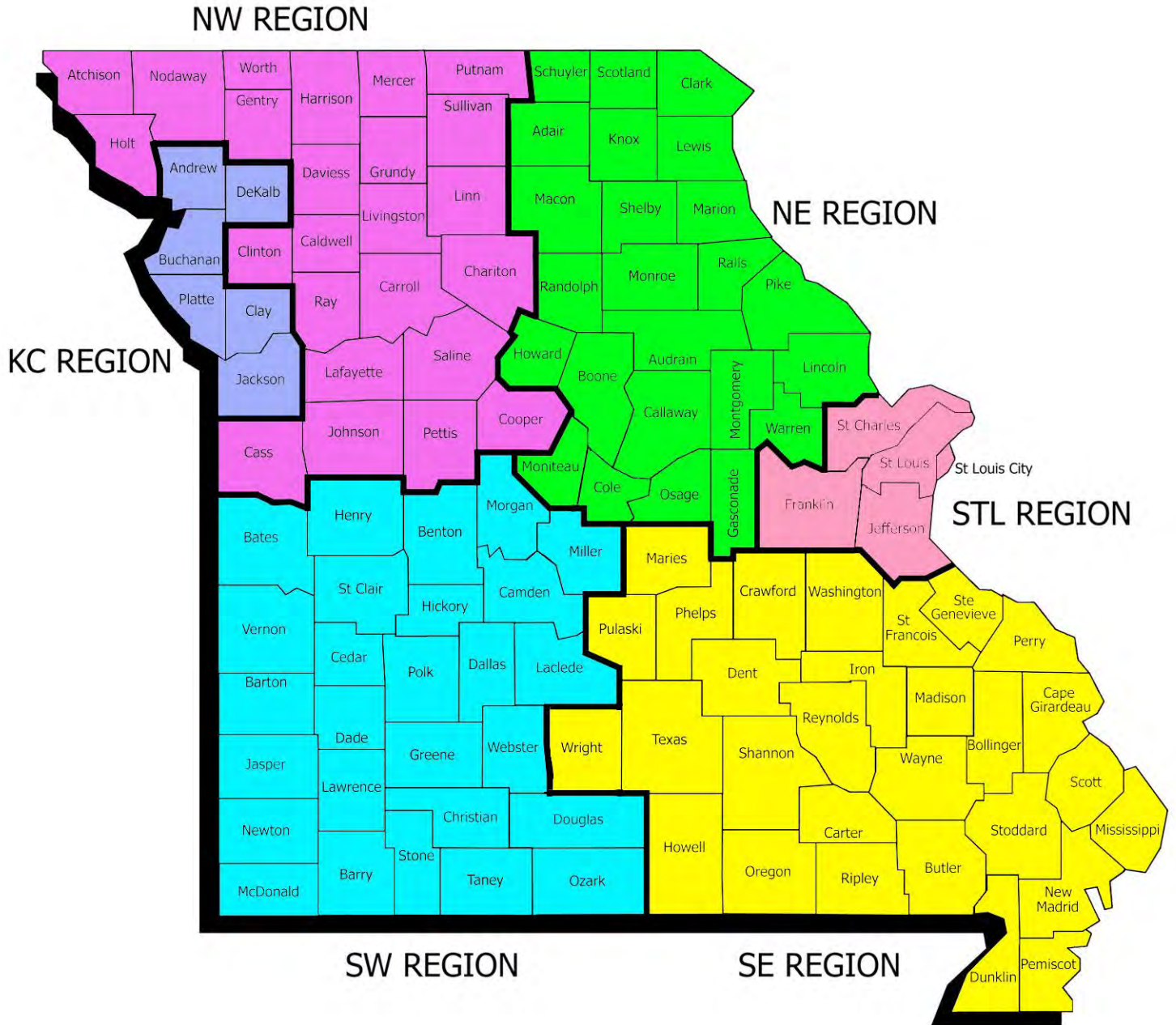


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

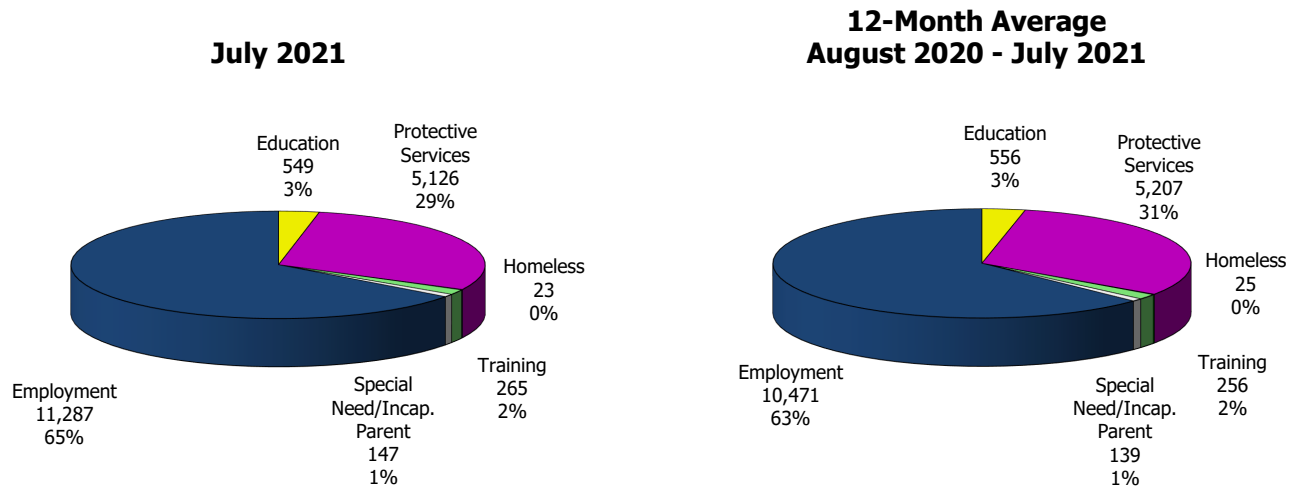


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

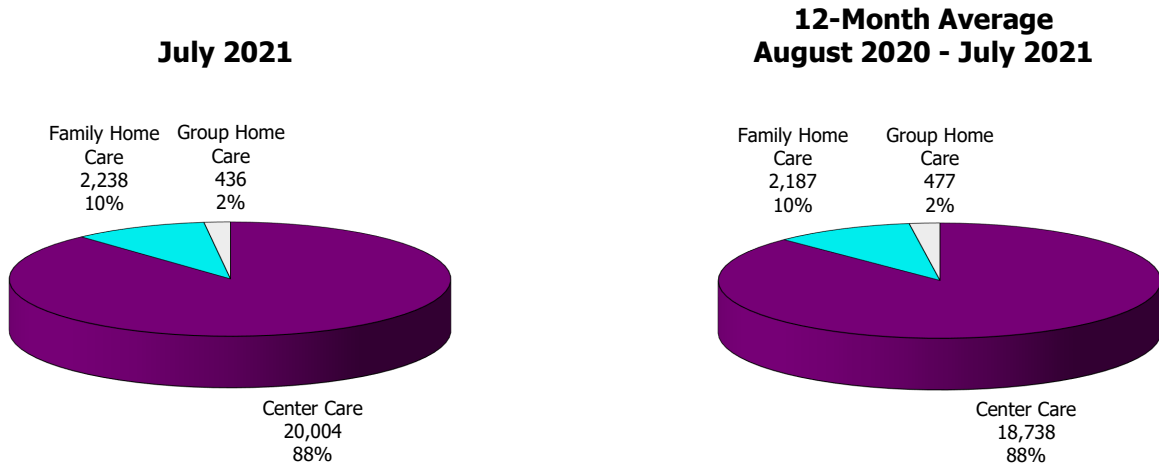
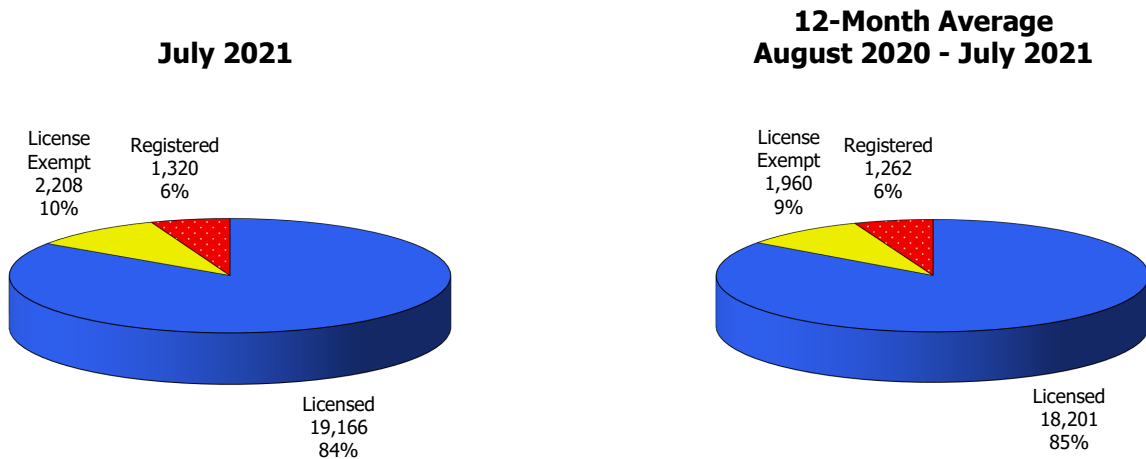


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JULY 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,707	4,675	3,825	4,150	0.7%	23.1%	13.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,949	2,042	1,732	1,661	-4.6%	12.5%	17.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,351	2,165	1,851	2,043	8.6%	27.0%	15.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,503	1,353	1,192	1,067	11.1%	26.1%	40.9%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,245	1,278	1,068	1,018	-2.6%	16.6%	22.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	258	75	124	49	244.0%	108.1%	426.5%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,287	11,203	10,596	12,168	0.7%	6.5%	-7.2%
EDUCATION	549	570	567	706	-3.7%	-3.2%	-22.2%
TRAINING	265	270	251	371	-1.9%	5.6%	-28.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,126	5,194	5,113	6,009	-1.3%	0.3%	-14.7%
SPECIAL NEED	46	46	46	37	0.0%	0.0%	24.3%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	101	101	96	141	0.0%	5.2%	-28.4%
HOMELESS	23	23	23	30	0.0%	0.0%	-23.3%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,397	17,407	16,692	19,462	-0.1%	4.2%	-10.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	20,004	19,664	19,060	24,059	1.7%	5.0%	-16.9%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,238	2,086	2,020	3,174	7.3%	10.8%	-29.5%
GROUP HOME CARE	436	431	397	599	1.2%	9.8%	-27.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	19,166	18,822	18,258	22,984	1.8%	5.0%	-16.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,208	2,129	2,001	2,989	3.7%	10.3%	-26.1%
REGISTERED	1,320	1,247	1,235	1,887	5.9%	6.9%	-30.0%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	22,631	22,142	21,423	27,734	2.2%	5.6%	-18.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,451,801	\$10,273,569	\$10,084,184	\$14,706,025	1.7%	3.6%	-28.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$462	\$464	\$471	\$530	-0.5%	-1.9%	-12.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	550	517	551	898	6.4%	-0.2%	-38.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$261,717	\$280,689	\$287,652	\$534,459	-6.8%	-9.0%	-51.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$476	\$543	\$522	\$595	-12.4%	-8.9%	-20.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	15,310	14,813	14,198	17,843	3.4%	7.8%	-14.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,874,080	\$6,594,689	\$6,412,211	\$8,855,206	4.2%	7.2%	-22.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$449	\$445	\$452	\$496	0.9%	-0.6%	-9.5%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,165	1,162	1,126	2,409	0.3%	3.5%	-51.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$517,172	\$503,314	\$511,805	\$1,221,414	2.8%	1.0%	-57.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$444	\$433	\$455	\$507	2.5%	-2.3%	-12.4%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,126	5,194	5,113	6,009	-1.3%	0.3%	-14.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$2,604,178	\$2,709,485	\$2,697,743	\$3,786,881	-3.9%	-3.5%	-31.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$508	\$522	\$528	\$630	-2.6%	-3.7%	-19.4%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	485	463	443	597	4.8%	9.5%	-18.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$194,655	\$185,392	\$174,773	\$308,065	5.0%	11.4%	-36.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$401	\$400	\$395	\$516	0.2%	1.7%	-22.2%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CASS	61	24	33	57.9%	57	49	8	14.0%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	COOPER	14	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	DAVISS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	3	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	24	10	14	58.3%	24	16	8	33.3%
	LAFAYETTE	15	8	7	46.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	LINN	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	9	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PETTIS	40	8	22	73.3%	30	23	7	23.3%
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	57.1%
	SALINE	5	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	SULLIVAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	197	66	103	60.9%	169	131	38	22.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	3	9	75.0%	12	9	3	25.0%
	AUDRAIN	13	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	BOONE	134	53	75	58.6%	128	98	30	23.4%
	CALLAWAY	29	10	15	60.0%	25	15	10	40.0%
	CLARK	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	COLE	98	46	37	44.6%	83	68	15	18.1%
	GASCONADE	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	KNOX	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	42	12	18	60.0%	30	24	6	20.0%
	MACON	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	MARION	17	3	14	82.4%	17	9	8	47.1%
	MONITEAU	9	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	MONROE	8	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	PIKE	7	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	RALLS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	13	5	10	66.7%	15	13	2	13.3%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	11	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	11.1%
	NE TOTAL	424	162	213	56.8%	375	289	86	22.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BUTLER	42	21	28	57.1%	49	38	11	22.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	67	23	31	57.4%	54	42	12	22.2%
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	18	6	7	53.8%	13	11	2	15.4%
	DENT	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	30	10	14	58.3%	24	19	5	20.8%
	HOWELL	30	10	15	60.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	IRON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	MADISON	11	7	8	53.3%	15	10	5	33.3%
	MARIES	0	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MISSISSIPPI	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	OREGON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	15	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	PERRY	15	4	9	69.2%	13	7	6	46.2%
	PHELPS	9	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	11.1%
	PULASKI	17	10	6	37.5%	16	14	2	12.5%
	REYNOLDS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RIPLEY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	43	21	24	53.3%	45	31	14	31.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	SCOTT	42	13	28	68.3%	41	31	10	24.4%
	SHANNON	3	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	STODDARD	14	4	13	76.5%	17	11	6	35.3%
	TEXAS	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	19	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	WAYNE	9	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	WRIGHT	7	1	9	90.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	SE TOTAL	445	168	247	59.5%	415	317	98	23.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	11	4	7	63.6%	11	6	5	45.5%
	BARTON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BATES	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BENTON	9	2	8	80.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	CAMDEN	20	3	10	76.9%	13	10	3	23.1%
	CEDAR	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	59	12	34	73.9%	46	37	9	19.6%
	DADE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	DOUGLAS	3	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GREENE	255	83	128	60.7%	211	151	60	28.4%
	HENRY	16	3	13	81.3%	16	12	4	25.0%
	HICKORY	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	JASPER	74	22	54	71.1%	76	56	20	26.3%
	LACLEDE	18	6	10	62.5%	16	12	4	25.0%
	LAWRENCE	13	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	14.3%
	MCDONALD	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MILLER	13	3	9	75.0%	12	10	2	16.7%
	MORGAN	6	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	NEWTON	22	6	10	62.5%	16	14	2	12.5%
	OZARK	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	POLK	14	4	8	66.7%	12	10	2	16.7%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	STONE	7	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	TANEY	15	6	13	68.4%	19	14	5	26.3%
	VERNON	7	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WEBSTER	15	10	8	44.4%	18	18	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	607	187	346	64.9%	533	400	133	25.0%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUCHANAN	65	21	46	68.7%	67	51	16	23.9%
	CLAY	156	59	81	57.9%	140	103	37	26.4%
	DE KALB	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	700	325	347	51.6%	672	489	183	27.2%
	PLATTE	51	20	30	60.0%	50	35	15	30.0%
	KC TOTAL	979	426	510	54.5%	936	684	252	26.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	47	22	26	54.2%	48	39	9	18.8%
	JEFFERSON	156	66	85	56.3%	151	116	35	23.2%
	ST CHARLES	181	72	81	52.9%	153	122	31	20.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,136	504	491	49.3%	995	770	225	22.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	535	276	249	47.4%	525	403	122	23.2%
	STL TOTAL	2,055	940	932	49.8%	1,872	1,450	422	22.5%
STATEWIDE		4,707	1,949	2,351	54.7%	4,300	3,271	1,029	23.9%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	227	129	5	1	87	2	3	0
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	15	9	1	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	35	30	0	0	4	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	14	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	108	63	4	0	39	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	42	28	2	0	12	0	0	0
	LINN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	29	7	0	0	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	PETTIS	85	70	2	3	10	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	599	371	15	5	200	3	5	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	68	26	2	0	40	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	39	21	0	0	18	0	0	0
	BOONE	630	412	22	3	181	3	8	1
	CALLAWAY	105	63	1	1	37	1	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	313	215	7	1	84	3	3	0
	GASCONADE	20	17	0	1	2	0	0	0
	HOWARD	11	6	1	0	2	1	1	0
	KNOX	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	87	56	0	1	30	0	0	0
	MACON	30	19	0	0	11	0	0	0
	MARION	33	17	0	0	16	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	45	33	1	0	10	0	1	0
	MONROE	39	8	0	0	31	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	38	17	0	0	20	0	1	0
	PIKE	21	12	1	0	8	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	81	52	4	0	24	0	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	WARREN	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,603	1,004	40	7	526	8	16	2
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	254	114	6	1	131	1	1	0
	CAPE	220	125	5	3	85	0	2	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	40	29	1	0	9	0	1	0
	DENT	29	8	1	0	20	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	122	59	2	1	59	0	1	0
	HOWELL	131	61	4	0	65	1	0	0
	IRON	11	6	2	0	3	0	0	0
	MADISON	53	29	1	1	21	1	0	0
	MARIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	33	12	1	0	20	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	44	20	1	1	22	0	0	0
	OREGON	22	12	0	1	9	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	45	25	0	1	19	0	0	0
	PERRY	59	17	1	0	40	0	1	0
	PHELPS	56	18	0	0	38	0	0	0
	PULASKI	82	33	1	0	47	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	18	4	0	1	13	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	221	98	5	0	116	0	1	1
	STE	33	23	1	0	9	0	0	0
	SCOTT	157	83	3	0	69	0	2	0
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	74	22	0	2	50	0	0	0
	TEXAS	28	8	1	1	18	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	95	54	1	0	40	0	0	0
	WAYNE	30	14	2	0	14	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	27	9	1	1	16	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,904	902	40	14	934	4	9	1
SW REGION	BARRY	49	24	2	1	21	0	1	0
	BARTON	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BATES	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BENTON	40	27	2	0	10	1	0	0
	CAMDEN	72	39	1	1	31	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	7	0	0	2	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	172	106	1	2	61	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	35	17	1	0	17	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	15	7	0	0	8	0	0	0
	GREENE	945	571	22	6	338	2	1	5
	HENRY	69	33	2	0	34	0	0	0
	HICKORY	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
	JASPER	244	148	12	1	81	2	0	0
	LACLEDE	88	30	3	0	55	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	43	15	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	17	2	0	0	15	0	0	0
	MILLER	49	31	1	0	16	0	1	0
	MORGAN	22	13	0	1	8	0	0	0
	NEWTON	108	40	3	0	64	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	67	40	1	1	25	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	44	19	0	1	24	0	0	0
	TANEY	39	27	1	0	11	0	0	0
	VERNON	13	7	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	66	36	0	1	29	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,238	1,262	52	15	891	6	6	6
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	7	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	214	144	4	2	63	0	1	0
	CLAY	480	283	21	12	161	2	0	1
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,570	1,678	83	62	719	11	13	4
	PLATTE	108	57	5	3	43	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,386	2,169	114	79	992	13	14	5
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	273	140	3	2	126	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	655	402	10	2	238	1	2	0
	ST CHARLES	770	420	23	7	314	1	4	1
	ST LOUIS	4,199	3,201	176	82	703	6	29	2
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,770	1,416	76	52	202	4	14	6
	STL TOTAL	7,667	5,579	288	145	1,583	12	51	9
STATEWIDE		17,397	11,287	549	265	5,126	46	101	23

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

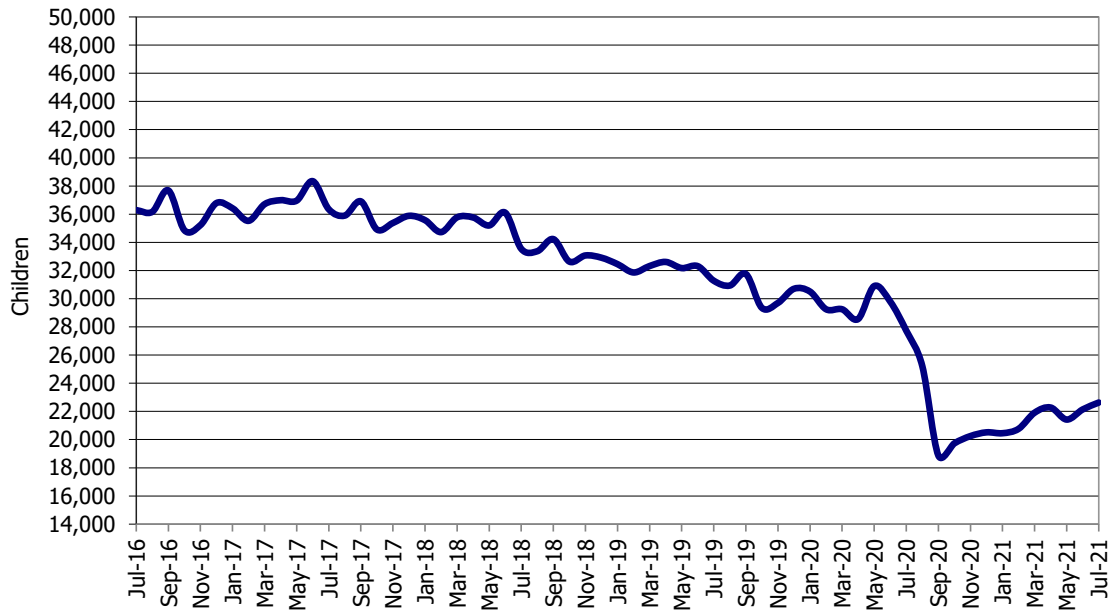


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

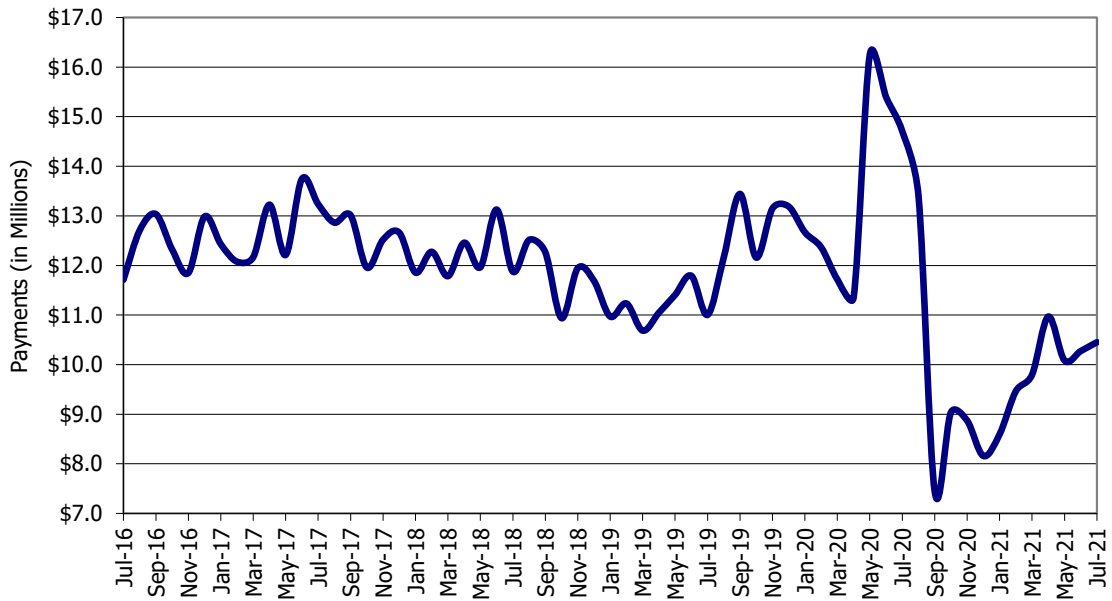
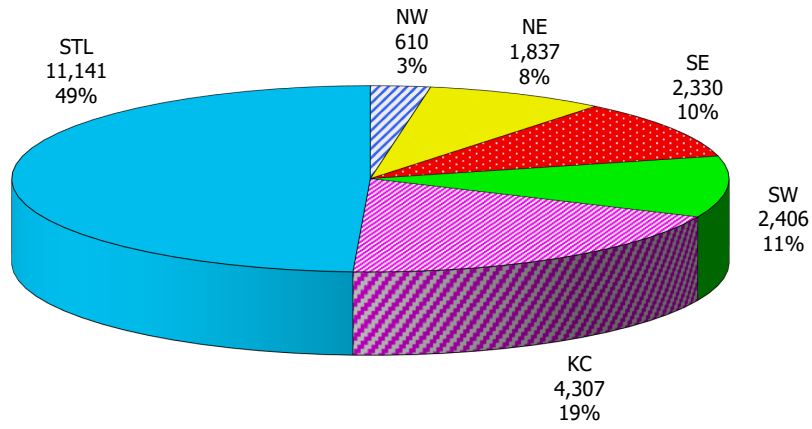
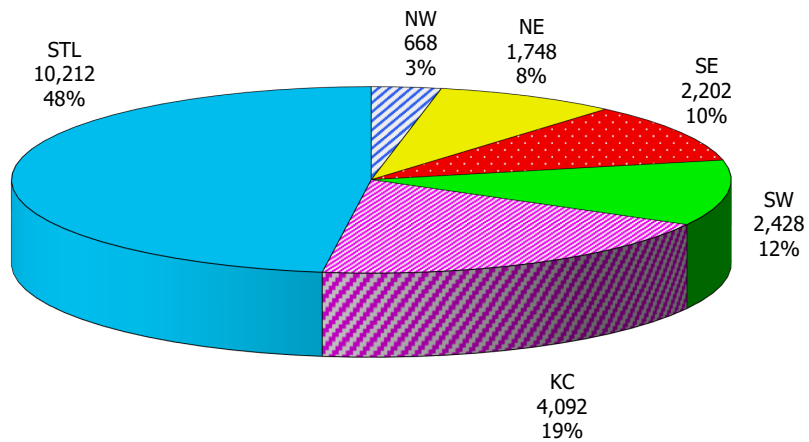


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

July 2021



**12-Month Average
August 2020 - July 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$308	0	\$0	7	\$1,620	8	\$1,928
	CARROLL	1	\$46	0	\$0	5	\$1,250	6	\$1,295
	CASS	46	\$31,946	39	\$18,725	197	\$71,670	282	\$122,341
	CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CLINTON	3	\$1,212	2	\$600	5	\$1,424	10	\$3,236
	COOPER	0	\$0	4	\$793	12	\$2,253	16	\$3,046
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	GENTRY	3	\$375	0	\$0	3	\$827	6	\$1,202
	GRUNDY	4	\$1,575	3	\$642	5	\$1,058	12	\$3,275
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	24	\$11,496	15	\$5,742	73	\$27,407	112	\$44,645
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$1,786	5	\$2,225	13	\$3,760	25	\$7,771
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$130	1	\$130
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$2,576	9	\$1,614	9	\$822	31	\$5,012
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	5	\$789	0	\$0	4	\$292	9	\$1,081
	PETTIS	10	\$6,867	0	\$0	75	\$19,381	85	\$26,248
	PUTNAM	2	\$961	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$961
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$1,192	3	\$588	5	\$1,780
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	119	\$59,936	79	\$31,533	412	\$132,481	610	\$223,949
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	\$7,825	16	\$4,807	39	\$7,779	79	\$20,410
	AUDRAIN	8	\$2,664	10	\$2,588	23	\$6,305	41	\$11,557
	BOONE	111	\$69,649	70	\$37,350	582	\$282,802	762	\$389,800
	CALLAWAY	25	\$10,417	12	\$5,029	85	\$26,214	122	\$41,659
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$314	0	\$0	1	\$314
	COLE	54	\$26,187	30	\$10,282	308	\$112,783	392	\$149,252
	GASCONADE	1	\$337	1	\$337	20	\$5,017	22	\$5,690
	HOWARD	2	\$861	0	\$0	7	\$1,742	9	\$2,603
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$10,142	9	\$3,754	53	\$15,439	83	\$29,335
	MACON	9	\$3,346	2	\$806	26	\$6,459	37	\$10,611
	MARION	4	\$1,097	12	\$4,187	10	\$1,735	26	\$7,019
	MONITEAU	9	\$4,782	1	\$630	42	\$13,333	52	\$18,746
	MONROE	19	\$5,723	12	\$2,481	9	\$1,374	40	\$9,578
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$276	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$276
	OSAGE	17	\$5,055	3	\$2,312	22	\$5,506	42	\$12,873
	PIKE	4	\$611	4	\$508	18	\$2,074	26	\$3,193
	RALLS	5	\$1,794	1	\$80	1	\$424	7	\$2,298
	RANDOLPH	15	\$4,622	9	\$3,163	57	\$12,143	81	\$19,928
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$508	4	\$508
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$638	0	\$0	2	\$638
	SHELBY	2	\$257	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$257
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,604	6	\$1,604
	NE TOTAL	331	\$155,645	195	\$79,266	1,312	\$503,240	1,837	\$738,151
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	73	\$33,798	58	\$26,129	214	\$69,295	345	\$129,223
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	48	\$19,956	37	\$13,158	169	\$44,753	254	\$77,867
	CARTER	1	\$274	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$274
	CRAWFORD	8	\$2,230	1	\$189	21	\$4,492	30	\$6,911
	DENT	14	\$2,480	6	\$1,699	18	\$3,387	38	\$7,566
	DUNKLIN	39	\$12,292	20	\$6,194	109	\$31,857	168	\$50,343
	HOWELL	44	\$16,982	21	\$7,710	105	\$32,243	170	\$56,935
	IRON	3	\$710	0	\$0	6	\$534	9	\$1,244
	MADISON	11	\$2,588	10	\$2,180	48	\$8,397	69	\$13,165
	MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$5,513	2	\$311	9	\$1,510	29	\$7,335

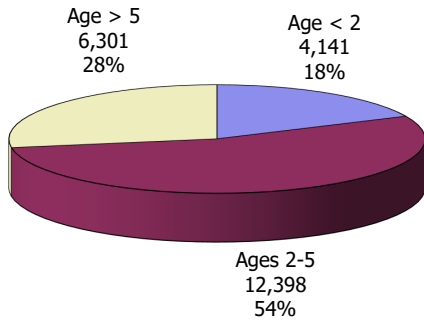
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	12	\$3,349	10	\$2,078	37	\$6,725	59	\$12,152
	OREGON	4	\$766	5	\$1,000	24	\$4,415	33	\$6,180
	PEMISCOT	17	\$6,612	2	\$1,021	56	\$12,932	75	\$20,565
	PERRY	27	\$7,842	13	\$3,217	24	\$4,375	64	\$15,433
	PHELPS	28	\$8,519	10	\$2,621	21	\$4,980	59	\$16,120
	PULASKI	36	\$13,108	11	\$3,209	31	\$6,724	78	\$23,041
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	5	\$794	8	\$1,509	10	\$1,530	23	\$3,833
	ST FRANCOIS	68	\$25,992	48	\$15,125	147	\$39,577	263	\$80,694
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$1,271	5	\$1,588	22	\$3,994	31	\$6,852
	SCOTT	61	\$22,298	8	\$2,538	153	\$41,610	222	\$66,445
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	31	\$8,003	19	\$5,424	23	\$4,458	73	\$17,885
	TEXAS	11	\$2,893	7	\$1,425	8	\$1,143	26	\$5,460
	WASHINGTON	19	\$7,107	21	\$8,528	100	\$29,267	140	\$44,902
	WAYNE	12	\$2,970	2	\$442	31	\$6,874	45	\$10,286
	WRIGHT	13	\$3,109	3	\$835	10	\$1,707	26	\$5,651
	SE TOTAL	607	\$211,457	327	\$108,130	1,396	\$366,777	2,330	\$686,364
SW REGION	BARRY	16	\$3,681	5	\$592	24	\$6,652	45	\$10,926
	BARTON	1	\$305	3	\$667	6	\$679	10	\$1,650
	BATES	1	\$913	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$913
	BENTON	8	\$3,075	2	\$446	44	\$9,667	54	\$13,189
	CAMDEN	25	\$6,964	6	\$1,378	57	\$12,003	88	\$20,345
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$396	16	\$2,990	18	\$3,386
	CHRISTIAN	34	\$13,822	27	\$9,864	82	\$23,000	143	\$46,686
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	7	\$3,103	9	\$2,792	24	\$7,108	40	\$13,003
	DOUGLAS	7	\$3,024	1	\$361	8	\$957	16	\$4,343
	GREENE	170	\$101,205	167	\$94,441	762	\$331,658	1,099	\$527,303
	HENRY	17	\$6,901	17	\$5,313	39	\$10,509	73	\$22,724
	HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,556	11	\$3,556
	JASPER	46	\$25,336	35	\$15,416	164	\$48,685	245	\$89,436
	LACLEDE	32	\$10,943	23	\$4,341	41	\$9,142	96	\$24,426
	LAWRENCE	7	\$1,616	21	\$5,523	16	\$3,538	44	\$10,677
	MCDONALD	10	\$1,978	5	\$1,111	6	\$1,405	21	\$4,494
	MILLER	13	\$3,661	3	\$739	41	\$7,604	57	\$12,004
	MORGAN	6	\$2,997	2	\$345	10	\$3,457	18	\$6,799
	NEWTON	30	\$11,284	34	\$9,070	43	\$11,739	107	\$32,092
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	15	\$5,083	10	\$1,860	44	\$10,484	69	\$17,428
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$383	1	\$255	3	\$638
	STONE	15	\$4,669	9	\$2,626	18	\$3,200	42	\$10,495
	TANEY	6	\$1,880	5	\$1,681	22	\$4,632	33	\$8,192
	VERNON	0	\$0	6	\$1,649	10	\$1,751	16	\$3,400
	WEBSTER	17	\$5,839	12	\$6,346	28	\$5,763	57	\$17,948
	SW TOTAL	483	\$218,279	406	\$167,340	1,517	\$520,434	2,406	\$906,053
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$440	2	\$30	0	\$0	4	\$469
	BUCHANAN	31	\$16,613	32	\$12,243	200	\$80,735	263	\$109,591
	CLAY	89	\$53,311	70	\$31,511	330	\$137,570	489	\$222,392
	DE KALB	1	\$168	1	\$104	0	\$0	2	\$272
	JACKSON	420	\$249,317	299	\$144,564	2,747	\$1,209,243	3,464	\$1,603,123
	PLATTE	21	\$10,207	24	\$13,031	40	\$16,009	85	\$39,247
	KC TOTAL	564	\$330,056	428	\$201,483	3,317	\$1,443,557	4,307	\$1,975,095
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	69	\$35,201	57	\$24,780	205	\$74,297	331	\$134,278
	JEFFERSON	174	\$87,288	66	\$29,469	521	\$193,247	761	\$310,004
	ST CHARLES	185	\$147,398	128	\$75,041	706	\$360,445	1,019	\$582,884
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	474	\$357,099	231	\$148,912	5,230	\$2,747,011	5,933	\$3,253,021
	ST LOUIS CITY	139	\$92,003	64	\$43,865	2,894	\$1,506,134	3,097	\$1,642,002
	STL TOTAL	1,041	\$718,988	546	\$322,067	9,556	\$4,881,134	11,141	\$5,922,188
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,145	\$1,694,360	1,981	\$909,818	17,510	\$7,847,623	22,631	\$10,451,801

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

July 2021



**12-Month Average
August 2020 - July 2021**

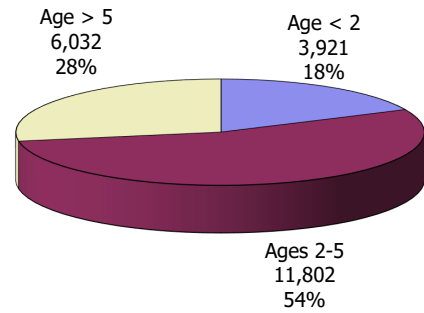
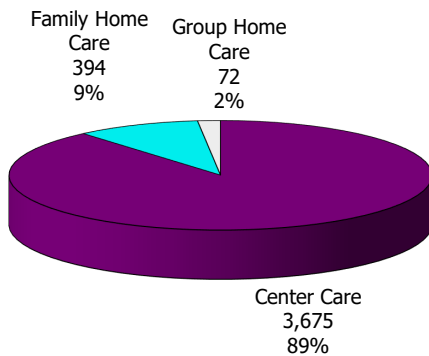


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

July 2021



**12-Month Average
August 2020 - July 2021**

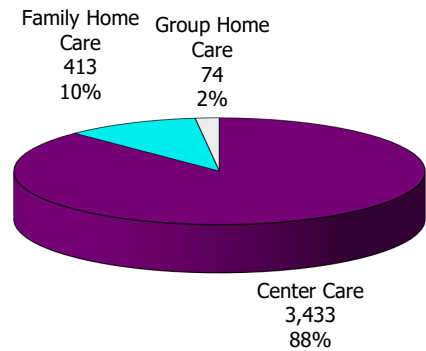


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

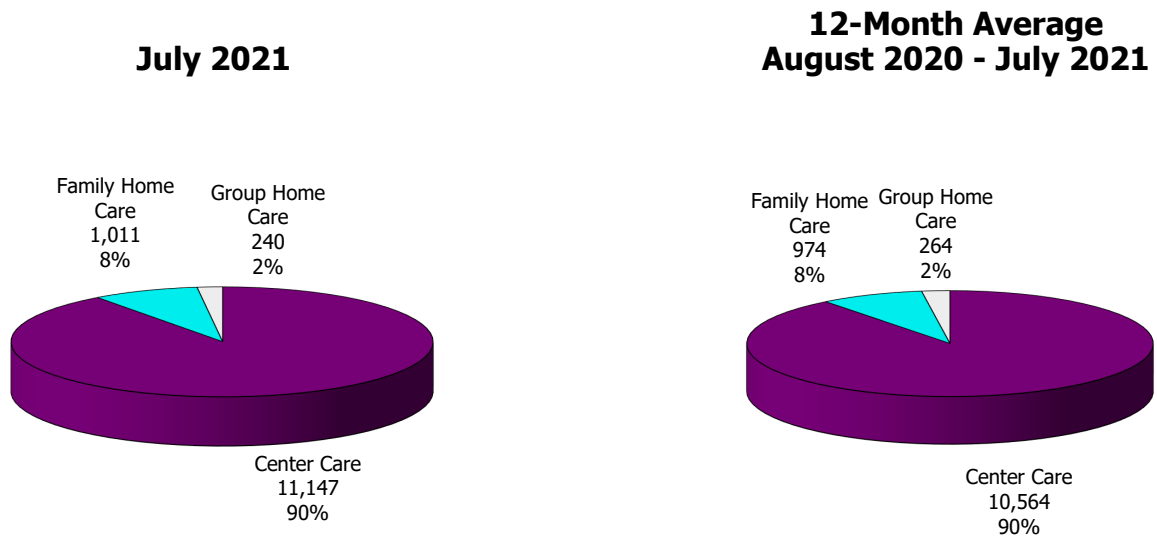


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

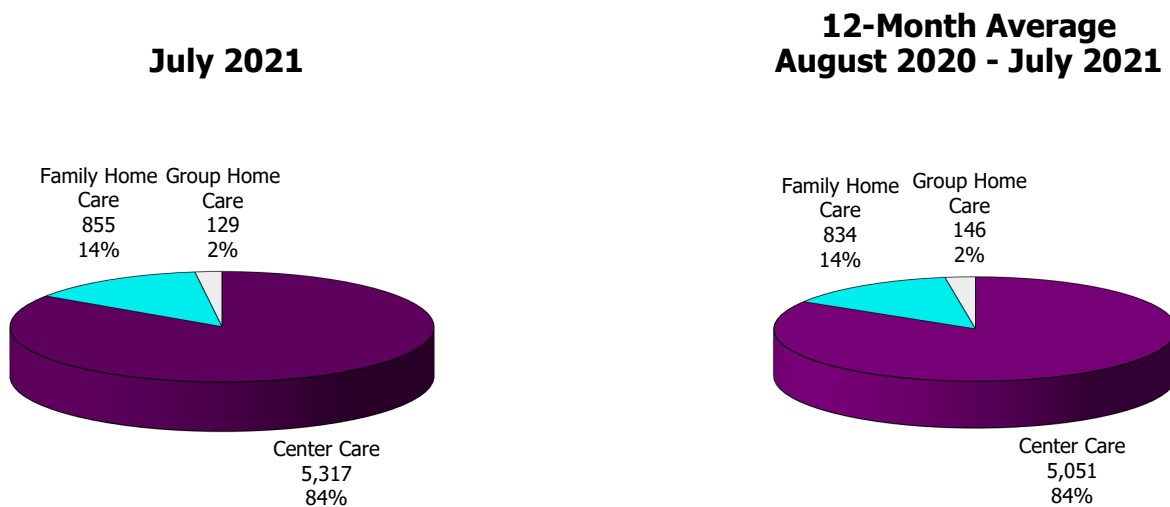


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

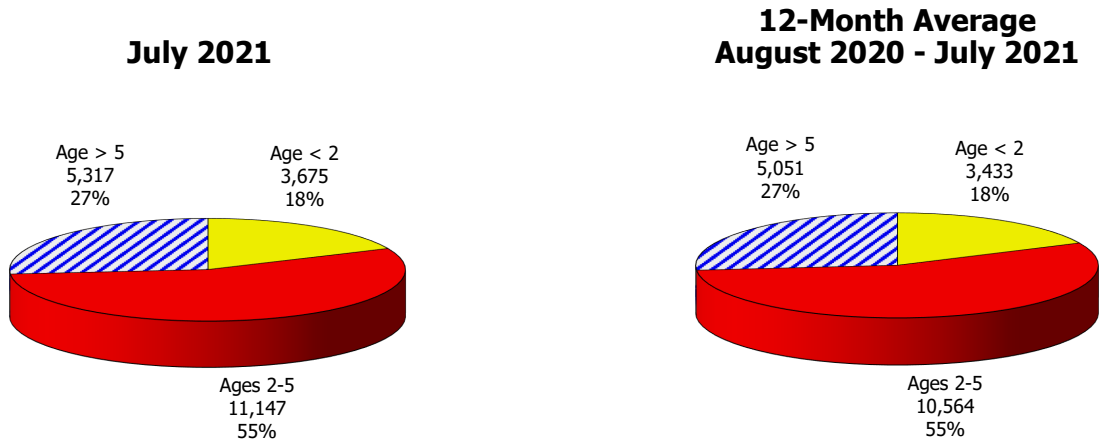


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

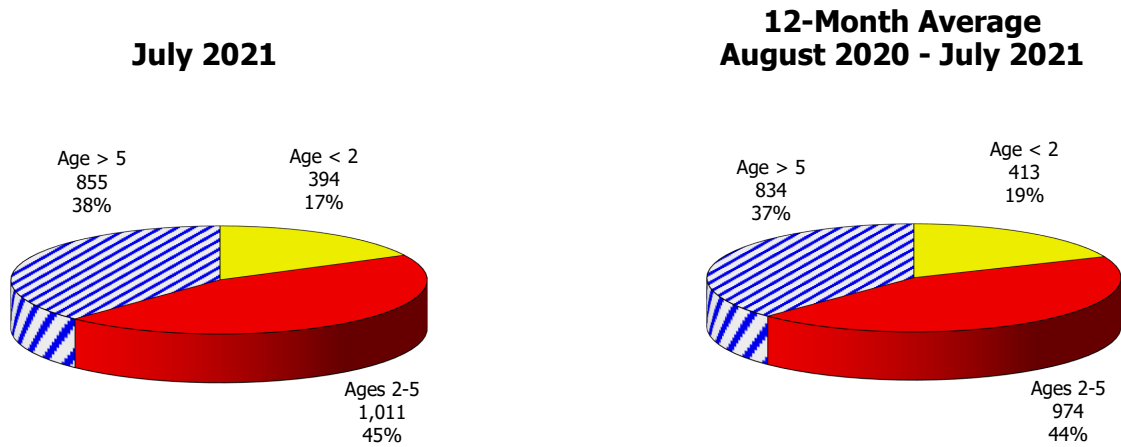
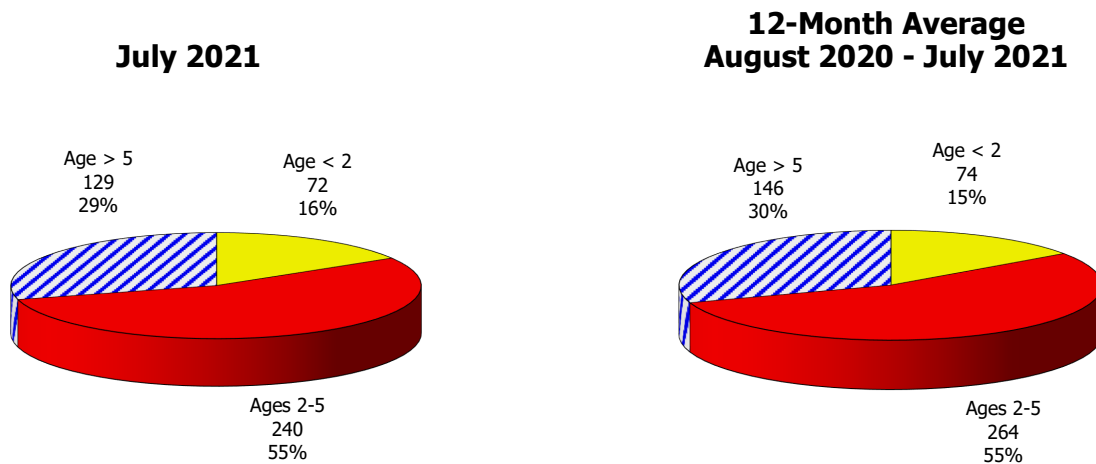


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2021**

	CHILDREN JUL-2021	CHILDREN JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2021	PAYMENTS JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	22,631	27,734	-18.4%	\$10,451,801	\$14,706,025	-28.9%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,540	1,323	16.4%	\$952,663	\$1,014,833	-6.1%
AGE 1	2,592	2,896	-10.5%	\$1,701,089	\$2,254,498	-24.5%
AGE 2	3,288	3,764	-12.6%	\$1,576,490	\$2,091,317	-24.6%
AGE 3	3,453	4,000	-13.7%	\$1,674,021	\$2,229,427	-24.9%
AGE 4	3,173	4,022	-21.1%	\$1,496,087	\$2,212,687	-32.4%
AGE 5	2,456	3,370	-27.1%	\$921,381	\$1,491,749	-38.2%
AGE 6	1,559	1,894	-17.7%	\$533,778	\$789,571	-32.4%
AGE 7	1,251	1,577	-20.7%	\$430,276	\$622,844	-30.9%
AGE 8	1,089	1,358	-19.8%	\$360,397	\$528,462	-31.8%
AGE 9	829	1,251	-33.7%	\$270,614	\$489,584	-44.7%
AGE 10	689	999	-31.0%	\$239,411	\$394,020	-39.2%
AGE 11	477	793	-39.8%	\$163,954	\$321,989	-49.1%
AGE 12	287	468	-38.7%	\$94,431	\$181,118	-47.9%
AGE 13	86	151	-43.0%	\$27,901	\$57,514	-51.5%
AGE 14 and over	24	45	-46.7%	\$9,307	\$26,412	-64.8%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	20,004	24,059	-16.9%	\$9,708,123	\$13,609,727	-28.7%
FAMILY HOME	2,238	3,174	-29.5%	\$627,053	\$911,430	-31.2%
GROUP HOME	436	599	-27.2%	\$116,625	\$184,868	-36.9%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,363	1,165	17.0%	\$893,724	\$943,530	-5.3%
FAMILY HOME	161	192	-16.1%	\$52,338	\$61,876	-15.4%
GROUP HOME	21	21	0.0%	\$6,602	\$9,426	-30.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,312	2,589	-10.7%	\$1,608,556	\$2,108,578	-23.7%
FAMILY HOME	233	357	-34.7%	\$74,046	\$117,909	-37.2%
GROUP HOME	51	63	-19.0%	\$18,486	\$28,011	-34.0%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,932	3,429	-14.5%	\$1,470,204	\$1,945,986	-24.4%
FAMILY HOME	297	420	-29.3%	\$87,131	\$118,413	-26.4%
GROUP HOME	68	95	-28.4%	\$19,155	\$26,919	-28.8%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,125	3,679	-15.1%	\$1,572,614	\$2,088,870	-24.7%
FAMILY HOME	273	395	-30.9%	\$82,330	\$113,331	-27.4%
GROUP HOME	67	93	-28.0%	\$19,077	\$27,226	-29.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,887	3,753	-23.1%	\$1,415,288	\$2,087,877	-32.2%
FAMILY HOME	230	363	-36.6%	\$64,408	\$102,648	-37.3%
GROUP HOME	60	80	-25.0%	\$16,390	\$22,163	-26.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,203	3,123	-29.5%	\$859,814	\$1,396,589	-38.4%
FAMILY HOME	211	296	-28.7%	\$51,711	\$73,156	-29.3%
GROUP HOME	45	88	-48.9%	\$9,856	\$22,004	-55.2%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2021**

	CHILDREN JUL-2021	CHILDREN JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2021	PAYMENTS JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,366	1,733	-21.2%	\$485,756	\$722,972	-32.8%
FAMILY HOME	159	232	-31.5%	\$40,549	\$52,726	-23.1%
GROUP HOME	35	52	-32.7%	\$7,473	\$13,873	-46.1%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,088	1,429	-23.9%	\$388,893	\$563,911	-31.0%
FAMILY HOME	138	195	-29.2%	\$34,338	\$49,920	-31.2%
GROUP HOME	29	38	-23.7%	\$7,046	\$9,012	-21.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	929	1,212	-23.3%	\$321,696	\$478,683	-32.8%
FAMILY HOME	134	177	-24.3%	\$33,184	\$41,405	-19.9%
GROUP HOME	29	35	-17.1%	\$5,516	\$8,374	-34.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	707	1,108	-36.2%	\$241,145	\$438,255	-45.0%
FAMILY HOME	106	185	-42.7%	\$26,326	\$45,275	-41.9%
GROUP HOME	16	24	-33.3%	\$3,143	\$6,054	-48.1%
AGE 10						
CENTER	573	862	-33.5%	\$209,920	\$351,211	-40.2%
FAMILY HOME	105	165	-36.4%	\$27,571	\$39,167	-29.6%
GROUP HOME	11	14	-21.4%	\$1,920	\$3,642	-47.3%
AGE 11						
CENTER	384	659	-41.7%	\$142,175	\$281,348	-49.5%
FAMILY HOME	89	146	-39.0%	\$20,551	\$35,815	-42.6%
GROUP HOME	6	20	-70.0%	\$1,227	\$4,826	-74.6%
AGE 12						
CENTER	213	337	-36.8%	\$76,023	\$142,700	-46.7%
FAMILY HOME	72	137	-47.4%	\$17,955	\$35,869	-49.9%
GROUP HOME	2	9	-77.8%	\$453	\$2,549	-82.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	44	98	-55.1%	\$16,031	\$41,442	-61.3%
FAMILY HOME	41	58	-29.3%	\$11,590	\$15,283	-24.2%
GROUP HOME	1	3	-66.7%	\$279	\$789	-64.6%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	13	24	-45.8%	\$6,284	\$17,775	-64.6%
FAMILY HOME	11	23	-52.2%	\$3,022	\$8,637	-65.0%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JULY 2021**

			JUL-2021	JUL-2020
Race of Children				
	White		44.6%	44.1%
	Black		50.5%	51.1%
	Other		4.9%	4.8%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.6%	9.8%
	No		91.4%	90.2%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	95.7%
	Two parent		5.0%	4.3%
Household Size				
	2		31.4%	28.6%
	3		33.1%	33.6%
	4		21.4%	22.2%
	5		9.0%	10.0%
	6		3.2%	3.5%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.1%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.0%	25.4%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.2%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.1%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	3.2%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.6%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	4.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.2%
	\$1,200-\$2,004	138% of poverty guidelines	38.8%	41.6%
	OVER \$2,004	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	28.7%	13.5%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.3%	20.3%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.4%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	3.2%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.3%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.1%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,525	138% of poverty guidelines	46.5%	46.9%
	OVER \$2,525	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	20.5%	9.8%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	15.9%	19.2%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.7%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.4%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.6%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.8%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	6.2%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	7.2%
	\$1,765-\$3,047	138% of poverty guidelines	49.7%	45.0%
	OVER \$3,047	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	12.9%	5.9%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	19.0%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.4%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	6.6%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	6.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	6.3%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.2%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	6.9%
	\$2,047-\$3,570	138% of poverty guidelines	48.1%	39.9%
	OVER \$3,570	Over 138% of poverty guidelines	9.0%	4.5%

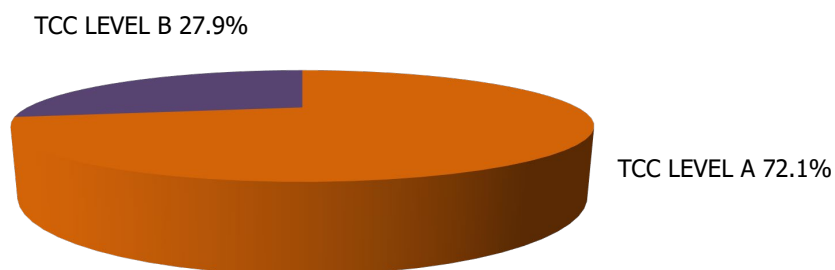
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

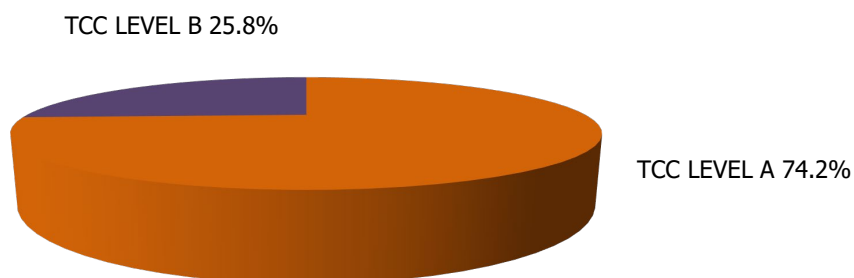
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JULY 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,178	1,697	\$657,011	\$558	\$387
TCC LEVEL B	456	589	\$173,272	\$380	\$294
STATEWIDE	1,634	2,286	\$830,283	\$508	\$363

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
July 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
July 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

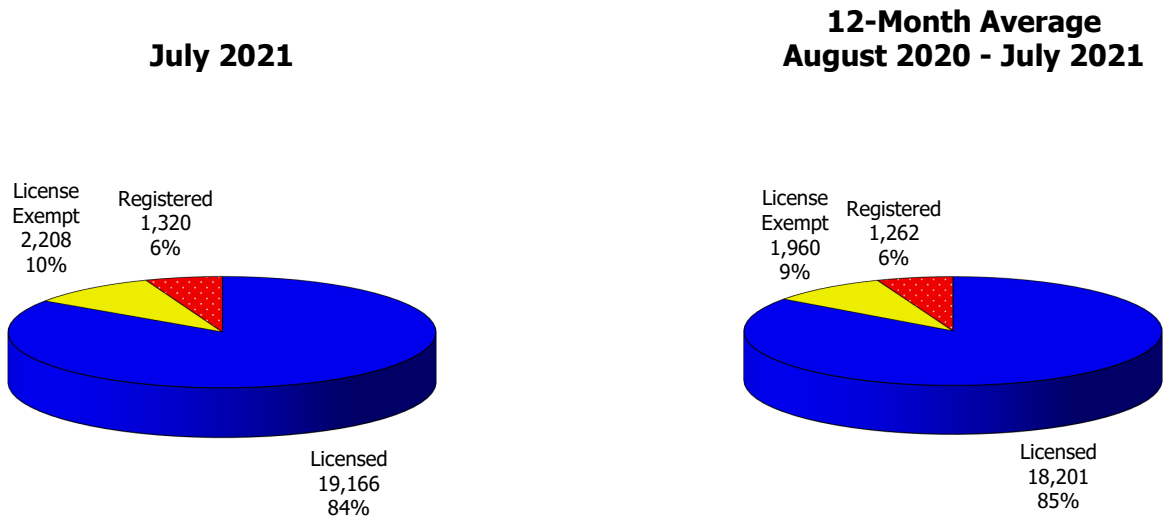
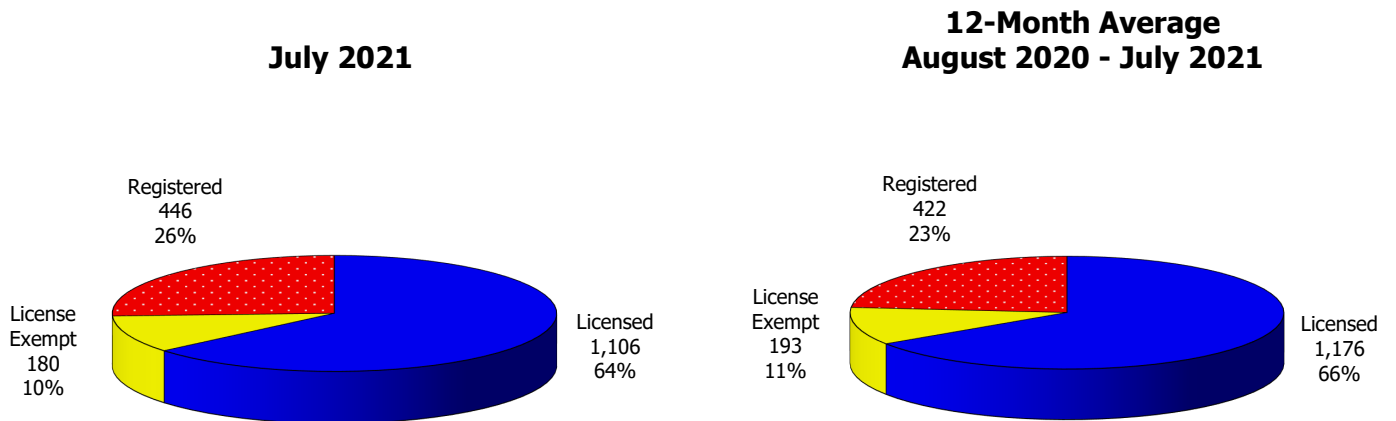


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JULY 2021**

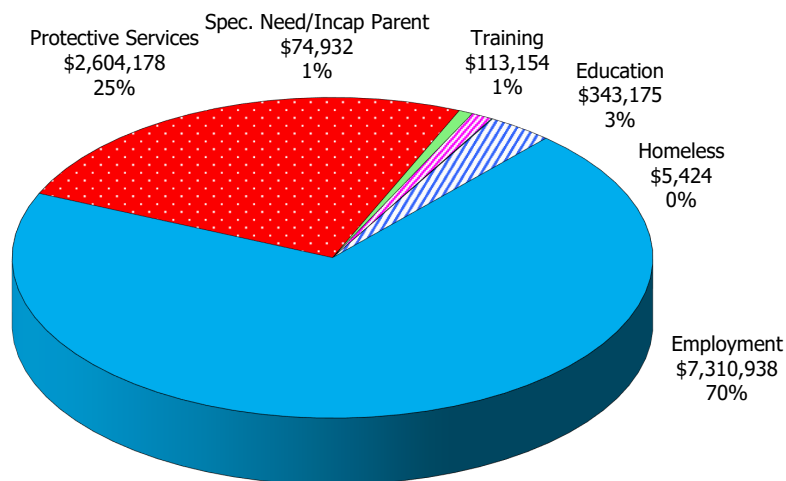
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	19,166	22,984	-16.6%
PROVIDERS	1,106	1,430	-22.7%
PAYMENTS	\$9,219,204	\$12,855,046	-28.3%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,726	21,023	-15.7%
PROVIDERS	836	1,068	-21.7%
PAYMENTS	\$8,779,473	\$12,203,205	-28.1%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,033	1,401	-26.3%
PROVIDERS	220	287	-23.3%
PAYMENTS	\$323,107	\$466,973	-30.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	436	599	-27.2%
PROVIDERS	50	75	-33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$116,625	\$184,868	-36.9%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,320	1,887	-30.0%
PROVIDERS	446	635	-29.8%
PAYMENTS	\$359,811	\$497,485	-27.7%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,205	1,773	-32.0%
PROVIDERS	388	577	-32.8%
PAYMENTS	\$303,616	\$443,932	-31.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$330	\$525	-37.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	114	111	2.7%
PROVIDERS	57	55	3.6%
PAYMENTS	\$55,864	\$52,597	6.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$431	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,208	2,989	-26.1%
PROVIDERS	180	279	-35.5%
PAYMENTS	\$872,786	\$1,353,494	-35.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	320	654	-51.1%
PROVIDERS	71	142	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$62,908	\$183,428	-65.7%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,822	2,335	-22.0%
PROVIDERS	100	137	-27.0%
PAYMENTS	\$793,263	\$1,170,066	-32.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	70	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	9	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$16,615	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,310,938	9,452	16,406	\$773	\$446
EDUCATION	\$343,175	427	720	\$804	\$477
TRAINING	\$113,154	136	227	\$832	\$498
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$2,604,178	5,126	5,126	\$508	\$508
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$27,237	31	46	\$879	\$592
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$47,694	62	107	\$769	\$446
HOMELESS	\$5,424	8	12	\$678	\$452
STATEWIDE	\$10,451,801	15,242	22,644	\$686	\$462

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

July 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

July 2021

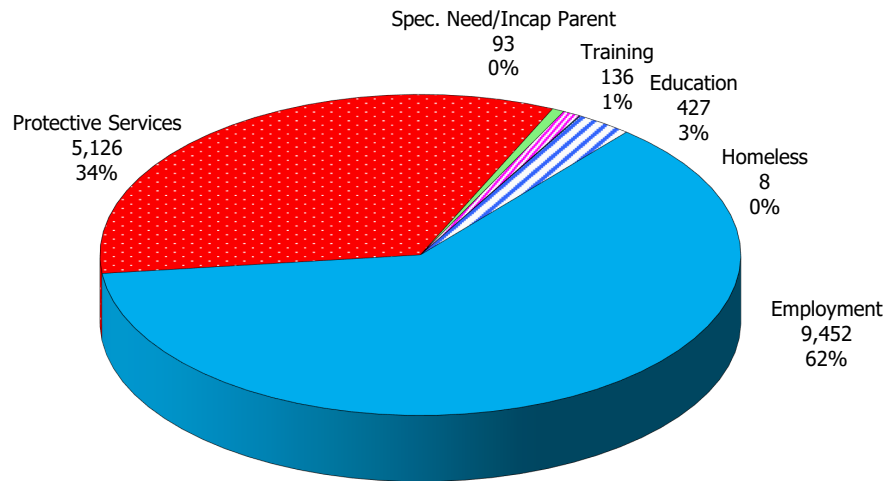
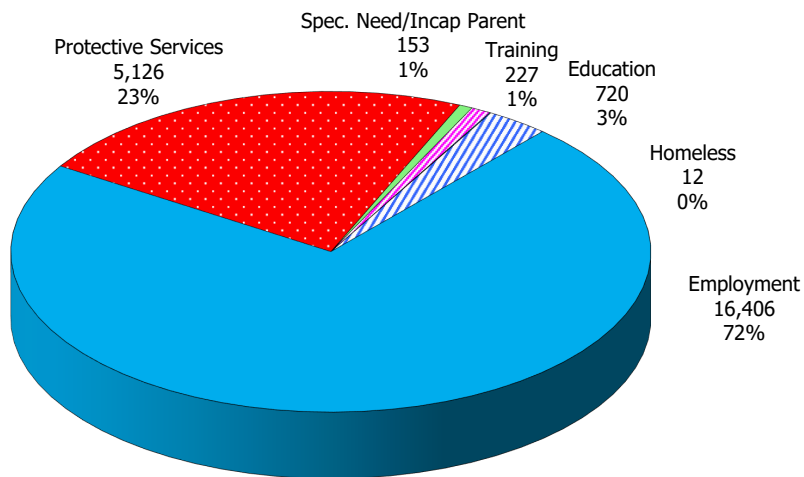


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

July 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

August 2021

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

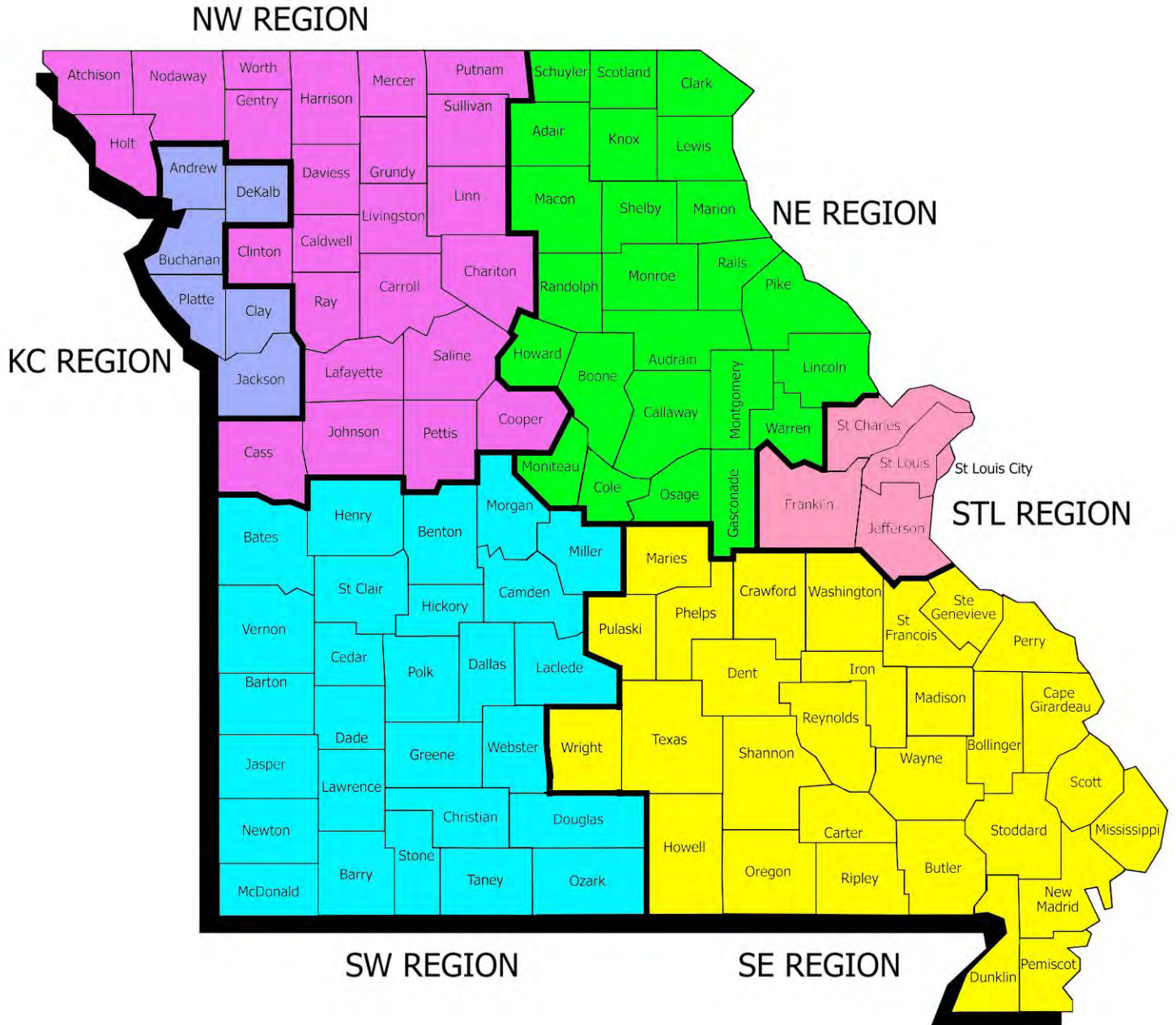


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

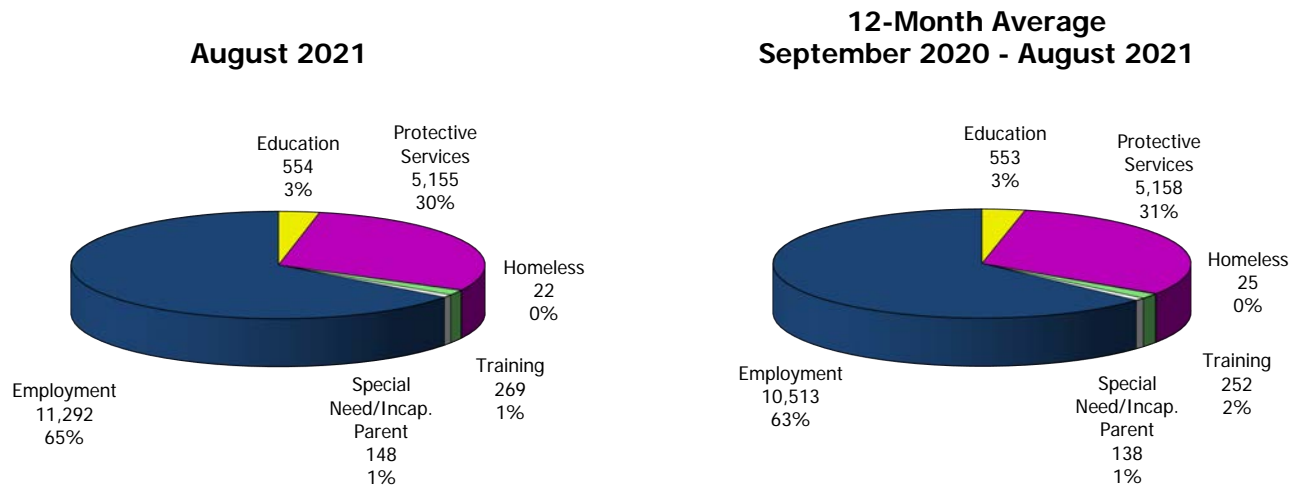


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

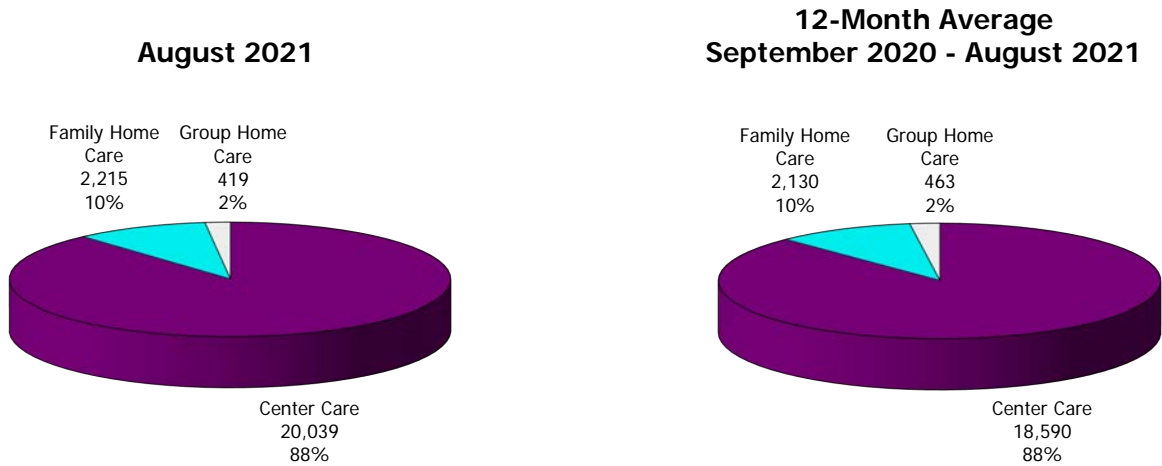
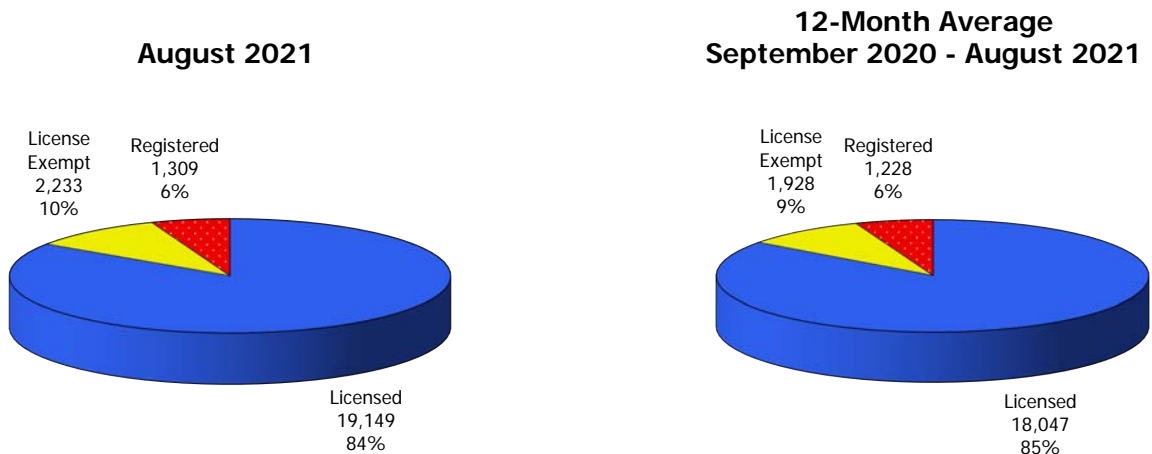


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
AUGUST 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,790	4,707	4,675	5,192	23.0%	23.9%	11.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,203	1,949	2,042	2,103	13.0%	7.9%	4.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,692	2,351	2,165	2,191	14.5%	24.3%	22.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,121	1,503	1,353	1,674	41.1%	56.8%	26.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,946	1,245	1,278	1,613	56.3%	52.3%	20.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	175	258	75	61	-32.2%	133.3%	186.9%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,292	11,287	11,203	10,781	0.0%	0.8%	4.7%
EDUCATION	554	549	570	592	0.9%	-2.8%	-6.4%
TRAINING	269	265	270	321	1.5%	-0.4%	-16.2%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,155	5,126	5,194	5,740	0.6%	-0.8%	-10.2%
SPECIAL NEED	47	46	46	37	2.2%	2.2%	27.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	101	101	101	129	0.0%	0.0%	-21.7%
HOMELESS	22	23	23	31	-4.3%	-4.3%	-29.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,440	17,397	17,407	17,631	0.2%	0.2%	-1.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	20,039	20,004	19,664	21,811	0.2%	1.9%	-8.1%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,215	2,238	2,086	2,897	-1.0%	6.2%	-23.5%
GROUP HOME CARE	419	436	431	588	-3.9%	-2.8%	-28.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	19,149	19,166	18,822	20,993	-0.1%	1.7%	-8.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,233	2,208	2,129	2,609	1.1%	4.9%	-14.4%
REGISTERED	1,309	1,320	1,247	1,716	-0.8%	5.0%	-23.7%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	22,624	22,631	22,142	25,216	0.0%	2.2%	-10.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,189,596	\$10,451,801	\$10,273,569	\$13,407,870	7.1%	8.9%	-16.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$495	\$462	\$464	\$532	7.1%	6.6%	-7.0%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	520	550	517	751	-5.5%	0.6%	-30.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$237,659	\$261,717	\$280,689	\$455,607	-9.2%	-15.3%	-47.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$457	\$476	\$543	\$607	-4.0%	-15.8%	-24.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	15,320	15,310	14,813	16,281	0.1%	3.4%	-5.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,947,403	\$6,874,080	\$6,594,689	\$7,986,955	1.1%	5.3%	-13.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$453	\$449	\$445	\$491	1.0%	1.9%	-7.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,113	1,165	1,162	1,976	-4.5%	-4.2%	-43.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$513,915	\$517,172	\$503,314	\$998,184	-0.6%	2.1%	-48.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$462	\$444	\$433	\$505	4.0%	6.6%	-8.6%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,155	5,126	5,194	5,740	0.6%	-0.8%	-10.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,270,182	\$2,604,178	\$2,709,485	\$3,753,584	25.6%	20.7%	-12.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$634	\$508	\$522	\$654	24.9%	21.6%	-3.0%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	522	485	463	476	7.6%	12.7%	9.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$220,436	\$194,655	\$185,392	\$213,541	13.2%	18.9%	3.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$422	\$401	\$400	\$449	5.2%	5.5%	-5.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CARROLL	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	69	27	38	58.5%	65	48	17	26.2%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	6	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	COOPER	11	9	8	47.1%	17	10	7	41.2%
	DAVISS	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	5	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HARRISON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	35	13	17	56.7%	30	23	7	23.3%
	LAFAYETTE	28	2	18	90.0%	20	16	4	20.0%
	LINN	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	6	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	57.1%
	MERCER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	13	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	PETTIS	33	11	21	65.6%	32	19	13	40.6%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	12	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	SALINE	8	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	247	79	146	64.9%	225	157	68	30.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	4	8	66.7%	12	8	4	33.3%
	AUDRAIN	9	3	7	70.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	BOONE	169	63	88	58.3%	151	91	60	39.7%
	CALLAWAY	39	13	16	55.2%	29	21	8	27.6%
	CLARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	98	44	43	49.4%	87	60	27	31.0%
	GASCONADE	6	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	6	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	KNOX	3	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	LEWIS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	42	19	20	51.3%	39	29	10	25.6%
	MACON	20	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MARION	19	8	10	55.6%	18	16	2	11.1%
	MONITEAU	9	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MONROE	5	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	11	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	22.2%
	PIKE	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	30	11	13	54.2%	24	17	7	29.2%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	8	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	NE TOTAL	506	187	245	56.7%	432	290	142	32.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	BUTLER	54	17	26	60.5%	43	33	10	23.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	26	36	58.1%	62	37	25	40.3%
	CARTER	4	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CRAWFORD	11	9	6	40.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	DENT	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	41	18	22	55.0%	40	31	9	22.5%
	HOWELL	27	10	11	52.4%	21	15	6	28.6%
	IRON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	14	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	44.4%
	MARIES	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	9	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	OREGON	7	2	6	75.0%	8	3	5	62.5%
	PEMISCOT	11	5	9	64.3%	14	7	7	50.0%
	PERRY	14	6	6	50.0%	12	8	4	33.3%
	PHELPS	27	4	10	71.4%	14	13	1	7.1%
	PULASKI	22	5	20	80.0%	25	20	5	20.0%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	49	19	28	59.6%	47	33	14	29.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	3	7	70.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	SCOTT	43	18	19	51.4%	37	26	11	29.7%
	SHANNON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	STODDARD	21	6	9	60.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	TEXAS	6	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	WASHINGTON	19	7	15	68.2%	22	13	9	40.9%
	WAYNE	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	WRIGHT	7	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	SE TOTAL	494	170	268	61.2%	438	306	132	30.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	17	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	BARTON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BATES	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0.0%
	BENTON	10	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	CAMDEN	16	4	13	76.5%	17	14	3	17.6%
	CEDAR	6	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	54	15	36	70.6%	51	30	21	41.2%
	DADE	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	8	3	6	66.7%	9	6	3	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GREENE	288	108	153	58.6%	261	165	96	36.8%
	HENRY	26	4	10	71.4%	14	7	7	50.0%
	HICKORY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	JASPER	88	26	50	65.8%	76	52	24	31.6%
	LACLEDE	17	7	7	50.0%	14	7	7	50.0%
	LAWRENCE	13	4	3	42.9%	7	3	4	57.1%
	MCDONALD	8	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MILLER	10	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MORGAN	12	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	NEWTON	32	12	17	58.6%	29	21	8	27.6%
	OZARK	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	27	9	13	59.1%	22	12	10	45.5%
	ST CLAIR	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	STONE	9	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TANEY	34	5	16	76.2%	21	14	7	33.3%
	VERNON	5	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	WEBSTER	13	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SW TOTAL	721	228	375	62.2%	603	390	213	35.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	6	100.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BUCHANAN	89	32	37	53.6%	69	48	21	30.4%
	CLAY	154	54	86	61.4%	140	91	49	35.0%
	DE KALB	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	875	317	397	55.6%	714	506	208	29.1%
	PLATTE	44	12	29	70.7%	41	33	8	19.5%
	KC TOTAL	1,170	415	556	57.3%	971	683	288	29.7%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	74	16	37	69.8%	53	41	12	22.6%
	JEFFERSON	165	63	77	55.0%	140	99	41	29.3%
	ST CHARLES	191	80	94	54.0%	174	120	54	31.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,505	660	609	48.0%	1,269	919	350	27.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	717	305	285	48.3%	590	450	140	23.7%
	STL TOTAL	2,652	1,124	1,102	49.5%	2,226	1,629	597	26.8%
STATEWIDE		5,790	2,203	2,692	55.0%	4,895	3,455	1,440	29.4%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	195	124	5	0	62	2	2	0
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	15	9	1	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	33	29	1	0	2	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	14	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	113	65	4	1	41	1	1	0
	LAFAYETTE	42	28	2	0	12	0	0	0
	LINN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	31	8	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
	PETTIS	90	72	2	2	14	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL		575	369	17	4	178	3	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	24	2	0	29	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	38	18	0	0	20	0	0	0
	BOONE	601	402	23	4	159	3	9	1
	CALLAWAY	112	63	2	1	43	1	2	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	336	223	6	1	99	3	3	1
	GASCONADE	22	17	0	0	5	0	0	0
	HOWARD	13	5	1	0	5	1	1	0
	KNOX	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	91	61	0	0	30	0	0	0
	MACON	35	20	0	0	15	0	0	0
	MARION	33	14	0	0	19	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	40	32	1	0	6	0	1	0
	MONROE	40	11	0	0	29	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	39	16	0	0	22	0	1	0
	PIKE	16	10	1	0	5	0	0	0
	RALLS	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	103	50	4	0	48	0	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	WARREN	16	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL		1,612	993	41	6	544	8	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	253	113	6	2	129	1	2	0
	CAPE	203	122	5	4	69	0	3	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	40	30	0	0	10	0	0	0
	DENT	25	9	1	0	15	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	124	63	1	1	58	0	1	0
	HOWELL	128	60	3	0	64	1	0	0
	IRON	9	4	2	0	3	0	0	0
	MADISON	47	28	0	1	17	1	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	33	13	1	0	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	43	18	2	0	23	0	0	0
	OREGON	23	12	0	1	10	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	45	25	0	1	19	0	0	0
	PERRY	59	14	1	1	43	0	0	0
	PHELPS	50	19	1	0	30	0	0	0
	PULASKI	62	35	1	0	25	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	11	2	0	1	8	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	216	93	6	0	116	0	1	0
	STE	29	20	1	0	8	0	0	0
	SCOTT	167	92	2	1	70	0	2	0
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	70	20	0	1	49	0	0	0
	TEXAS	26	10	1	2	13	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	91	51	1	0	39	0	0	0
	WAYNE	36	18	2	0	16	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	24	7	1	0	16	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,837	897	38	16	873	4	9	0
SW REGION									
	BARRY	45	23	1	1	19	0	1	0
	BARTON	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BATES	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BENTON	41	27	2	0	12	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	77	42	0	0	35	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	7	0	0	2	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	180	95	0	2	81	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	36	14	1	0	21	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	14	6	0	0	8	0	0	0
	GREENE	895	546	22	8	312	3	1	3
	HENRY	71	35	2	0	34	0	0	0
	HICKORY	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
	JASPER	262	139	12	1	108	2	0	0
	LACLEDE	87	30	2	0	55	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	46	15	0	1	30	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	18	2	0	0	16	0	0	0
	MILLER	47	27	1	0	18	0	1	0
	MORGAN	24	13	0	1	10	0	0	0
	NEWTON	103	41	2	0	59	0	1	0
	OZARK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	65	38	2	0	25	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	44	18	0	1	25	0	0	0
	TANEY	37	25	0	0	12	0	0	0
	VERNON	16	10	0	0	6	0	0	0
WEBSTER	45	36	0	1	8	0	0	0	
	SW TOTAL	2,193	1,212	47	16	902	6	6	4
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	13	8	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	203	145	5	0	52	0	1	0
	CLAY	511	283	20	10	195	2	0	1
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,562	1,659	102	61	713	12	11	4
	PLATTE	121	60	6	4	51	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,413	2,155	134	75	1,018	14	12	5
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	278	132	2	3	139	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	661	398	13	5	244	1	0	0
	ST CHARLES	780	416	20	8	329	2	4	1
	ST LOUIS	4,275	3,299	168	80	688	5	32	3
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,816	1,421	74	56	240	4	15	6
	STL TOTAL	7,810	5,666	277	152	1,640	12	53	10
STATEWIDE		17,440	11,292	554	269	5,155	47	101	22

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

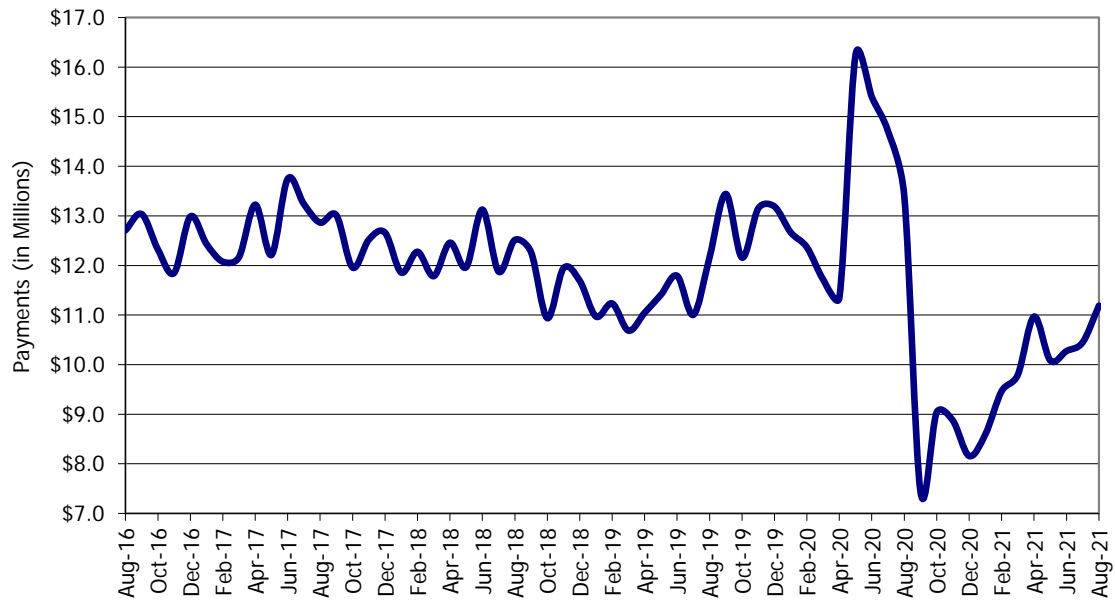
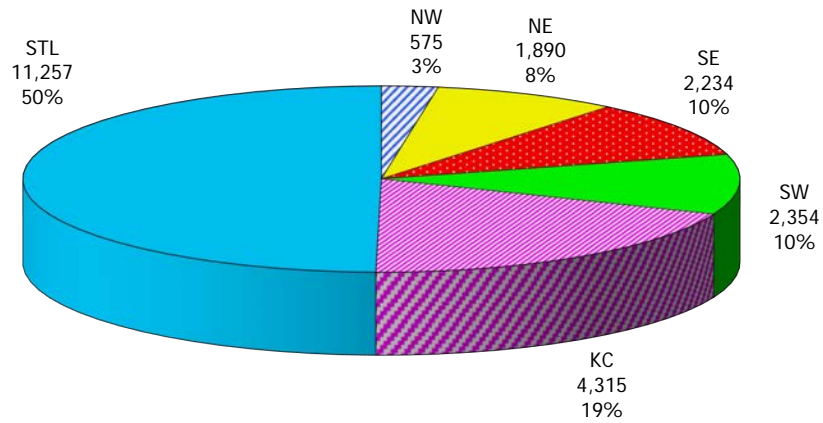
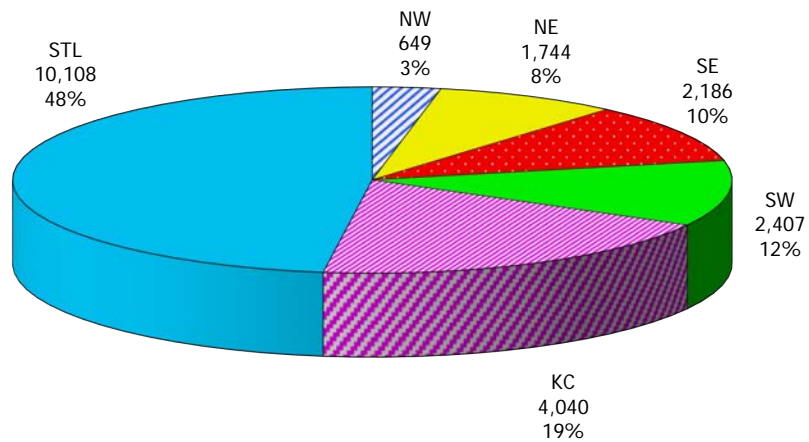


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

August 2021



**12-Month Average
September 2020 - August 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$400	0	\$0	9	\$1,845	10	\$2,245
	CARROLL	1	\$614	0	\$0	3	\$596	4	\$1,210
	CASS	30	\$13,422	34	\$11,423	175	\$56,136	239	\$80,980
	CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CLINTON	3	\$1,108	2	\$591	6	\$1,501	11	\$3,200
	COOPER	0	\$0	2	\$757	9	\$2,323	11	\$3,080
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$623	3	\$623
	GENTRY	1	\$135	2	\$519	3	\$834	6	\$1,488
	GRUNDY	5	\$1,753	2	\$576	2	\$515	9	\$2,843
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$15,090	15	\$7,500	81	\$29,714	122	\$52,305
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$3,043	6	\$2,260	12	\$3,138	24	\$8,440
	LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$493	4	\$493
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$3,993	9	\$1,717	9	\$1,563	31	\$7,273
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	4	\$1,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,680
	PETTIS	12	\$6,303	2	\$707	76	\$18,892	90	\$25,902
	PUTNAM	2	\$675	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$675
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$493	3	\$560	5	\$1,053
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	104	\$48,215	76	\$26,544	395	\$118,732	575	\$193,491
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$6,405	13	\$3,492	44	\$8,129	73	\$18,025
	AUDRAIN	10	\$3,389	10	\$2,635	26	\$6,887	46	\$12,911
	BOONE	101	\$82,090	59	\$36,538	554	\$261,754	714	\$380,382
	CALLAWAY	32	\$16,664	11	\$4,641	95	\$28,074	138	\$49,379
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$308	0	\$0	1	\$308
	COLE	62	\$49,069	37	\$16,264	326	\$110,375	425	\$175,709
	GASCONADE	3	\$726	2	\$793	28	\$7,007	33	\$8,526
	HOWARD	5	\$4,321	0	\$0	10	\$3,753	15	\$8,074
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$75	1	\$75
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	19	\$11,934	11	\$5,361	47	\$14,264	77	\$31,559
	MACON	12	\$4,121	3	\$1,090	22	\$4,864	37	\$10,074
	MARION	8	\$4,364	11	\$4,561	14	\$4,363	33	\$13,288
	MONITEAU	7	\$3,409	0	\$0	42	\$12,928	49	\$16,337
	MONROE	19	\$7,585	10	\$2,428	11	\$1,687	40	\$11,700
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$380	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$380
	OSAGE	18	\$8,789	4	\$1,551	20	\$5,705	42	\$16,046
	PIKE	2	\$627	3	\$749	5	\$1,377	10	\$2,753
	RALLS	4	\$2,001	1	\$40	1	\$393	6	\$2,435
	RANDOLPH	29	\$12,302	18	\$7,170	94	\$31,084	141	\$50,556
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$290	0	\$0	2	\$290
	SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$67	0	\$0	1	\$67
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,268	6	\$1,268
	NE TOTAL	348	\$218,178	197	\$87,978	1,346	\$503,986	1,890	\$810,142
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	69	\$43,273	61	\$28,347	205	\$66,471	335	\$138,091
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	39	\$16,797	30	\$9,853	136	\$35,631	205	\$62,282
	CARTER	1	\$263	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$263
	CRAWFORD	9	\$3,821	1	\$256	21	\$4,423	31	\$8,500
	DENT	9	\$2,532	6	\$1,830	17	\$3,673	32	\$8,035
	DUNKLIN	38	\$18,360	20	\$7,231	116	\$33,951	174	\$59,541
	HOWELL	44	\$20,683	21	\$7,055	98	\$26,737	163	\$54,475
	IRON	3	\$827	0	\$0	6	\$946	9	\$1,773
	MADISON	7	\$1,871	10	\$2,412	51	\$10,884	68	\$15,167
	MARIES	3	\$826	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$826
	MISSISSIPPI	18	\$5,720	1	\$241	9	\$1,367	28	\$7,327

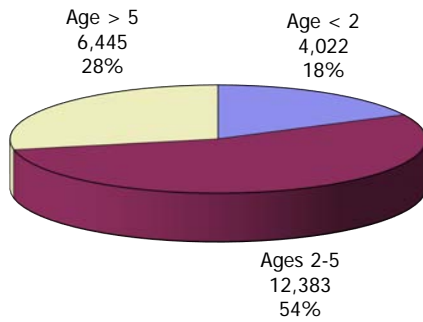
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	13	\$5,054	10	\$2,442	32	\$6,613	55	\$14,108
	OREGON	5	\$1,031	5	\$1,328	23	\$4,632	33	\$6,991
	PEMISCOT	17	\$6,069	2	\$648	66	\$13,944	85	\$20,661
	PERRY	27	\$11,407	16	\$5,913	24	\$5,965	67	\$23,286
	PHELPS	20	\$9,747	10	\$2,828	20	\$4,665	50	\$17,240
	PULASKI	17	\$8,826	8	\$3,258	28	\$9,741	53	\$21,824
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$644	4	\$952	9	\$1,475	17	\$3,071
	ST FRANCOIS	71	\$38,321	45	\$18,018	139	\$40,245	255	\$96,585
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$1,564	4	\$1,178	23	\$4,087	31	\$6,829
	SCOTT	61	\$25,231	9	\$3,129	161	\$37,836	231	\$66,196
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	31	\$10,715	17	\$4,292	28	\$5,821	76	\$20,827
	TEXAS	5	\$1,855	8	\$2,047	7	\$954	20	\$4,857
	WASHINGTON	22	\$11,759	17	\$6,488	101	\$30,737	140	\$48,984
	WAYNE	14	\$4,079	2	\$580	28	\$5,609	44	\$10,267
	WRIGHT	13	\$5,138	3	\$836	12	\$1,600	28	\$7,575
	SE TOTAL	564	\$256,413	310	\$111,158	1,360	\$358,009	2,234	\$725,580
SW REGION	BARRY	10	\$7,122	7	\$1,479	28	\$7,654	45	\$16,254
	BARTON	1	\$420	2	\$542	1	\$205	4	\$1,166
	BATES	1	\$469	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$469
	BENTON	8	\$3,715	4	\$663	42	\$8,922	54	\$13,301
	CAMDEN	28	\$11,692	6	\$1,164	52	\$10,938	86	\$23,794
	CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$622	14	\$2,781	16	\$3,403
	CHRISTIAN	38	\$21,332	42	\$13,611	104	\$28,705	184	\$63,648
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	9	\$3,365	11	\$3,210	24	\$5,492	44	\$12,068
	DOUGLAS	7	\$2,732	1	\$367	10	\$1,417	18	\$4,516
	GREENE	172	\$131,768	140	\$75,881	710	\$318,052	1,022	\$525,701
	HENRY	17	\$9,955	17	\$7,430	36	\$10,131	70	\$27,517
	HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,272	10	\$2,272
	JASPER	68	\$39,832	40	\$16,903	180	\$57,775	288	\$114,509
	LACLEDE	34	\$17,218	21	\$9,251	33	\$7,658	88	\$34,128
	LAWRENCE	10	\$3,365	22	\$6,076	12	\$1,953	44	\$11,394
	MCDONALD	10	\$2,508	6	\$1,929	6	\$1,403	22	\$5,840
	MILLER	14	\$6,787	4	\$2,139	40	\$8,165	58	\$17,091
	MORGAN	8	\$4,123	2	\$571	10	\$3,523	20	\$8,217
	NEWTON	31	\$13,805	28	\$9,390	47	\$16,414	106	\$39,608
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	10	\$4,380	16	\$4,241	39	\$10,472	65	\$19,093
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$206	1	\$245	3	\$451
	STONE	18	\$7,749	7	\$2,509	17	\$3,318	42	\$13,576
	TANEY	6	\$3,018	6	\$1,884	23	\$6,039	35	\$10,940
	VERNON	0	\$0	6	\$1,285	8	\$1,660	14	\$2,945
	WEBSTER	7	\$2,715	1	\$319	7	\$2,131	15	\$5,165
	SW TOTAL	507	\$298,068	393	\$161,671	1,454	\$517,325	2,354	\$977,064
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$790	2	\$532	2	\$62	6	\$1,385
	BUCHANAN	24	\$15,905	28	\$13,122	178	\$68,761	230	\$97,787
	CLAY	108	\$101,207	86	\$47,286	352	\$156,515	546	\$305,008
	DE KALB	2	\$133	1	\$142	0	\$0	3	\$275
	JACKSON	416	\$341,665	295	\$146,607	2,730	\$1,166,479	3,441	\$1,654,751
	PLATTE	22	\$14,602	30	\$13,678	37	\$13,870	89	\$42,150
	KC TOTAL	574	\$474,303	442	\$221,367	3,299	\$1,405,687	4,315	\$2,101,356
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	82	\$50,742	57	\$28,051	210	\$80,976	349	\$159,768
	JEFFERSON	181	\$118,480	63	\$34,667	474	\$184,743	718	\$337,890
	ST CHARLES	200	\$211,418	129	\$80,047	745	\$406,823	1,074	\$698,288
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	460	\$483,532	235	\$154,793	5,273	\$2,778,397	5,967	\$3,416,722
	ST LOUIS CITY	155	\$151,689	78	\$52,870	2,919	\$1,564,735	3,151	\$1,769,294
	STL TOTAL	1,078	\$1,015,861	562	\$350,427	9,621	\$5,015,675	11,257	\$6,381,962
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,175	\$2,311,036	1,980	\$959,146	17,475	\$7,919,414	22,624	\$11,189,596

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

August 2021



**12-Month Average
September 2020 - August 2021**

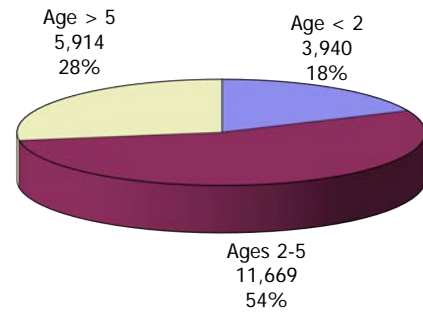
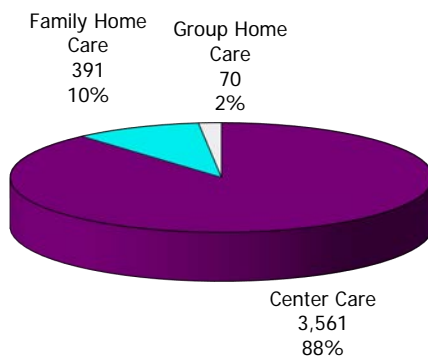


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

August 2021



**12-Month Average
September 2020 - August 2021**

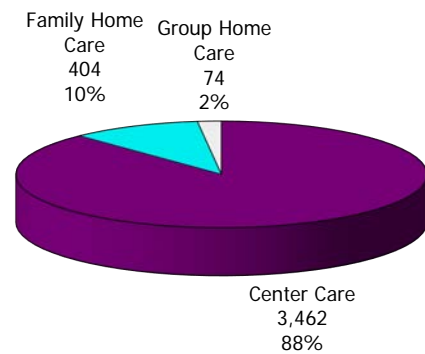


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

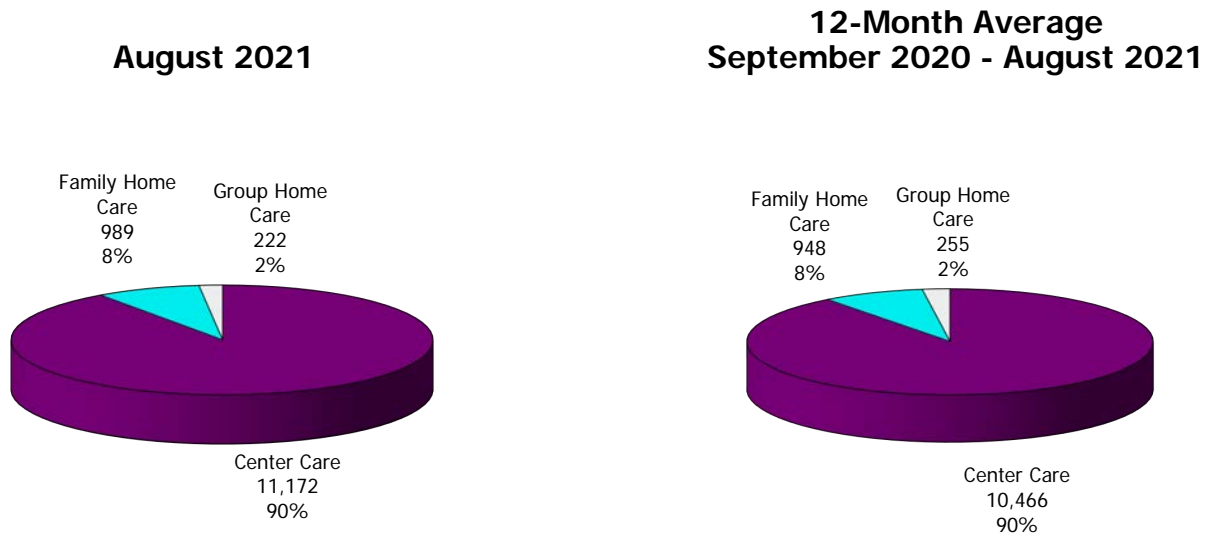


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

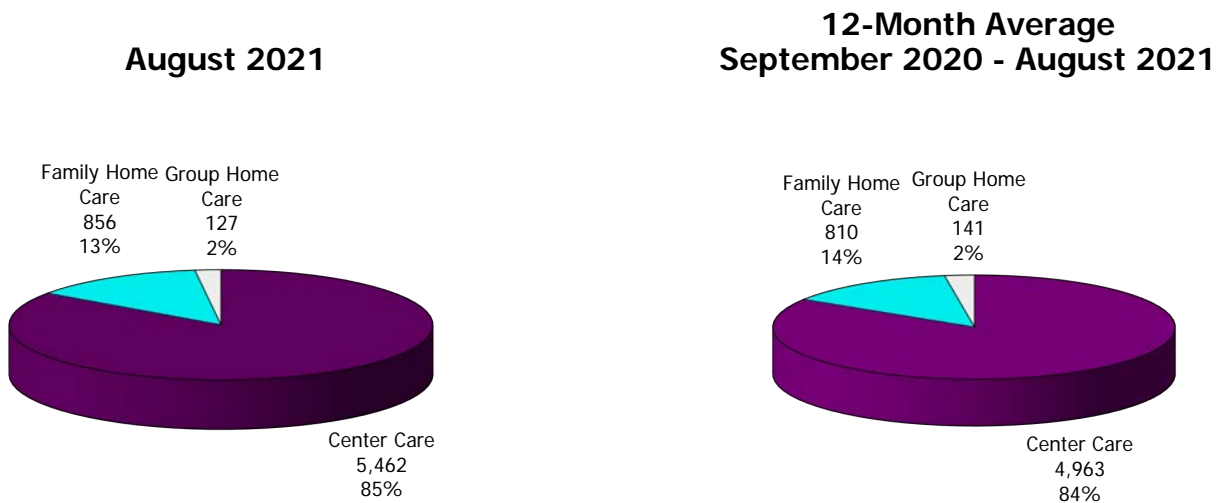


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

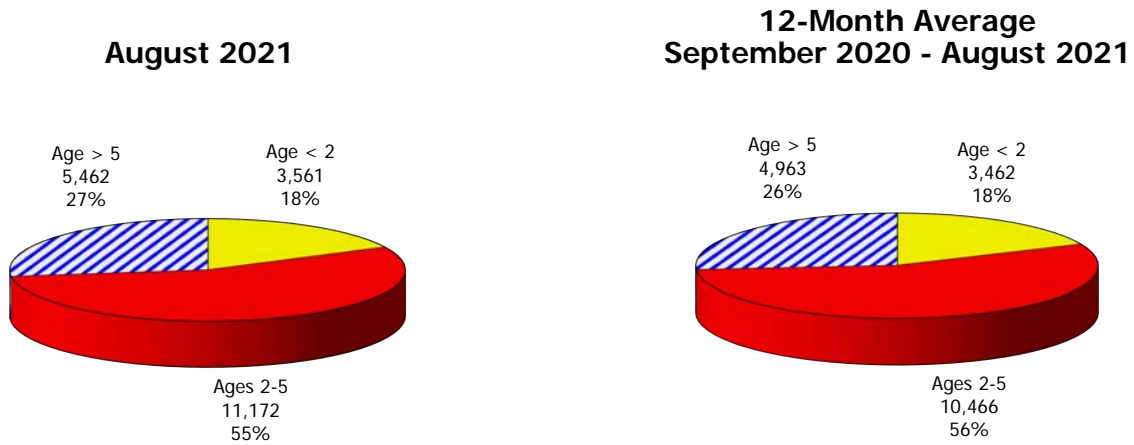


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

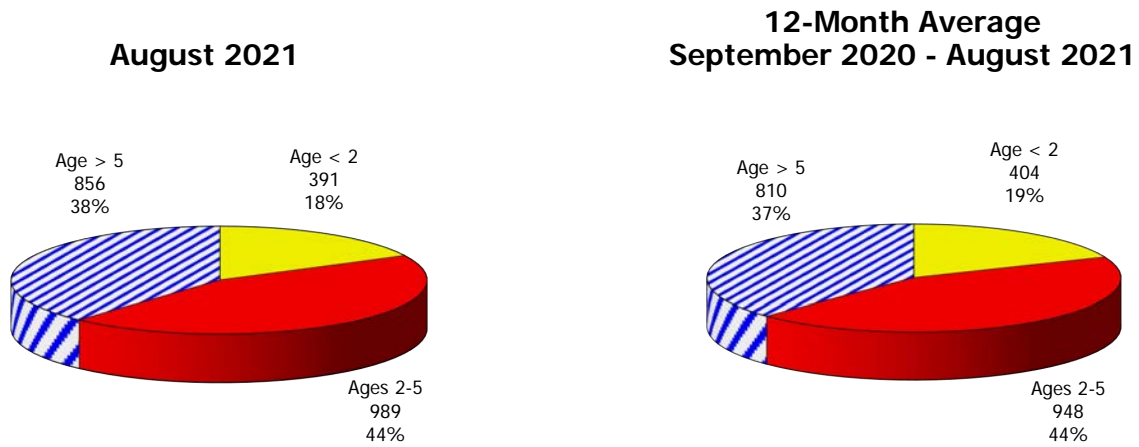
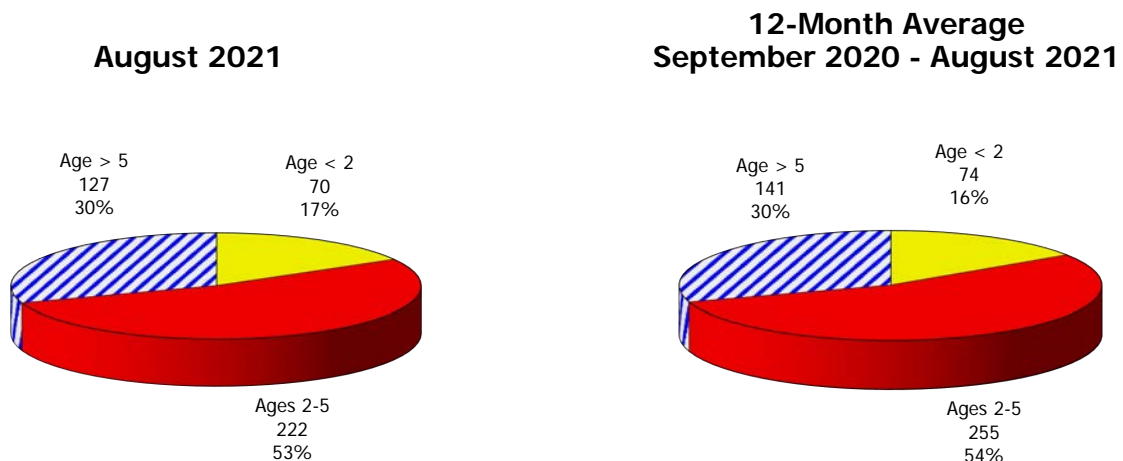


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2021**

	CHILDREN AUG-2021	CHILDREN AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2021	PAYMENTS AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	22,624	25,216	-10.3%	\$11,189,596	\$13,407,870	-16.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,494	1,167	28.0%	\$996,665	\$910,140	9.5%
AGE 1	2,519	2,621	-3.9%	\$1,734,614	\$1,993,903	-13.0%
AGE 2	3,308	3,408	-2.9%	\$1,668,157	\$1,885,471	-11.5%
AGE 3	3,417	3,673	-7.0%	\$1,728,780	\$2,006,293	-13.8%
AGE 4	3,145	3,731	-15.7%	\$1,548,267	\$2,051,226	-24.5%
AGE 5	2,491	3,103	-19.7%	\$1,027,844	\$1,373,278	-25.2%
AGE 6	1,638	1,770	-7.5%	\$644,640	\$727,755	-11.4%
AGE 7	1,314	1,484	-11.5%	\$513,741	\$605,056	-15.1%
AGE 8	1,106	1,232	-10.2%	\$427,539	\$488,016	-12.4%
AGE 9	850	1,121	-24.2%	\$315,623	\$447,258	-29.4%
AGE 10	669	919	-27.2%	\$263,318	\$378,882	-30.5%
AGE 11	473	722	-34.5%	\$175,259	\$299,137	-41.4%
AGE 12	269	432	-37.7%	\$104,081	\$167,355	-37.8%
AGE 13	87	130	-33.1%	\$32,296	\$53,192	-39.3%
AGE 14 and over	22	38	-42.1%	\$8,771	\$20,908	-58.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	20,039	21,811	-8.1%	\$10,422,221	\$12,371,613	-15.8%
FAMILY HOME	2,215	2,897	-23.5%	\$643,519	\$851,080	-24.4%
GROUP HOME	419	588	-28.7%	\$123,856	\$185,177	-33.1%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,320	977	35.1%	\$937,369	\$841,072	11.4%
FAMILY HOME	154	173	-11.0%	\$49,916	\$61,172	-18.4%
GROUP HOME	23	18	27.8%	\$9,381	\$7,895	18.8%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,241	2,243	-0.1%	\$1,639,887	\$1,856,737	-11.7%
FAMILY HOME	237	328	-27.7%	\$77,504	\$112,150	-30.9%
GROUP HOME	47	56	-16.1%	\$17,223	\$25,016	-31.2%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,948	2,983	-1.2%	\$1,556,406	\$1,754,624	-11.3%
FAMILY HOME	301	356	-15.4%	\$90,597	\$105,896	-14.4%
GROUP HOME	64	79	-19.0%	\$21,155	\$24,952	-15.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,107	3,234	-3.9%	\$1,631,852	\$1,869,877	-12.7%
FAMILY HOME	258	362	-28.7%	\$78,792	\$108,284	-27.2%
GROUP HOME	58	92	-37.0%	\$18,136	\$28,132	-35.5%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,869	3,344	-14.2%	\$1,462,322	\$1,928,325	-24.2%
FAMILY HOME	226	320	-29.4%	\$68,673	\$97,084	-29.3%
GROUP HOME	57	83	-31.3%	\$17,272	\$25,818	-33.1%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,248	2,782	-19.2%	\$966,748	\$1,288,048	-24.9%
FAMILY HOME	204	260	-21.5%	\$51,084	\$65,684	-22.2%
GROUP HOME	43	79	-45.6%	\$10,012	\$19,547	-48.8%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2021**

	CHILDREN AUG-2021	CHILDREN AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2021	PAYMENTS AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,425	1,519	-6.2%	\$589,252	\$660,974	-10.9%
FAMILY HOME	184	204	-9.8%	\$46,224	\$53,323	-13.3%
GROUP HOME	33	50	-34.0%	\$9,164	\$13,458	-31.9%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,149	1,268	-9.4%	\$469,729	\$546,505	-14.0%
FAMILY HOME	136	180	-24.4%	\$36,002	\$47,133	-23.6%
GROUP HOME	31	37	-16.2%	\$8,010	\$11,418	-29.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	955	1,031	-7.4%	\$389,286	\$436,836	-10.9%
FAMILY HOME	131	169	-22.5%	\$32,790	\$41,981	-21.9%
GROUP HOME	24	36	-33.3%	\$5,463	\$9,199	-40.6%
AGE 9						
CENTER	736	938	-21.5%	\$285,773	\$400,335	-28.6%
FAMILY HOME	100	161	-37.9%	\$26,197	\$39,903	-34.3%
GROUP HOME	16	24	-33.3%	\$3,653	\$7,020	-48.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	562	774	-27.4%	\$232,238	\$338,075	-31.3%
FAMILY HOME	98	133	-26.3%	\$28,920	\$36,406	-20.6%
GROUP HOME	11	14	-21.4%	\$2,160	\$4,401	-50.9%
AGE 11						
CENTER	378	583	-35.2%	\$151,573	\$264,004	-42.6%
FAMILY HOME	88	122	-27.9%	\$22,300	\$30,305	-26.4%
GROUP HOME	8	19	-57.9%	\$1,387	\$4,828	-71.3%
AGE 12						
CENTER	198	304	-34.9%	\$84,841	\$133,397	-36.4%
FAMILY HOME	70	117	-40.2%	\$18,480	\$30,986	-40.4%
GROUP HOME	3	11	-72.7%	\$759	\$2,973	-74.5%
AGE 13						
CENTER	48	81	-40.7%	\$19,619	\$39,622	-50.5%
FAMILY HOME	38	47	-19.1%	\$12,596	\$13,050	-3.5%
GROUP HOME	1	2	-50.0%	\$81	\$520	-84.5%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	11	18	-38.9%	\$5,327	\$13,183	-59.6%
FAMILY HOME	11	20	-45.0%	\$3,444	\$7,725	-55.4%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
AUGUST 2021**

			AUG-2021	AUG-2020
Race of Children				
	White		44.0%	44.7%
	Black		51.0%	50.3%
	Other		5.0%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	9.6%
	No		91.5%	90.4%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.8%	95.1%
	Two parent		5.2%	4.9%
Household Size				
	2		31.4%	29.2%
	3		33.2%	33.4%
	4		21.3%	22.1%
	5		9.1%	9.9%
	6		3.2%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	2.0%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.3%	24.5%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.3%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.3%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	3.4%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.4%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	4.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	4.1%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	44.7%	44.3%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	22.8%	11.5%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.5%	20.4%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.5%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.3%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	4.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	5.0%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.8%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	53.0%	49.5%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	14.2%	6.9%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.3%	19.5%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.1%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	3.3%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.5%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.8%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	6.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	7.0%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	53.2%	46.3%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	9.1%	4.3%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	16.8%	20.2%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.7%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	6.2%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	6.5%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	6.0%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.9%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.9%	7.0%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	49.4%	40.8%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	6.3%	2.7%

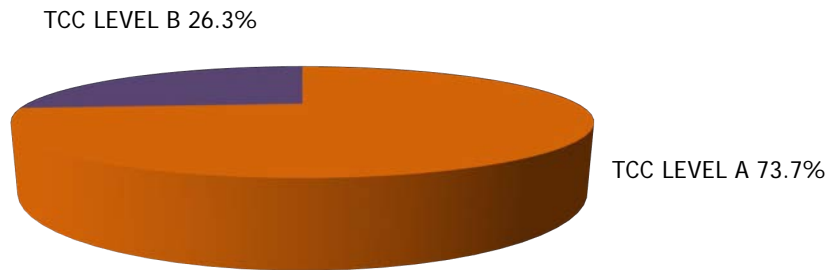
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

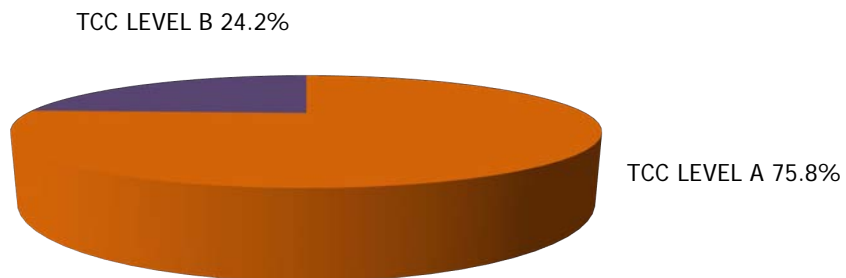
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
AUGUST 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	955	1,344	\$532,419	\$558	\$396
TCC LEVEL B	341	429	\$117,149	\$344	\$273
STATEWIDE	1,296	1,773	\$649,569	\$501	\$366

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
August 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
August 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

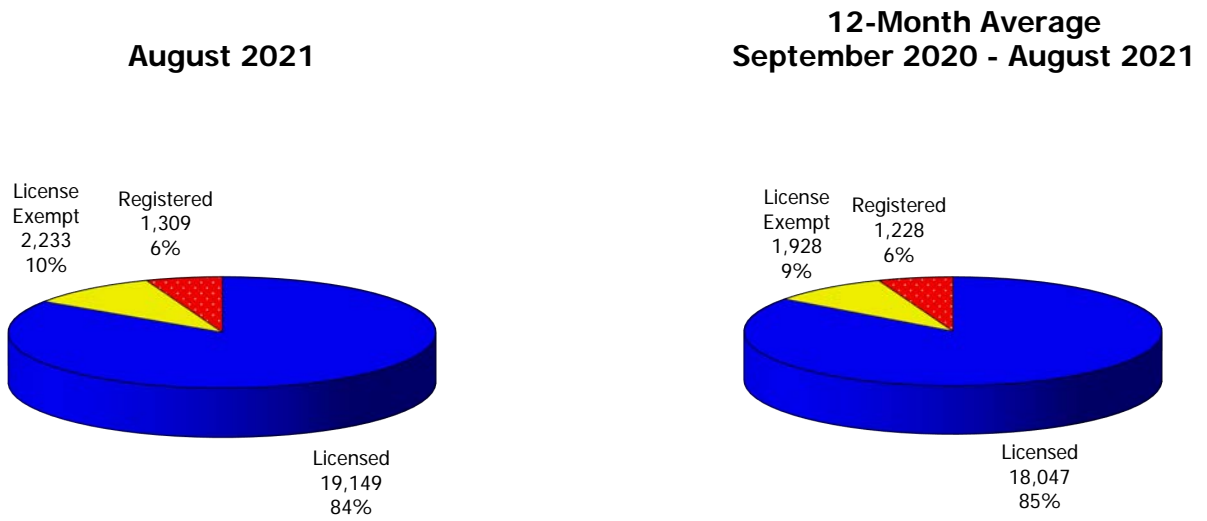
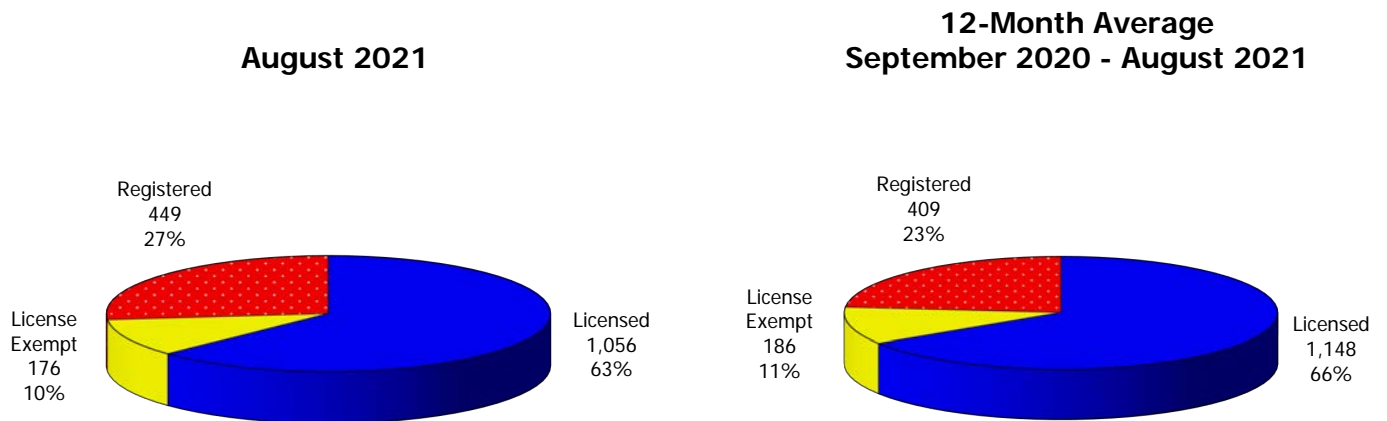


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
AUGUST 2021**

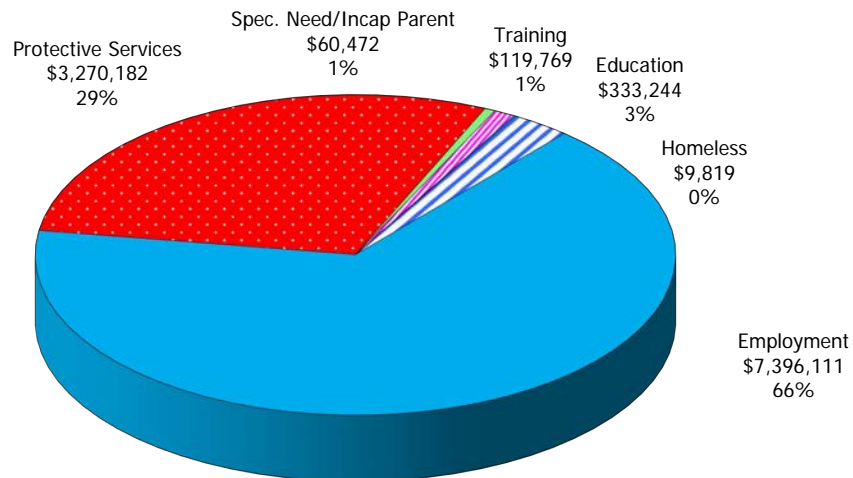
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	19,149	20,993	-8.8%
PROVIDERS	1,056	1,396	-24.4%
PAYMENTS	\$9,890,191	\$11,781,117	-16.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,721	19,142	-7.4%
PROVIDERS	790	1,041	-24.1%
PAYMENTS	\$9,434,054	\$11,151,099	-15.4%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,034	1,299	-20.4%
PROVIDERS	211	281	-24.9%
PAYMENTS	\$332,281	\$444,841	-25.3%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	419	588	-28.7%
PROVIDERS	55	74	-25.7%
PAYMENTS	\$123,856	\$185,177	-33.1%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,309	1,716	-23.7%
PROVIDERS	449	600	-25.2%
PAYMENTS	\$372,875	\$460,398	-19.0%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,181	1,599	-26.1%
PROVIDERS	389	538	-27.7%
PAYMENTS	\$310,871	\$405,713	-23.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$368	\$525	-30.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	127	114	11.4%
PROVIDERS	59	59	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$61,637	\$53,729	14.7%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$431	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,233	2,609	-14.4%
PROVIDERS	176	266	-33.8%
PAYMENTS	\$926,529	\$1,166,355	-20.6%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	332	554	-40.1%
PROVIDERS	69	131	-47.3%
PAYMENTS	\$83,184	\$157,429	-47.2%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,768	2,055	-14.0%
PROVIDERS	91	135	-32.6%
PAYMENTS	\$795,266	\$1,008,926	-21.2%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	135	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	16	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$48,079	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,396,111	9,400	16,376	\$787	\$452
EDUCATION	\$333,244	412	707	\$809	\$471
TRAINING	\$119,769	136	243	\$881	\$493
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,270,182	5,155	5,155	\$634	\$634
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$18,772	32	44	\$587	\$427
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$41,699	61	99	\$684	\$421
HOMELESS	\$9,819	12	18	\$818	\$545
STATEWIDE	\$11,189,596	15,208	22,642	\$736	\$494

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

August 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

August 2021

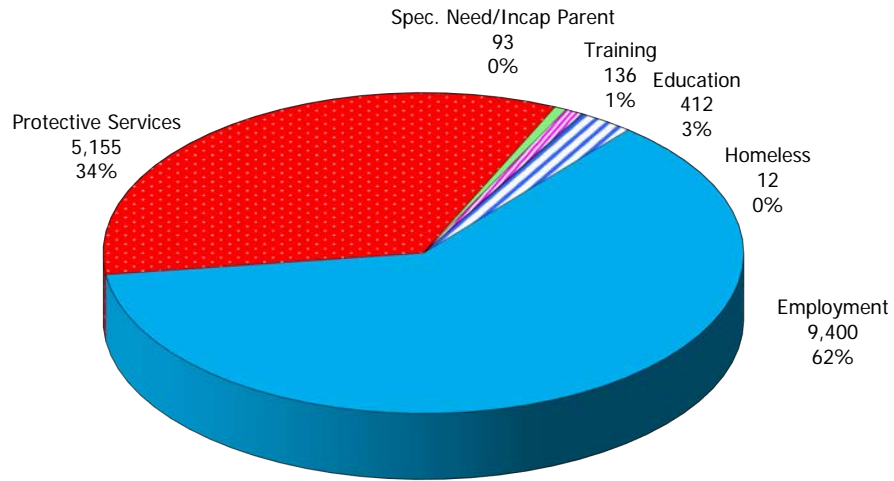
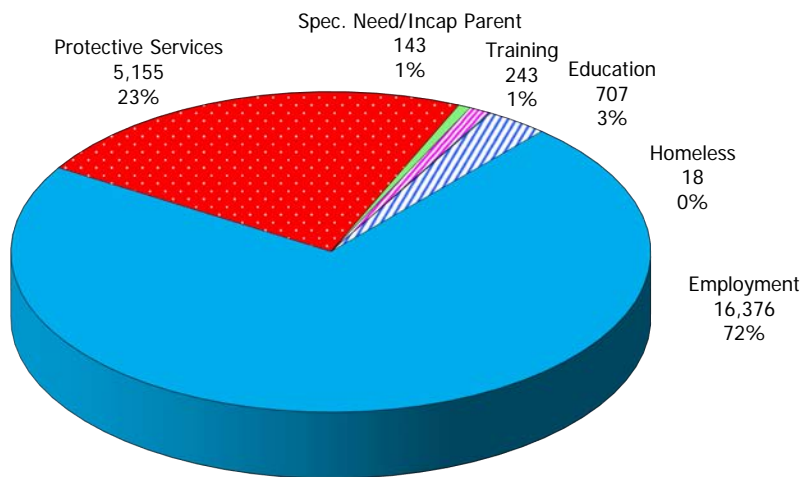


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

August 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

September 2021

**Missouri Department of Social
Services Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

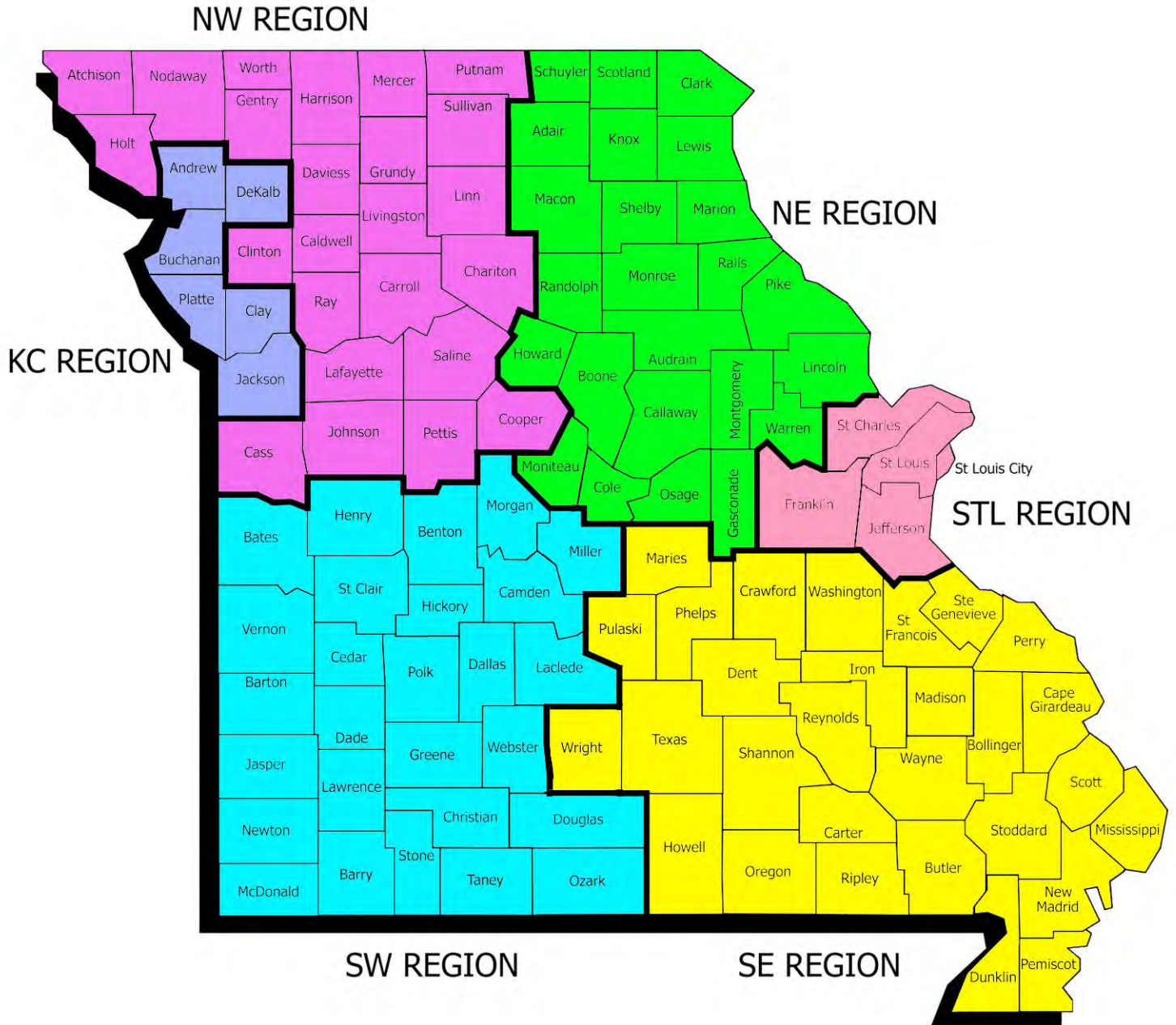


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

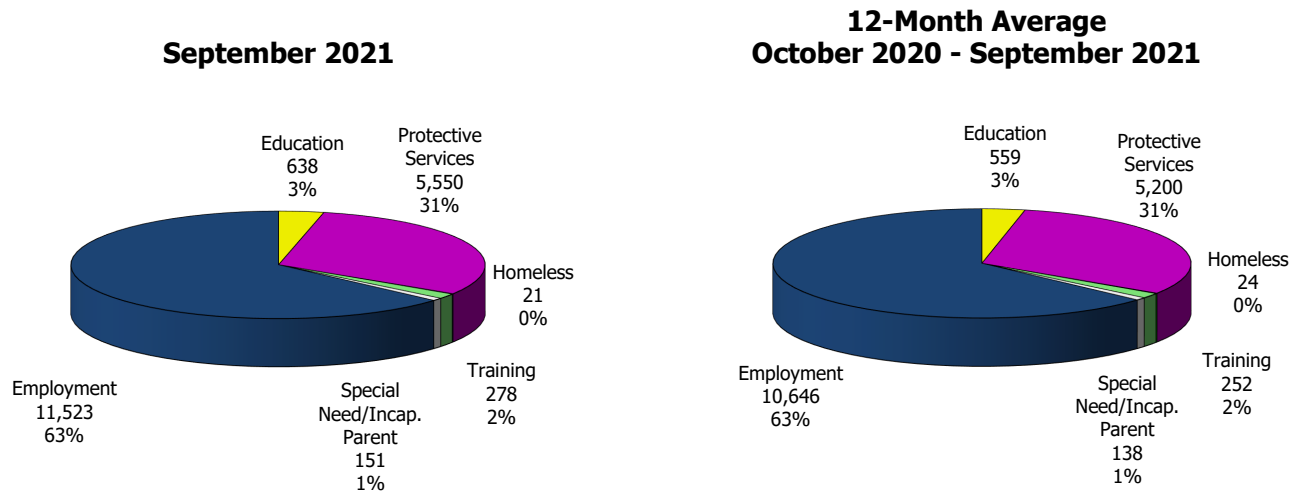


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

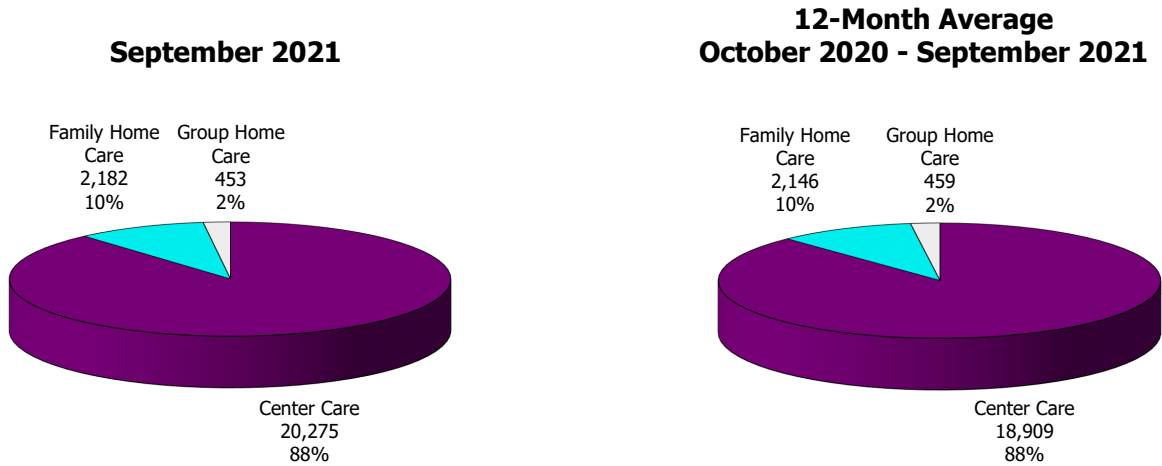
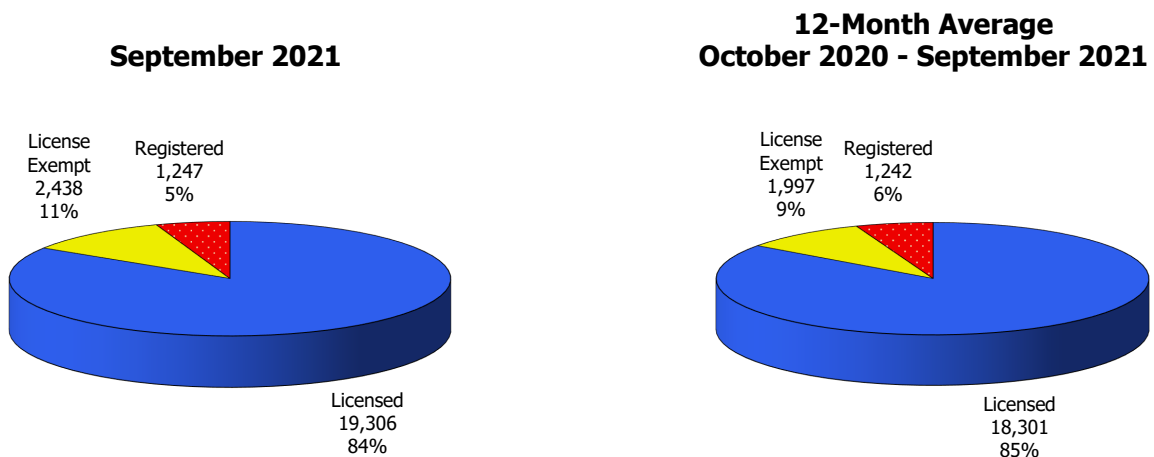


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,749	5,790	4,707	5,143	-18.0%	0.9%	-7.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,267	2,203	1,949	2,476	2.9%	16.3%	-8.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,691	2,692	2,351	2,680	0.0%	14.5%	0.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,719	2,121	1,503	1,611	-19.0%	14.4%	6.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,294	1,946	1,245	1,506	-33.5%	3.9%	-14.1%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	425	175	258	105	142.9%	64.7%	304.8%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,523	11,292	11,287	9,938	2.0%	2.1%	15.9%
EDUCATION	638	554	549	569	15.2%	16.2%	12.1%
TRAINING	278	269	265	279	3.3%	4.9%	-0.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,550	5,155	5,126	5,048	7.7%	8.3%	9.9%
SPECIAL NEED	51	47	46	31	8.5%	10.9%	64.5%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	100	101	101	112	-1.0%	-1.0%	-10.7%
HOMELESS	21	22	23	25	-4.5%	-8.7%	-16.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,161	17,440	17,397	16,002	4.1%	4.4%	13.5%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	20,275	20,039	20,004	16,445	1.2%	1.4%	23.3%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,182	2,215	2,238	1,985	-1.5%	-2.5%	9.9%
GROUP HOME CARE	453	419	436	502	8.1%	3.9%	-9.8%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	19,306	19,149	19,166	16,256	0.8%	0.7%	18.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,438	2,233	2,208	1,613	9.2%	10.4%	51.1%
REGISTERED	1,247	1,309	1,320	1,081	-4.7%	-5.5%	15.4%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	22,855	22,624	22,631	18,874	1.0%	1.0%	21.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,742,676	\$11,189,596	\$10,451,801	\$7,442,180	-4.0%	2.8%	44.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$470	\$495	\$462	\$394	-5.0%	1.8%	19.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	503	520	550	580	-3.3%	-8.5%	-13.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$243,458	\$237,659	\$261,717	\$248,404	2.4%	-7.0%	-2.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$484	\$457	\$476	\$428	5.9%	1.7%	13.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	15,159	15,320	15,310	11,663	-1.1%	-1.0%	30.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,543,733	\$6,947,403	\$6,874,080	\$4,230,951	-5.8%	-4.8%	54.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$432	\$453	\$449	\$363	-4.8%	-3.9%	19.0%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,104	1,113	1,165	1,255	-0.8%	-5.2%	-12.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$464,909	\$513,915	\$517,172	\$473,127	-9.5%	-10.1%	-1.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$421	\$462	\$444	\$377	-8.8%	-5.1%	11.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,550	5,155	5,126	5,048	7.7%	8.3%	9.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$3,274,512	\$3,270,182	\$2,604,178	\$2,379,542	0.1%	25.7%	37.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$590	\$634	\$508	\$471	-7.0%	16.1%	25.2%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	547	522	485	329	4.8%	12.8%	66.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$216,064	\$220,436	\$194,655	\$110,156	-2.0%	11.0%	96.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$395	\$422	\$401	\$335	-6.5%	-1.6%	18.0%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	CASS	44	17	32	65.3%	49	37	12	24.5%
	CHARITON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CLINTON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	COOPER	12	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	DAVISS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	GRUNDY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	32	12	18	60.0%	30	25	5	16.7%
	LAFAYETTE	18	6	13	68.4%	19	10	9	47.4%
	LINN	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	7	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	PETTIS	28	6	21	77.8%	27	16	11	40.7%
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	7	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	SALINE	3	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	172	64	120	65.2%	184	121	63	34.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	7	7	50.0%	14	9	5	35.7%
	AUDRAIN	6	3	6	66.7%	9	6	3	33.3%
	BOONE	132	56	72	56.3%	128	85	43	33.6%
	CALLAWAY	27	16	15	48.4%	31	19	12	38.7%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	71	30	34	53.1%	64	46	18	28.1%
	GASCONADE	11	4	9	69.2%	13	10	3	23.1%
	HOWARD	7	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	26	15	24	61.5%	39	24	15	38.5%
	MACON	14	10	9	47.4%	19	10	9	47.4%
	MARION	20	7	12	63.2%	19	12	7	36.8%
	MONITEAU	10	4	8	66.7%	12	6	6	50.0%
	MONROE	2	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	OSAGE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	PIKE	25	7	8	53.3%	15	9	6	40.0%
	RALLS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	27	8	11	57.9%	19	13	6	31.6%
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	6	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WARREN	16	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	NE TOTAL	433	184	239	56.5%	423	275	148	35.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BUTLER	40	16	26	61.9%	42	26	16	38.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	55	22	35	61.4%	57	38	19	33.3%
	CARTER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	9	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	22.2%
	DENT	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DUNKLIN	35	11	22	66.7%	33	20	13	39.4%
	HOWELL	21	10	11	52.4%	21	12	9	42.9%
	IRON	4	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MADISON	11	5	6	54.5%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MARIES	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	9	6	5	45.5%	11	9	2	18.2%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	OREGON	8	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	PEMISCOT	9	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	PERRY	11	1	10	90.9%	11	6	5	45.5%
	PHELPS	20	5	17	77.3%	22	11	11	50.0%
	PULASKI	18	2	10	83.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RIPLEY	7	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	53	21	31	59.6%	52	32	20	38.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SCOTT	33	20	19	48.7%	39	24	15	38.5%
	SHANNON	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	STODDARD	7	2	10	83.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	TEXAS	5	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	WASHINGTON	19	10	7	41.2%	17	10	7	41.2%
	WAYNE	7	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	WRIGHT	9	3	7	70.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	SE TOTAL	419	165	262	61.4%	427	267	160	37.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	5	9	64.3%	14	9	5	35.7%
	BARTON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	BATES	4	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	BENTON	9	1	10	90.9%	11	4	7	63.6%
	CAMDEN	15	5	9	64.3%	14	8	6	42.9%
	CEDAR	4	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	CHRISTIAN	41	15	37	71.2%	52	30	22	42.3%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	5	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	GREENE	212	99	132	57.1%	231	145	86	37.2%
	HENRY	16	7	12	63.2%	19	9	10	52.6%
	HICKORY	2	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	JASPER	85	33	48	59.3%	81	50	31	38.3%
	LACLEDE	13	9	9	50.0%	18	15	3	16.7%
	LAWRENCE	9	2	10	83.3%	12	6	6	50.0%
	MCDONALD	5	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	MILLER	7	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	MORGAN	6	1	8	88.9%	9	5	4	44.4%
	NEWTON	24	7	13	65.0%	20	13	7	35.0%
	OZARK	3	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	POLK	22	8	11	57.9%	19	12	7	36.8%
	ST CLAIR	2	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	STONE	13	6	6	50.0%	12	8	4	33.3%
	TANEY	37	18	20	52.6%	38	24	14	36.8%
	VERNON	8	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	25	7	11	61.1%	18	17	1	5.6%
	SW TOTAL	581	248	377	60.3%	625	392	233	37.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	BUCHANAN	85	27	52	65.8%	79	52	27	34.2%
	CLAY	131	61	82	57.3%	143	93	50	35.0%
	DE KALB	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JACKSON	716	326	433	57.0%	759	474	285	37.5%
	PLATTE	37	8	22	73.3%	30	18	12	40.0%
	KC TOTAL	980	426	595	58.3%	1,021	643	378	37.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	49	19	42	68.9%	61	37	24	39.3%
	JEFFERSON	135	67	83	55.3%	150	88	62	41.3%
	ST CHARLES	157	68	94	58.0%	162	117	45	27.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,241	703	594	45.8%	1,297	903	394	30.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	582	323	285	46.9%	608	409	199	32.7%
	STL TOTAL	2,164	1,180	1,098	48.2%	2,278	1,554	724	31.8%
STATEWIDE		4,749	2,267	2,691	54.3%	4,958	3,252	1,706	34.4%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	7	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	220	125	5	0	88	1	1	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	13	7	1	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	43	30	1	0	12	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	23	7	1	0	15	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	121	67	5	1	47	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	37	25	2	0	10	0	0	0
	LINN	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	29	7	2	0	20	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	11	5	1	0	5	0	0	0
	PETTIS	79	68	0	2	9	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	617	368	19	3	224	2	1	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	62	26	2	0	33	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	29	17	0	0	12	0	0	0
	BOONE	616	392	24	4	183	3	9	1
	CALLAWAY	123	70	2	1	47	1	2	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	336	223	6	2	98	3	4	0
	GASCONADE	21	16	0	0	5	0	0	0
	HOWARD	12	6	1	0	3	1	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	95	63	1	0	31	0	0	0
	MACON	38	23	0	0	15	0	0	0
	MARION	35	17	0	0	18	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	39	29	1	0	8	0	1	0
	MONROE	36	9	1	0	26	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	40	16	0	0	24	0	0	0
	PIKE	25	12	1	0	12	0	0	0
	RALLS	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	98	48	4	0	44	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,640	992	44	7	568	9	18	2
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	265	118	7	2	135	1	2	0
	CAPE	224	128	7	3	83	0	3	0
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	40	29	0	0	11	0	0	0
	DENT	25	9	1	0	15	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	122	59	3	2	57	0	1	0
	HOWELL	134	64	3	0	66	1	0	0
	IRON	9	4	2	0	3	0	0	0
	MADISON	52	29	2	0	19	2	0	0
	MARIES	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	28	11	0	0	17	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	41	14	4	0	23	0	0	0
	OREGON	17	10	0	0	6	1	0	0
	PEMISCOT	43	21	1	1	20	0	0	0
	PERRY	50	16	1	0	33	0	0	0
	PHELPS	53	16	2	1	34	0	0	0
	PULASKI	71	31	1	0	38	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	233	98	6	0	128	0	1	0
	STE	31	20	1	1	8	0	1	0
	SCOTT	177	85	3	1	87	0	1	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	69	20	0	1	48	0	0	0
	TEXAS	30	8	1	2	19	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	88	51	1	0	36	0	0	0
	WAYNE	33	18	2	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	26	9	0	0	17	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,894	893	48	14	924	6	9	0
SW REGION									
	BARRY	48	23	1	1	23	0	0	0
	BARTON	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BATES	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	39	24	2	0	13	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	71	37	0	0	34	0	0	0
	CEDAR	11	6	0	0	4	0	0	1
	CHRISTIAN	156	86	3	1	64	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	38	13	1	0	24	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	20	8	0	0	12	0	0	0
	GREENE	964	552	24	13	367	3	1	4
	HENRY	69	31	3	0	35	0	0	0
	HICKORY	12	10	0	0	1	1	0	0
	JASPER	312	147	11	2	149	3	0	0
	LACLEDE	92	30	2	0	60	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	36	15	0	1	20	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	13	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
	MILLER	42	23	1	1	16	0	1	0
	MORGAN	25	14	0	1	10	0	0	0
	NEWTON	109	42	2	0	64	0	1	0
	OZARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	74	39	2	0	33	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	48	19	0	0	29	0	0	0
	TANEY	44	32	0	0	12	0	0	0
	VERNON	20	13	0	0	7	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	66	32	1	1	32	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,333	1,217	53	22	1,024	7	5	5
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	15	10	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	225	150	6	0	69	0	0	0
	CLAY	544	304	27	12	198	2	0	1
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,631	1,653	121	59	774	10	12	2
	PLATTE	115	58	7	4	46	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,533	2,175	162	75	1,094	12	12	3
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	278	131	2	4	139	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	695	409	14	6	264	2	0	0
	ST CHARLES	806	425	20	7	348	2	4	0
	ST LOUIS	4,518	3,452	198	91	736	6	32	3
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,847	1,461	78	49	229	5	17	8
	STL TOTAL	8,144	5,878	312	157	1,716	15	55	11
STATEWIDE		18,161	11,523	638	278	5,550	51	100	21

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

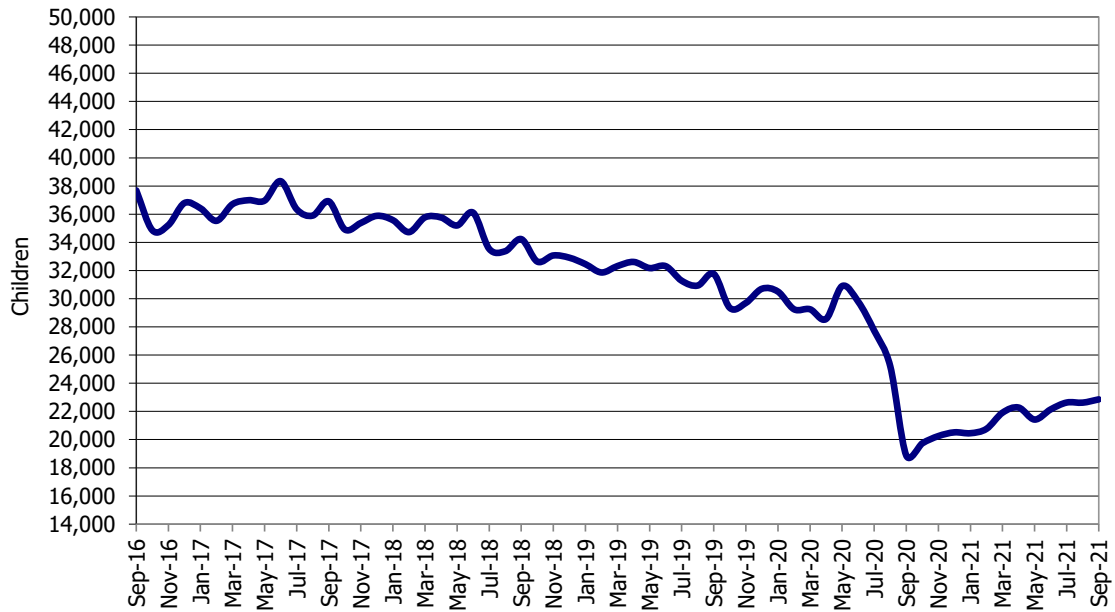


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

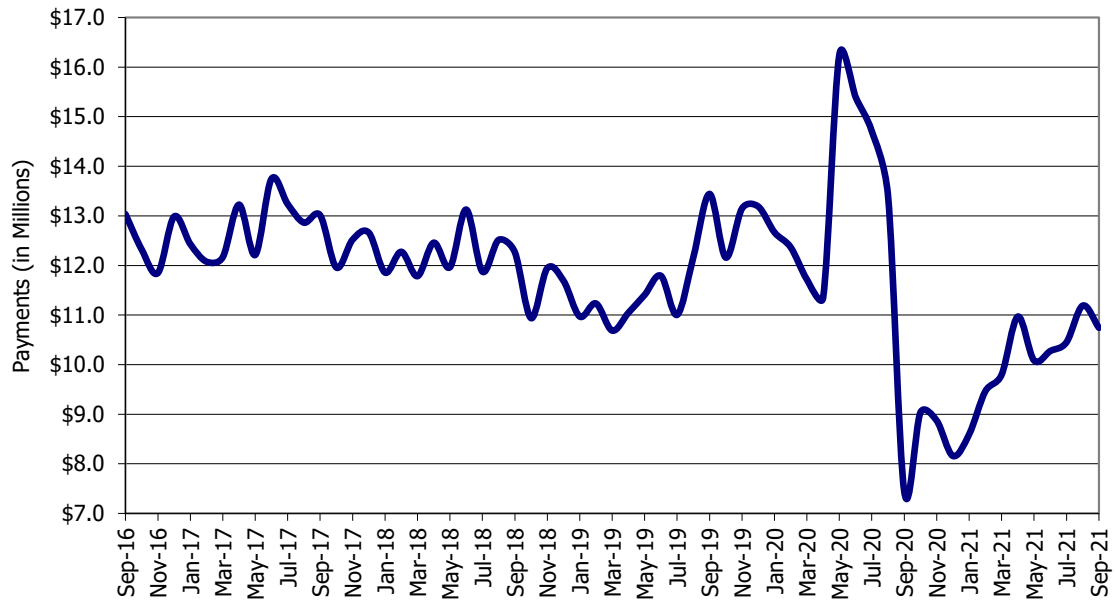
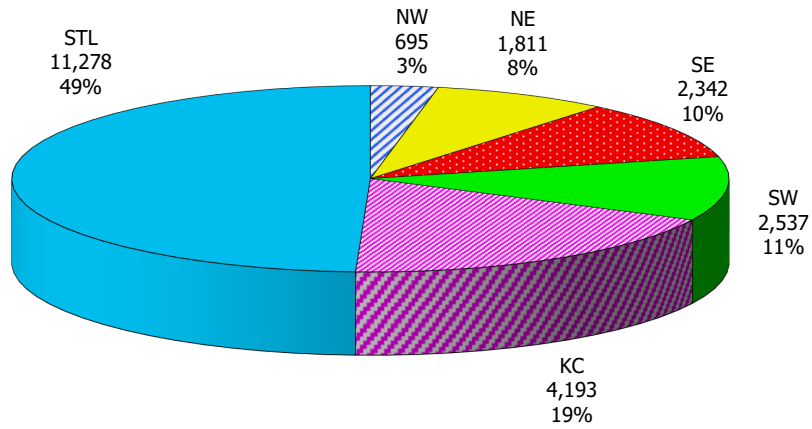
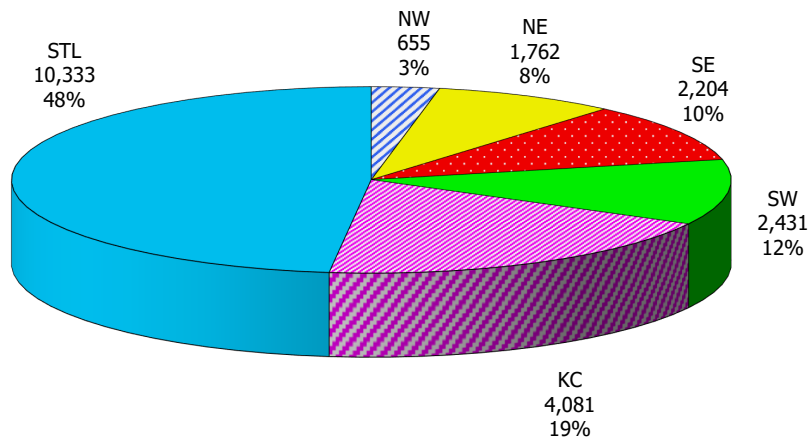


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

September 2021



**12-Month Average
October 2020 - September 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$450	0	\$0	6	\$1,227	7	\$1,677
	CARROLL	1	\$369	0	\$0	5	\$531	6	\$900
	CASS	46	\$30,068	42	\$16,830	211	\$72,849	299	\$119,747
	CHARITON	3	\$137	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$137
	CLINTON	3	\$1,038	2	\$598	7	\$1,539	12	\$3,175
	COOPER	8	\$3,042	5	\$1,646	28	\$4,377	41	\$9,065
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$405	3	\$405
	GENTRY	3	\$220	0	\$0	3	\$728	6	\$948
	GRUNDY	12	\$5,504	2	\$601	3	\$481	17	\$6,587
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	30	\$14,650	17	\$7,673	90	\$30,172	137	\$52,495
	LAFAYETTE	5	\$1,645	5	\$1,647	15	\$3,244	25	\$6,536
	LINN	1	\$474	0	\$0	2	\$266	3	\$740
	LIVINGSTON	12	\$3,764	9	\$1,930	14	\$2,069	35	\$7,763
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	5	\$1,202	0	\$0	6	\$761	11	\$1,963
	PETTIS	9	\$3,875	0	\$0	74	\$16,717	83	\$20,591
	PUTNAM	2	\$734	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$734
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$334	3	\$567	5	\$901
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	141	\$67,171	84	\$31,259	470	\$135,934	695	\$234,364
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	\$9,584	13	\$3,179	39	\$7,459	72	\$20,222
	AUDRAIN	5	\$1,891	7	\$1,556	13	\$2,834	25	\$6,280
	BOONE	117	\$118,829	65	\$32,877	518	\$264,162	700	\$415,868
	CALLAWAY	31	\$16,229	16	\$3,427	85	\$22,103	132	\$41,758
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$233	0	\$0	1	\$233
	COLE	65	\$34,397	34	\$11,417	288	\$100,032	387	\$145,847
	GASCONADE	3	\$900	2	\$507	24	\$5,105	29	\$6,511
	HOWARD	2	\$879	0	\$0	9	\$1,649	11	\$2,528
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	20	\$9,201	11	\$4,473	55	\$15,262	86	\$28,936
	MACON	13	\$4,279	2	\$536	22	\$4,772	37	\$9,588
	MARION	8	\$1,809	11	\$3,855	9	\$1,599	28	\$7,264
	MONITEAU	8	\$5,568	0	\$0	52	\$15,979	60	\$21,547
	MONROE	15	\$6,511	10	\$2,144	13	\$1,869	38	\$10,524
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$320	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$320
	OSAGE	19	\$9,085	4	\$1,296	19	\$5,871	42	\$16,253
	PIKE	7	\$955	6	\$783	5	\$1,573	18	\$3,310
	RALLS	3	\$1,869	1	\$121	1	\$354	5	\$2,343
	RANDOLPH	29	\$14,366	16	\$8,480	86	\$25,862	131	\$48,709
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$638	0	\$0	2	\$638
	SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,188	6	\$1,188
	NE TOTAL	366	\$236,672	201	\$75,523	1,244	\$477,673	1,811	\$789,868
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	72	\$48,220	63	\$26,789	208	\$63,370	343	\$138,379
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	\$19,433	38	\$11,382	162	\$40,152	246	\$70,967
	CARTER	1	\$277	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$277
	CRAWFORD	10	\$2,909	1	\$222	19	\$4,215	30	\$7,345
	DENT	9	\$3,275	6	\$1,683	20	\$3,667	35	\$8,625
	DUNKLIN	38	\$18,413	19	\$5,765	115	\$33,401	172	\$57,579
	HOWELL	49	\$24,664	17	\$6,607	103	\$29,186	169	\$60,457
	IRON	3	\$1,145	0	\$0	6	\$476	9	\$1,621
	MADISON	7	\$2,124	11	\$2,532	54	\$11,555	72	\$16,211
	MARIES	1	\$300	0	\$0	1	\$23	2	\$323
	MISSISSIPPI	16	\$6,019	1	\$233	11	\$1,619	28	\$7,871

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	15	\$4,902	8	\$1,934	31	\$6,639	54	\$13,476
	OREGON	2	\$615	4	\$777	12	\$2,223	18	\$3,614
	PEMISCOT	18	\$5,877	2	\$589	71	\$14,014	91	\$20,480
	PERRY	21	\$7,000	12	\$3,568	18	\$3,229	51	\$13,797
	PHELPS	24	\$12,194	10	\$2,439	18	\$4,017	52	\$18,650
	PULASKI	31	\$14,109	7	\$2,856	36	\$8,728	74	\$25,694
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	0	\$0	6	\$1,751	7	\$1,398	13	\$3,149
	ST FRANCOIS	80	\$45,217	50	\$20,025	143	\$37,724	272	\$102,966
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$1,611	4	\$1,048	25	\$3,588	33	\$6,247
	SCOTT	76	\$29,680	9	\$2,567	182	\$46,402	267	\$78,648
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	31	\$14,795	18	\$4,432	24	\$5,181	73	\$24,408
	TEXAS	12	\$2,581	7	\$1,383	9	\$1,252	28	\$5,216
	WASHINGTON	20	\$8,902	15	\$6,217	98	\$27,109	133	\$42,228
	WAYNE	11	\$3,976	2	\$572	34	\$7,057	47	\$11,604
	WRIGHT	13	\$3,747	4	\$387	12	\$1,543	29	\$5,678
	SE TOTAL	610	\$281,983	314	\$105,759	1,419	\$357,766	2,342	\$745,507
SW REGION	BARRY	13	\$4,600	10	\$2,174	34	\$7,422	57	\$14,195
	BARTON	1	\$420	2	\$344	4	\$190	7	\$954
	BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BENTON	8	\$3,638	5	\$1,030	47	\$10,193	60	\$14,861
	CAMDEN	30	\$11,036	4	\$588	43	\$8,523	77	\$20,146
	CEDAR	1	\$171	3	\$414	15	\$2,468	19	\$3,053
	CHRISTIAN	33	\$19,081	33	\$8,368	95	\$25,160	161	\$52,609
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	15	\$5,739	9	\$2,940	20	\$4,004	44	\$12,683
	DOUGLAS	11	\$4,075	2	\$566	10	\$1,362	23	\$6,004
	GREENE	180	\$141,536	186	\$112,091	749	\$313,724	1,115	\$567,351
	HENRY	18	\$9,377	17	\$6,572	38	\$11,134	73	\$27,082
	HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$212	12	\$2,168	13	\$2,380
	JASPER	86	\$47,985	52	\$22,478	181	\$58,177	319	\$128,640
	LACLEDE	39	\$16,706	21	\$5,758	45	\$9,355	104	\$31,818
	LAWRENCE	2	\$613	18	\$4,977	5	\$941	25	\$6,531
	MCDONALD	7	\$3,566	3	\$901	6	\$1,276	16	\$5,743
	MILLER	12	\$4,674	3	\$674	37	\$8,092	52	\$13,440
	MORGAN	8	\$1,778	2	\$235	10	\$844	20	\$2,857
	NEWTON	36	\$15,243	40	\$11,743	46	\$12,540	122	\$39,525
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	POLK	12	\$4,100	21	\$5,094	44	\$8,311	77	\$17,505
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$680	1	\$270	3	\$949
	STONE	19	\$7,253	10	\$2,879	18	\$2,902	47	\$13,034
	TANEY	6	\$2,635	6	\$1,079	23	\$4,881	35	\$8,595
	VERNON	0	\$0	7	\$1,500	11	\$2,345	18	\$3,845
	WEBSTER	16	\$9,914	14	\$5,924	20	\$6,926	50	\$22,764
	SW TOTAL	553	\$314,139	471	\$199,222	1,514	\$503,206	2,537	\$1,016,567
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	\$428	2	\$237	1	\$83	5	\$747
	BUCHANAN	31	\$20,726	38	\$17,516	192	\$71,650	261	\$109,892
	CLAY	101	\$83,478	93	\$37,889	375	\$140,497	569	\$261,864
	DE KALB	2	\$175	1	\$142	0	\$0	3	\$316
	JACKSON	451	\$326,053	323	\$139,591	2,489	\$1,001,063	3,263	\$1,466,706
	PLATTE	20	\$10,849	30	\$10,688	42	\$13,473	92	\$35,010
	KC TOTAL	607	\$441,709	487	\$206,062	3,099	\$1,226,766	4,193	\$1,874,536
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	80	\$50,359	57	\$24,100	207	\$72,019	341	\$146,478
	JEFFERSON	184	\$112,606	80	\$32,829	534	\$189,228	797	\$334,663
	ST CHARLES	209	\$204,140	137	\$68,182	772	\$375,377	1,118	\$647,699
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	491	\$471,666	250	\$157,333	5,181	\$2,683,823	5,922	\$3,312,822
	ST LOUIS CITY	156	\$153,972	72	\$39,827	2,873	\$1,446,373	3,101	\$1,640,172
	STL TOTAL	1,120	\$992,743	596	\$322,271	9,567	\$4,766,820	11,278	\$6,081,834
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,397	\$2,334,417	2,153	\$940,095	17,313	\$7,468,164	22,855	\$10,742,676

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

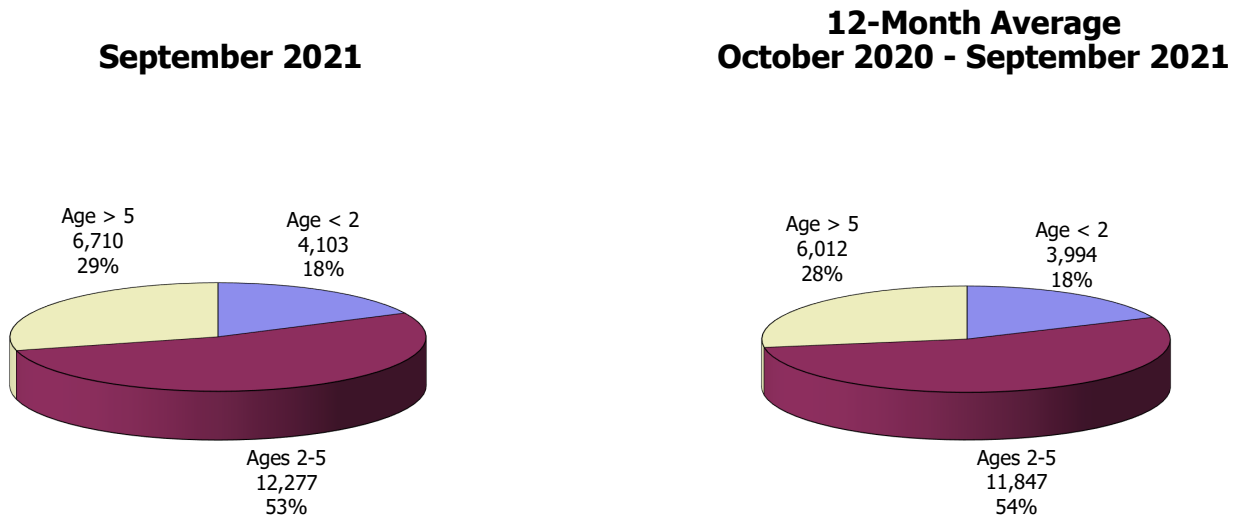


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

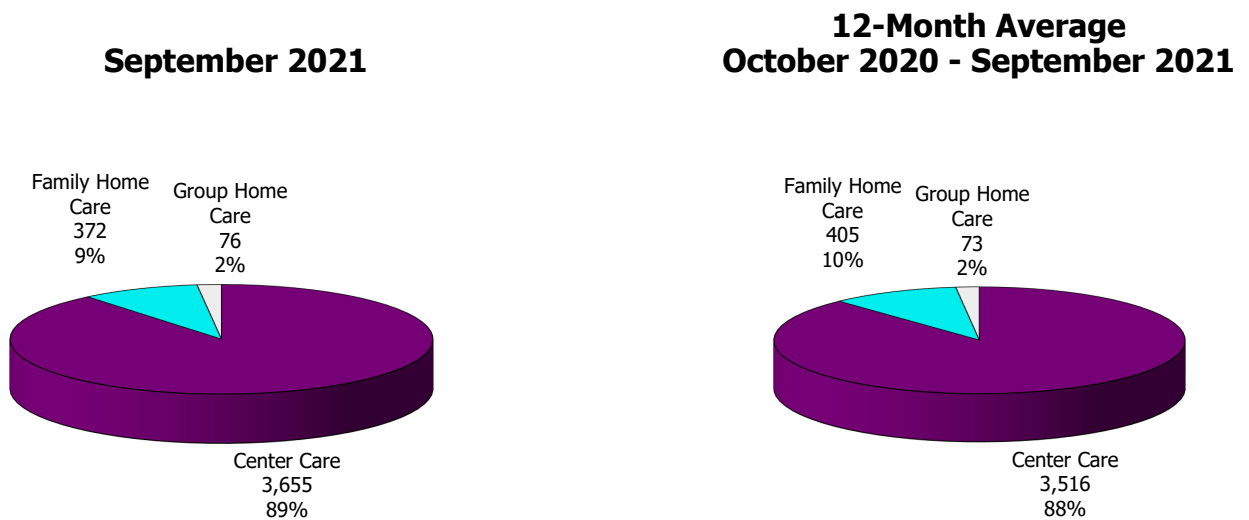


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

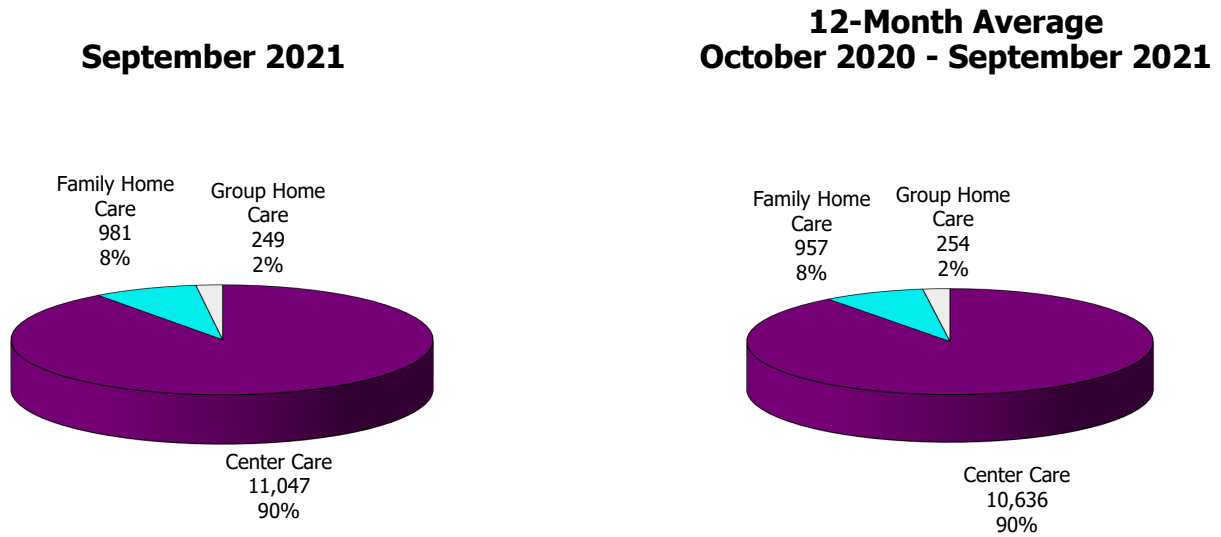


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

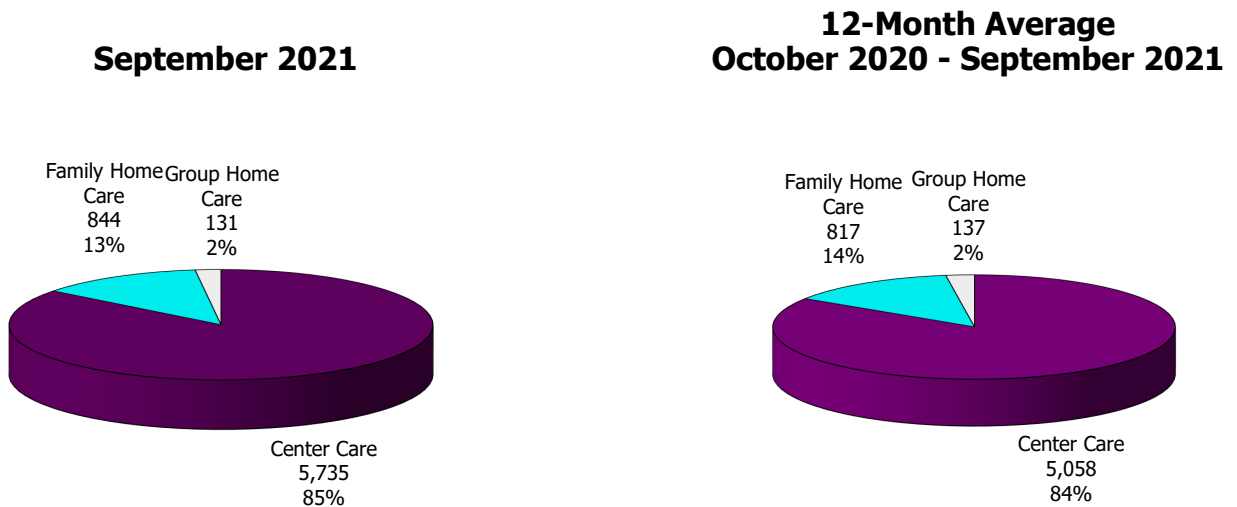


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

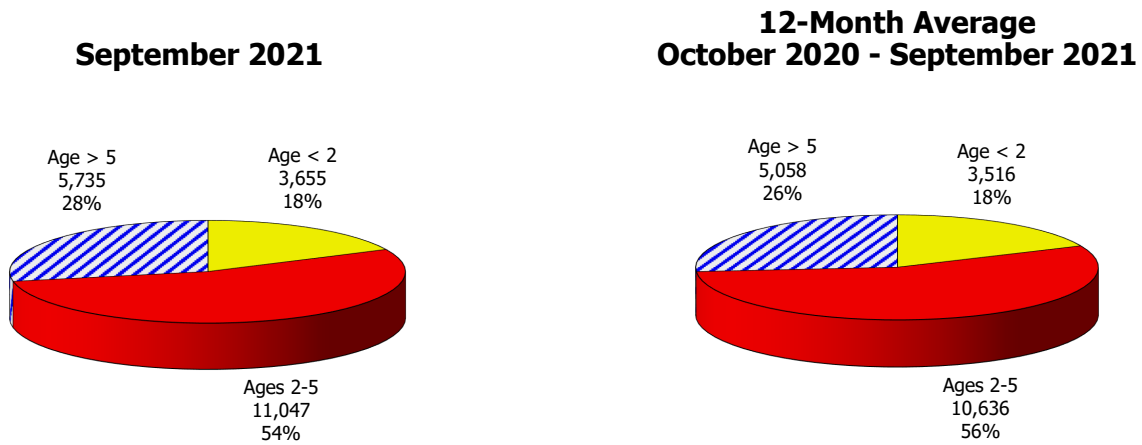


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

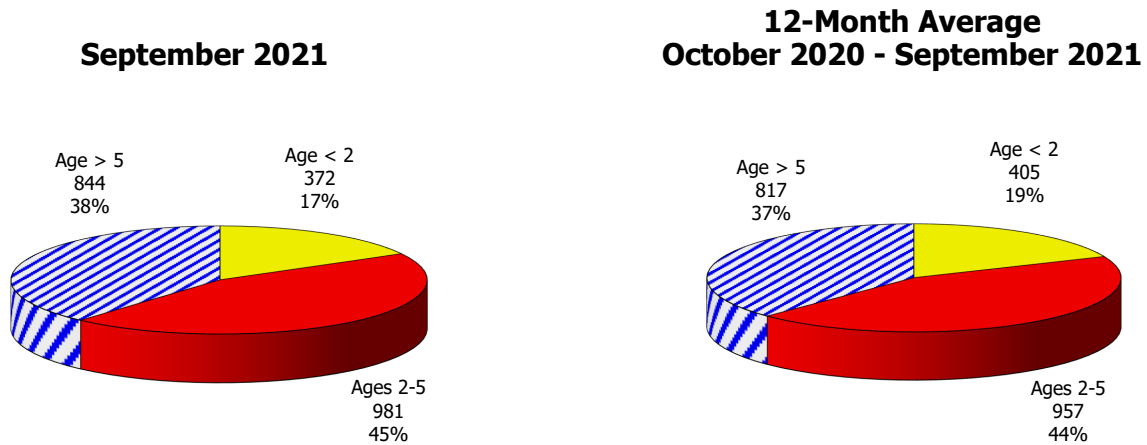
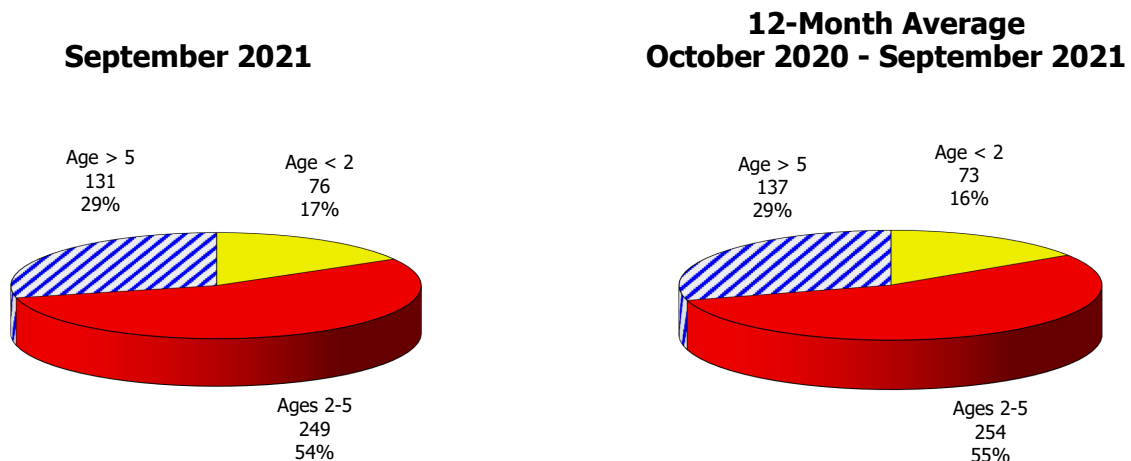


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN SEP-2021	CHILDREN SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2021	PAYMENTS SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	22,855	18,874	21.1%	\$10,742,676	\$7,442,180	44.3%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,534	1,310	17.1%	\$989,411	\$775,795	27.5%
AGE 1	2,559	2,128	20.3%	\$1,732,730	\$1,186,799	46.0%
AGE 2	3,329	2,632	26.5%	\$1,668,802	\$1,066,224	56.5%
AGE 3	3,454	2,784	24.1%	\$1,702,985	\$1,109,014	53.6%
AGE 4	3,115	2,695	15.6%	\$1,483,126	\$1,065,981	39.1%
AGE 5	2,348	2,005	17.1%	\$843,801	\$609,540	38.4%
AGE 6	1,726	1,328	30.0%	\$601,591	\$397,217	51.5%
AGE 7	1,323	1,173	12.8%	\$465,217	\$347,019	34.1%
AGE 8	1,149	904	27.1%	\$400,620	\$264,876	51.2%
AGE 9	906	746	21.4%	\$300,351	\$214,607	40.0%
AGE 10	742	607	22.2%	\$255,153	\$185,293	37.7%
AGE 11	486	407	19.4%	\$163,896	\$117,179	39.9%
AGE 12	256	265	-3.4%	\$93,773	\$76,154	23.1%
AGE 13	79	65	21.5%	\$30,364	\$17,907	69.6%
AGE 14 and over	30	19	57.9%	\$10,855	\$8,576	26.6%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	20,275	16,445	23.3%	\$9,992,248	\$6,861,559	45.6%
FAMILY HOME	2,182	1,985	9.9%	\$615,505	\$471,206	30.6%
GROUP HOME	453	502	-9.8%	\$134,923	\$109,415	23.3%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,360	1,149	18.4%	\$929,259	\$727,363	27.8%
FAMILY HOME	152	139	9.4%	\$52,075	\$37,894	37.4%
GROUP HOME	26	26	0.0%	\$8,077	\$10,538	-23.4%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,295	1,850	24.1%	\$1,639,803	\$1,105,038	48.4%
FAMILY HOME	220	230	-4.3%	\$72,194	\$68,321	5.7%
GROUP HOME	50	51	-2.0%	\$20,733	\$13,440	54.3%
AGE 2						
CENTER	2,963	2,334	26.9%	\$1,554,841	\$997,423	55.9%
FAMILY HOME	302	241	25.3%	\$91,829	\$55,057	66.8%
GROUP HOME	72	65	10.8%	\$22,132	\$13,745	61.0%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,141	2,456	27.9%	\$1,607,420	\$1,031,421	55.8%
FAMILY HOME	259	258	0.4%	\$76,075	\$59,896	27.0%
GROUP HOME	66	77	-14.3%	\$19,490	\$17,696	10.1%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,829	2,451	15.4%	\$1,396,147	\$1,007,157	38.6%
FAMILY HOME	229	188	21.8%	\$67,497	\$44,071	53.2%
GROUP HOME	64	65	-1.5%	\$19,481	\$14,753	32.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,114	1,769	19.5%	\$786,622	\$560,507	40.3%
FAMILY HOME	191	192	-0.5%	\$46,382	\$40,825	13.6%
GROUP HOME	47	48	-2.1%	\$10,797	\$8,208	31.5%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN SEP-2021	CHILDREN SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2021	PAYMENTS SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,516	1,146	32.3%	\$551,195	\$358,346	53.8%
FAMILY HOME	176	139	26.6%	\$42,083	\$29,438	43.0%
GROUP HOME	35	46	-23.9%	\$8,314	\$9,432	-11.9%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,165	1,010	15.3%	\$424,307	\$314,455	34.9%
FAMILY HOME	127	124	2.4%	\$32,050	\$26,572	20.6%
GROUP HOME	35	42	-16.7%	\$8,859	\$5,992	47.9%
AGE 8						
CENTER	998	764	30.6%	\$361,911	\$233,142	55.2%
FAMILY HOME	134	111	20.7%	\$32,183	\$26,299	22.4%
GROUP HOME	20	32	-37.5%	\$6,525	\$5,435	20.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	779	629	23.8%	\$268,541	\$190,959	40.6%
FAMILY HOME	111	99	12.1%	\$26,457	\$19,337	36.8%
GROUP HOME	20	21	-4.8%	\$5,353	\$4,311	24.1%
AGE 10						
CENTER	633	500	26.6%	\$225,716	\$161,788	39.5%
FAMILY HOME	96	99	-3.0%	\$25,611	\$21,983	16.5%
GROUP HOME	13	9	44.4%	\$3,826	\$1,522	151.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	387	315	22.9%	\$140,692	\$97,780	43.9%
FAMILY HOME	94	77	22.1%	\$22,019	\$17,287	27.4%
GROUP HOME	6	16	-62.5%	\$1,185	\$2,112	-43.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	198	191	3.7%	\$79,157	\$59,493	33.1%
FAMILY HOME	56	70	-20.0%	\$14,466	\$14,848	-2.6%
GROUP HOME	2	7	-71.4%	\$150	\$1,812	-91.7%
AGE 13						
CENTER	43	37	16.2%	\$20,093	\$11,764	70.8%
FAMILY HOME	36	27	33.3%	\$10,271	\$5,724	79.4%
GROUP HOME	0	2	-100.0%	\$0	\$419	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	16	10	60.0%	\$6,544	\$4,923	32.9%
FAMILY HOME	14	9	55.6%	\$4,311	\$3,653	18.0%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
SEPTEMBER 2021**

			SEP-2021	SEP-2020
Race of Children				
	White		43.6%	45.2%
	Black		51.4%	49.7%
	Other		5.0%	5.1%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	9.5%
	No		91.5%	90.5%
Type of Household				
	One parent		94.9%	95.0%
	Two parent		5.1%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		31.2%	29.9%
	3		33.1%	33.6%
	4		21.3%	21.6%
	5		9.3%	9.6%
	6		3.2%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	19.2%	24.1%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.5%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.2%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	3.4%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.4%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.8%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	4.0%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	43.4%	44.3%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	24.3%	12.3%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.2%	20.2%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.5%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.2%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.7%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	5.0%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.0%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	52.8%	49.9%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	15.1%	7.0%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.4%	19.3%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.5%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	3.3%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.0%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.8%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	6.0%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	6.9%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	52.7%	46.6%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	9.4%	4.6%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	16.0%	19.1%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	6.3%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	6.2%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.9%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.0%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	7.0%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	50.2%	42.0%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	7.0%	3.4%

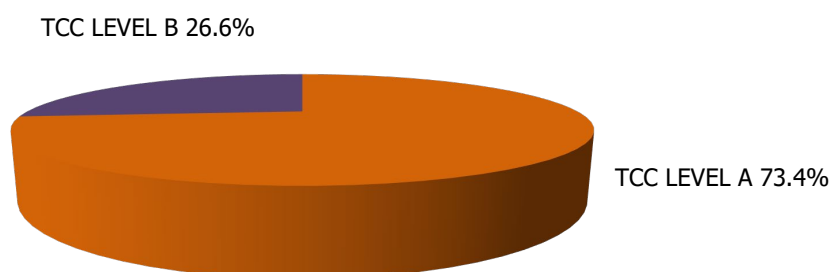
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

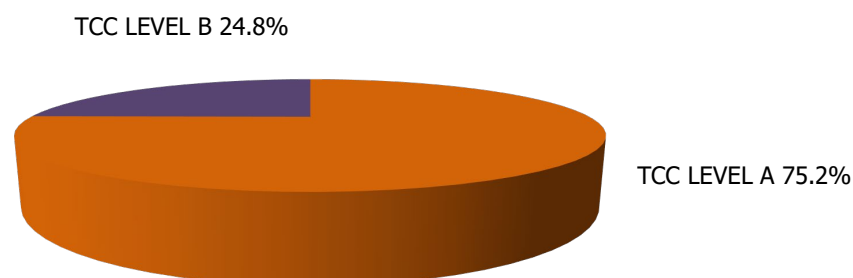
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,145	1,603	\$580,461	\$507	\$362
TCC LEVEL B	414	529	\$144,702	\$350	\$274
STATEWIDE	1,559	2,132	\$725,163	\$465	\$340

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
September 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
September 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

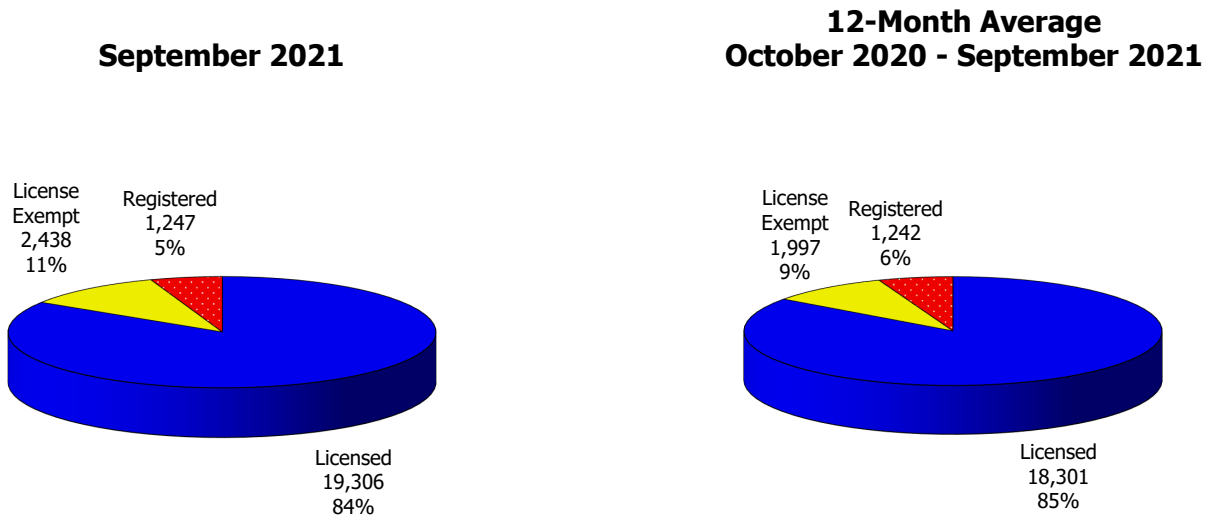
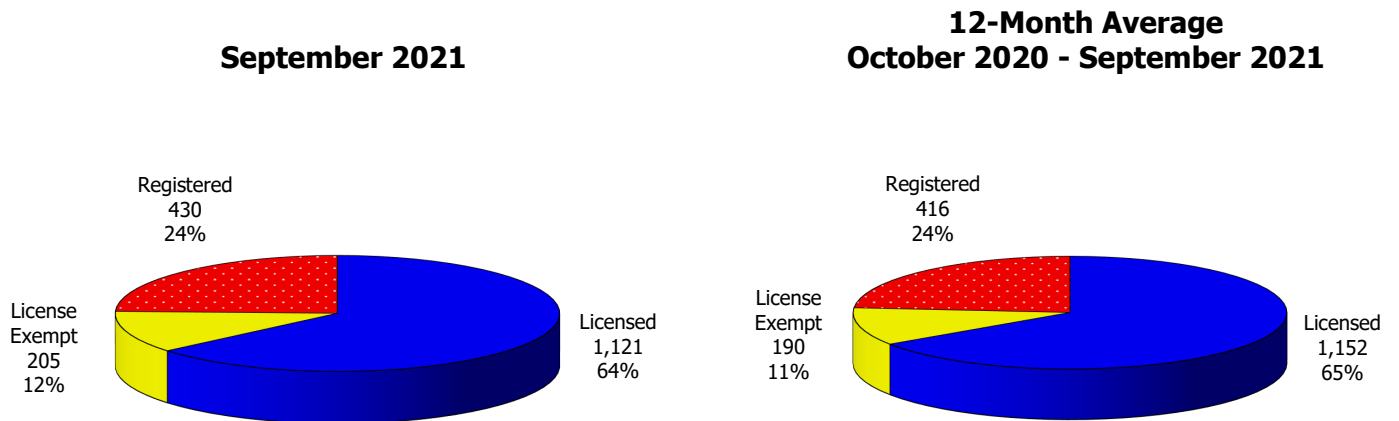


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
SEPTEMBER 2021**

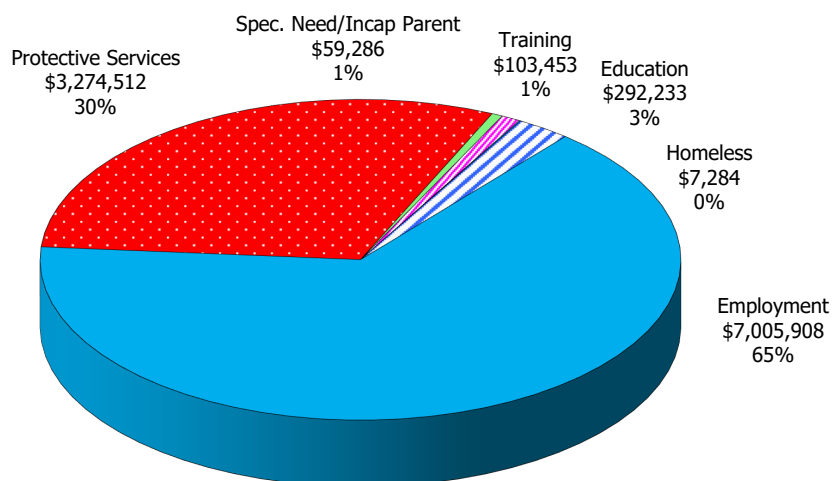
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	19,306	16,256	18.8%
PROVIDERS	1,121	1,072	4.6%
PAYMENTS	\$9,469,506	\$6,681,798	41.7%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,829	14,803	20.4%
PROVIDERS	854	785	8.8%
PAYMENTS	\$9,007,423	\$6,312,580	42.7%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,052	983	7.0%
PROVIDERS	211	226	-6.6%
PAYMENTS	\$327,159	\$259,802	25.9%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	453	502	-9.8%
PROVIDERS	56	62	-9.7%
PAYMENTS	\$134,923	\$109,415	23.3%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,247	1,081	15.4%
PROVIDERS	430	350	22.9%
PAYMENTS	\$340,907	\$244,585	39.4%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,129	1,000	12.9%
PROVIDERS	373	313	19.2%
PAYMENTS	\$288,135	\$210,905	36.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	2	-50.0%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$210	\$500	-58.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	119	79	50.6%
PROVIDERS	55	35	57.1%
PAYMENTS	\$51,369	\$33,181	54.8%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,192	\$0	100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,438	1,613	51.1%
PROVIDERS	205	157	30.6%
PAYMENTS	\$932,263	\$515,797	80.7%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	420	182	130.8%
PROVIDERS	92	59	55.9%
PAYMENTS	\$72,491	\$24,527	195.6%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,847	1,297	42.4%
PROVIDERS	94	85	10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$796,673	\$458,165	73.9%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	178	136	30.9%
PROVIDERS	19	13	46.2%
PAYMENTS	\$63,099	\$33,106	90.6%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$7,005,908	9,374	16,287	\$747	\$430
EDUCATION	\$292,233	420	687	\$696	\$425
TRAINING	\$103,453	118	204	\$877	\$507
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$3,274,512	5,550	5,550	\$590	\$590
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$21,941	26	38	\$844	\$577
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$37,345	55	96	\$679	\$389
HOMELESS	\$7,284	9	13	\$809	\$560
STATEWIDE	\$10,742,676	15,552	22,875	\$691	\$470

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

September 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

September 2021

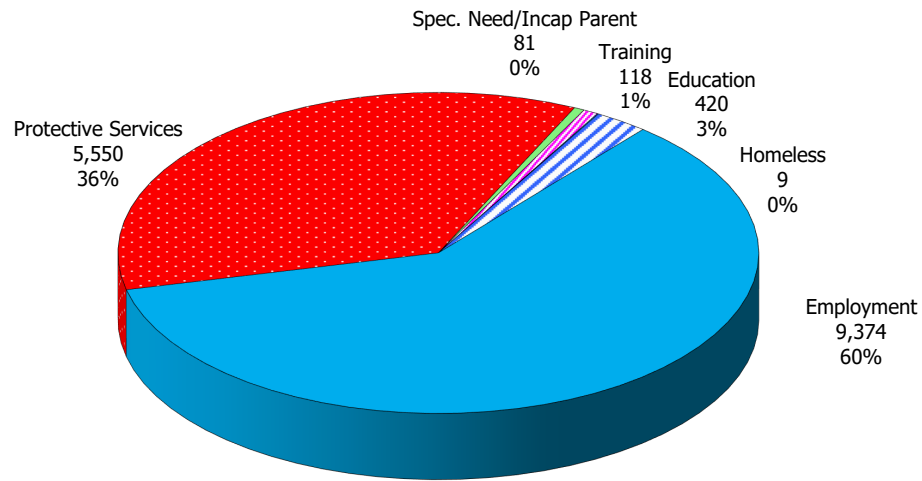
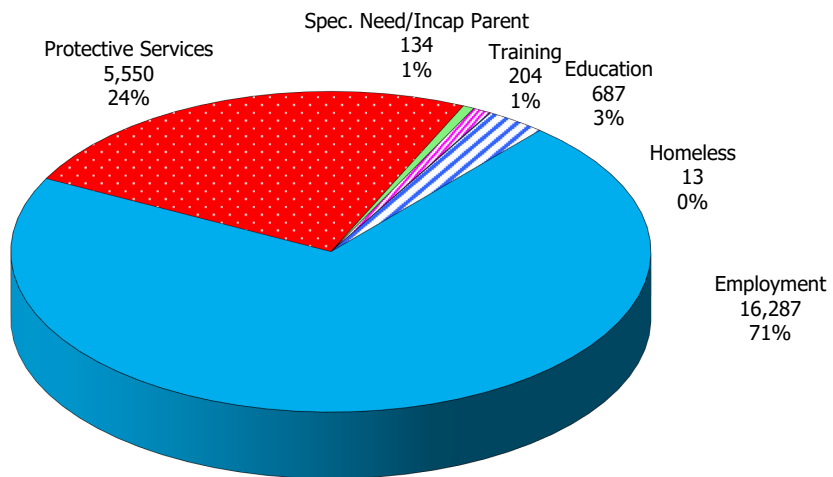


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

September 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

October 2021

**Missouri Department of Social
Services Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

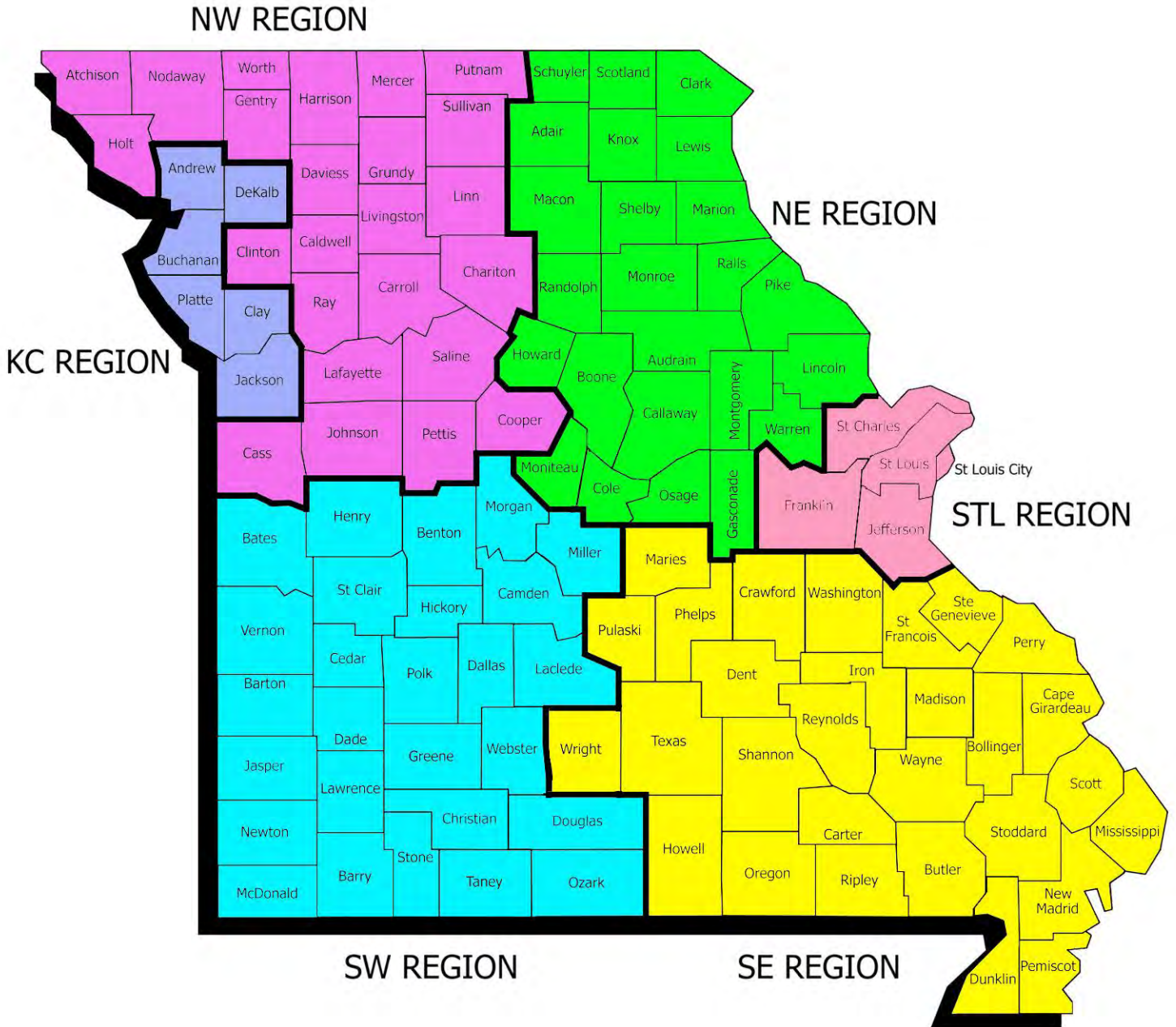


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

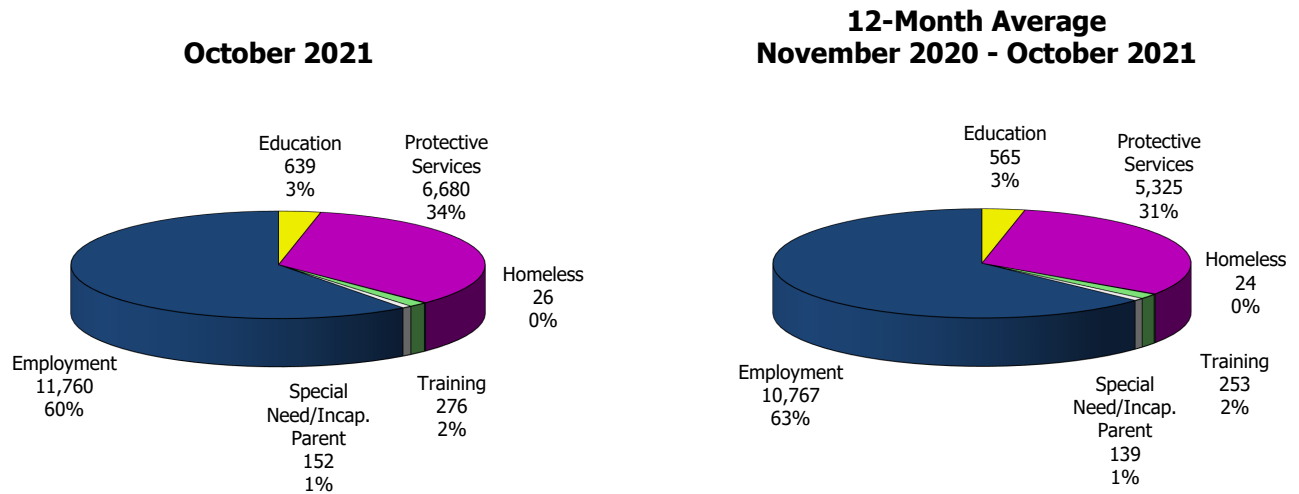


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

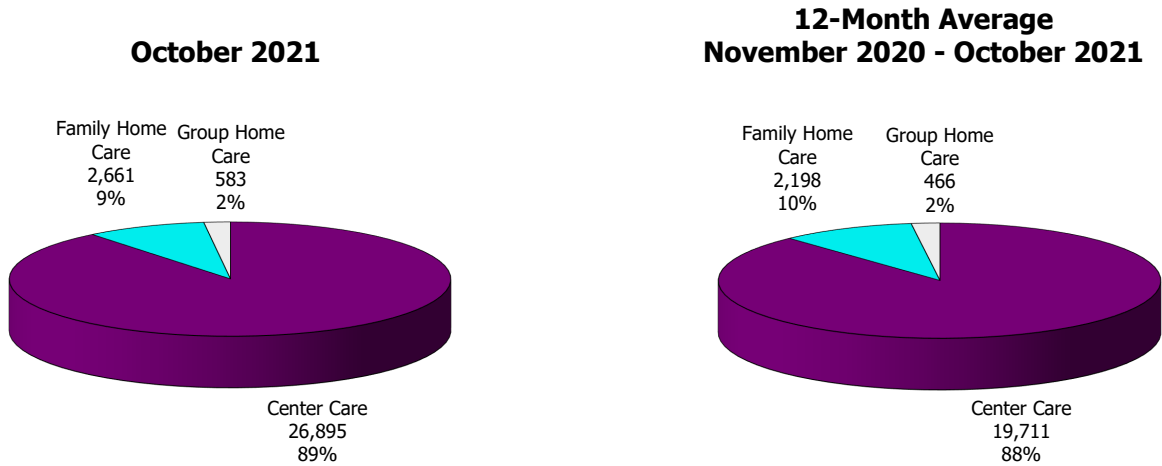
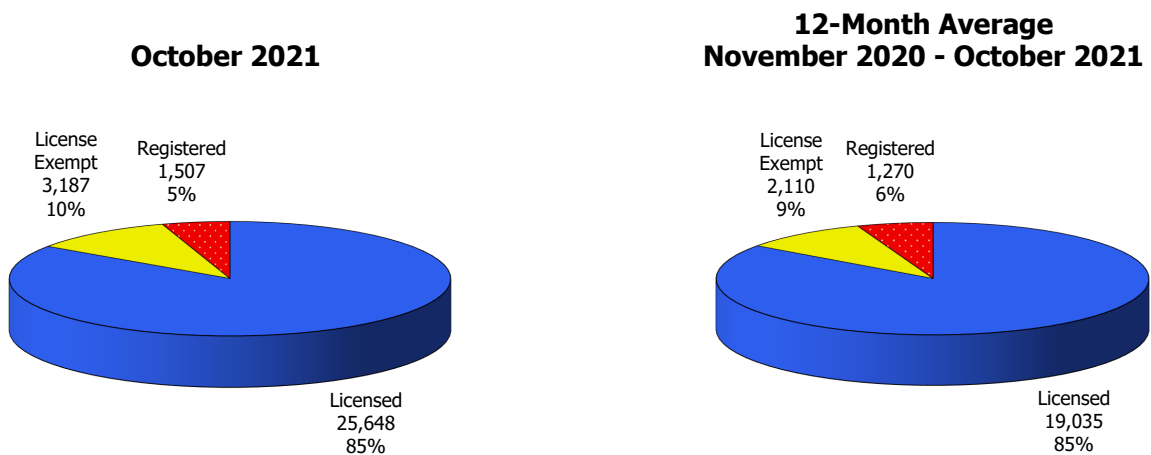


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,641	4,749	5,790	4,830	-2.3%	-19.8%	-3.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,949	2,267	2,203	2,241	-14.0%	-11.5%	-13.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,713	2,691	2,692	2,451	0.8%	0.8%	10.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,482	1,719	2,121	1,481	-13.8%	-30.1%	0.1%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,177	1,294	1,946	1,312	-9.0%	-39.5%	-10.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	305	425	175	169	-28.2%	74.3%	80.5%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,760	11,523	11,292	10,305	2.1%	4.1%	14.1%
EDUCATION	639	638	554	558	0.2%	15.3%	14.5%
TRAINING	276	278	269	265	-0.7%	2.6%	4.2%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,680	5,550	5,155	5,180	20.4%	29.6%	29.0%
SPECIAL NEED	49	51	47	33	-3.9%	4.3%	48.5%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	103	100	101	114	3.0%	2.0%	-9.6%
HOMELESS	26	21	22	27	23.8%	18.2%	-3.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,533	18,161	17,440	16,482	7.6%	12.0%	18.5%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,895	20,275	20,039	17,273	32.7%	34.2%	55.7%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,661	2,182	2,215	2,040	22.0%	20.1%	30.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	583	453	419	491	28.7%	39.1%	18.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,648	19,306	19,149	16,845	32.8%	33.9%	52.3%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,187	2,438	2,233	1,836	30.7%	42.7%	73.6%
REGISTERED	1,507	1,247	1,309	1,175	20.9%	15.1%	28.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,922	22,855	22,624	19,735	30.9%	32.3%	51.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$18,664,998	\$10,742,676	\$11,189,596	\$9,037,204	73.7%	66.8%	106.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$624	\$470	\$495	\$458	32.7%	26.1%	36.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	781	503	520	660	55.3%	50.2%	18.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$525,536	\$243,458	\$237,659	\$306,270	115.9%	121.1%	71.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$673	\$484	\$457	\$464	39.0%	47.2%	45.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,262	15,159	15,320	12,273	33.7%	32.3%	65.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,277,983	\$6,543,733	\$6,947,403	\$5,068,620	72.3%	62.3%	122.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$557	\$432	\$453	\$413	28.9%	22.7%	34.8%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,510	1,104	1,113	1,285	36.8%	35.7%	17.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$831,799	\$464,909	\$513,915	\$544,761	78.9%	61.9%	52.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$551	\$421	\$462	\$424	30.8%	19.3%	29.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,680	5,550	5,155	5,180	20.4%	29.6%	29.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,681,329	\$3,274,512	\$3,270,182	\$2,987,542	73.5%	73.7%	90.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$850	\$590	\$634	\$577	44.2%	34.1%	47.5%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	704	547	522	343	28.7%	34.9%	105.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$348,350	\$216,064	\$220,436	\$130,011	61.2%	58.0%	167.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$495	\$395	\$422	\$379	25.3%	17.2%	30.5%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	54	14	28	66.7%	42	27	15	35.7%
	CHARITON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	7	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	COOPER	4	0	9	100.0%	9	6	3	33.3%
	DAVISS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	HARRISON	5	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	28	10	14	58.3%	24	18	6	25.0%
	LAFAYETTE	14	9	10	52.6%	19	13	6	31.6%
	LINN	3	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	PETTIS	40	12	32	72.7%	44	29	15	34.1%
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	9	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SALINE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	191	59	124	67.8%	183	128	55	30.1%
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	9	9	50.0%	18	12	6	33.3%
	AUDRAIN	7	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BOONE	132	73	69	48.6%	142	102	40	28.2%
	CALLAWAY	32	11	17	60.7%	28	21	7	25.0%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	67	26	45	63.4%	71	47	24	33.8%
	GASCONADE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	HOWARD	2	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LINCOLN	30	7	18	72.0%	25	20	5	20.0%
	MACON	8	4	9	69.2%	13	4	9	69.2%
	MARION	14	4	15	78.9%	19	11	8	42.1%
	MONITEAU	12	9	5	35.7%	14	7	7	50.0%
	MONROE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	4	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	PIKE	13	2	14	87.5%	16	8	8	50.0%
	RALLS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	18	6	16	72.7%	22	11	11	50.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	SHELBY	4	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	WARREN	12	1	10	90.9%	11	5	6	54.5%
	NE TOTAL	379	166	248	59.9%	414	265	149	36.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	52	17	25	59.5%	42	30	12	28.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	55	22	30	57.7%	52	34	18	34.6%
	CARTER	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CRAWFORD	11	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	DENT	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DUNKLIN	33	14	22	61.1%	36	23	13	36.1%
	HOWELL	35	6	16	72.7%	22	13	9	40.9%
	IRON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	13	4	8	66.7%	12	7	5	41.7%
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	11.1%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	11	1	9	90.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	OREGON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	PEMISCOT	15	4	6	60.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	PERRY	13	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	30.8%
	PHELPS	25	12	14	53.8%	26	17	9	34.6%
	PULASKI	14	3	14	82.4%	17	11	6	35.3%
	REYNOLDS	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	RIPLEY	5	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	47	12	27	69.2%	39	21	18	46.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	50	23	30	56.6%	53	41	12	22.6%
	SHANNON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	10	1	8	88.9%	9	5	4	44.4%
	TEXAS	8	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	WASHINGTON	14	4	11	73.3%	15	10	5	33.3%
	WAYNE	7	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	44.4%
	WRIGHT	11	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	44.4%
	SE TOTAL	475	162	277	63.1%	439	287	152	34.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	10	2	9	81.8%	11	6	5	45.5%
	BARTON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BATES	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BENTON	7	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	57.1%
	CAMDEN	14	6	7	53.8%	13	5	8	61.5%
	CEDAR	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	CHRISTIAN	34	12	20	62.5%	32	22	10	31.3%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DOUGLAS	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	GREENE	224	83	127	60.5%	210	130	80	38.1%
	HENRY	21	6	16	72.7%	22	14	8	36.4%
	HICKORY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JASPER	87	30	60	66.7%	90	59	31	34.4%
	LACLEDE	18	6	11	64.7%	17	9	8	47.1%
	LAWRENCE	12	2	10	83.3%	12	8	4	33.3%
	MCDONALD	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MILLER	21	8	7	46.7%	15	12	3	20.0%
	MORGAN	7	0	7	100.0%	7	5	2	28.6%
	NEWTON	24	2	26	92.9%	28	17	11	39.3%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	19	9	13	59.1%	22	15	7	31.8%
	ST CLAIR	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STONE	14	2	11	84.6%	13	8	5	38.5%
	TANEY	23	6	22	78.6%	28	16	12	42.9%
	VERNON	3	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	WEBSTER	19	8	14	63.6%	22	15	7	31.8%
	SW TOTAL	579	190	387	67.1%	577	363	214	37.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	BUCHANAN	45	23	36	61.0%	59	31	28	47.5%
	CLAY	131	40	74	64.9%	114	78	36	31.6%
	DE KALB	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	JACKSON	762	314	456	59.2%	770	544	226	29.4%
	PLATTE	36	14	27	65.9%	41	24	17	41.5%
	KC TOTAL	984	395	599	60.3%	994	685	309	31.1%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	55	22	31	58.5%	53	35	18	34.0%
	JEFFERSON	139	62	73	54.1%	135	106	29	21.5%
	ST CHARLES	154	58	105	64.4%	163	99	64	39.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,131	567	578	50.5%	1,145	813	332	29.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	554	268	291	52.1%	559	397	162	29.0%
	STL TOTAL	2,033	977	1,078	52.5%	2,055	1,450	605	29.4%
STATEWIDE		4,641	1,949	2,713	58.2%	4,662	3,178	1,484	31.8%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	248	127	4	0	115	1	1	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	11	6	0	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	46	30	1	0	15	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	15	2	0	0	13	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	7	1	0	11	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	129	66	5	1	56	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	46	28	2	0	16	0	0	0
	LINN	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	33	9	3	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	89	67	1	1	19	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	690	375	18	3	290	2	2
NE REGION	ADAIR	63	30	1	0	31	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	39	19	0	0	20	0	0	0
	BOONE	684	411	20	4	236	3	9	1
	CALLAWAY	132	66	1	0	62	1	2	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	346	227	7	2	104	2	4	0
	GASCONADE	27	16	0	0	11	0	0	0
	HOWARD	17	8	1	1	5	1	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	102	65	1	0	36	0	0	0
	MACON	40	22	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MARION	53	20	0	0	33	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	39	28	2	0	8	0	1	0
	MONROE	43	11	0	0	32	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OSAGE	42	16	0	0	26	0	0	0
	PIKE	35	17	1	0	17	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	3	0	0	8	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	120	45	4	0	69	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
	WARREN	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,825	1,027	40	7	723	8	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	251	106	7	0	135	1	2	0
	CAPE	241	132	7	2	97	0	3	0
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	37	27	0	0	10	0	0	0
	DENT	28	9	1	0	18	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	132	58	3	2	68	0	1	0
	HOWELL	147	68	3	0	75	1	0	0
	IRON	13	5	2	0	6	0	0	0
	MADISON	55	24	2	0	27	2	0	0
	MARIES	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	31	10	0	0	21	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	42	11	3	0	28	0	0	0
	OREGON	27	13	0	0	13	1	0	0
	PEMISCOT	38	22	1	0	15	0	0	0
	PERRY	63	15	1	0	47	0	0	0
	PHELPS	64	14	1	0	49	0	0	0
	PULASKI	79	27	1	0	50	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	20	5	0	0	15	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	255	98	5	1	149	0	2	0
	STE	31	20	1	0	9	0	1	0
	SCOTT	177	89	3	0	84	0	1	0
	SHANNON	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	81	22	1	0	58	0	0	0
	TEXAS	22	11	2	0	9	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	88	46	0	0	42	0	0	0
	WAYNE	34	17	2	0	15	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	31	9	1	0	21	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,009	876	47	5	1,065	6	10	0
SW REGION	BARRY	53	22	2	0	29	0	0	0
	BARTON	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BATES	13	11	0	0	2	0	0	0
	BENTON	36	23	0	0	13	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	80	35	0	0	45	0	0	0
	CEDAR	11	7	0	0	4	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	185	89	2	0	92	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	41	13	1	0	27	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	19	8	0	0	11	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,022	540	24	13	438	3	2	2
	HENRY	81	33	4	0	44	0	0	0
	HICKORY	19	9	0	0	9	1	0	0
	JASPER	320	148	10	2	156	4	0	0
	LACLEDE	97	31	1	0	65	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	51	13	0	2	36	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	15	3	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MILLER	39	20	2	0	16	0	1	0
	MORGAN	25	14	0	1	10	0	0	0
	NEWTON	120	41	3	0	76	0	0	0
	OZARK	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	86	45	2	0	39	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	46	17	0	0	29	0	0	0
	TANEY	53	38	0	0	15	0	0	0
	VERNON	25	14	0	0	11	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	74	31	2	1	40	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,527	1,214	53	19	1,226	8	5	2
KC REGION	ANDREW	22	11	1	0	10	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	245	151	5	0	89	0	0	0
	CLAY	561	286	24	11	235	3	1	1
	DE KALB	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,885	1,696	122	64	982	7	11	3
	PLATTE	137	62	6	3	65	0	0	1
	KC TOTAL	3,855	2,206	158	78	1,386	10	12	5
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	320	136	3	3	176	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	760	421	15	6	316	1	0	1
	ST CHARLES	833	430	21	7	369	2	4	0
	ST LOUIS	4,795	3,578	208	101	864	6	32	6
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,919	1,497	76	47	265	6	18	10
	STL TOTAL	8,627	6,062	323	164	1,990	15	56	17
STATEWIDE		19,533	11,760	639	276	6,680	49	103	26

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

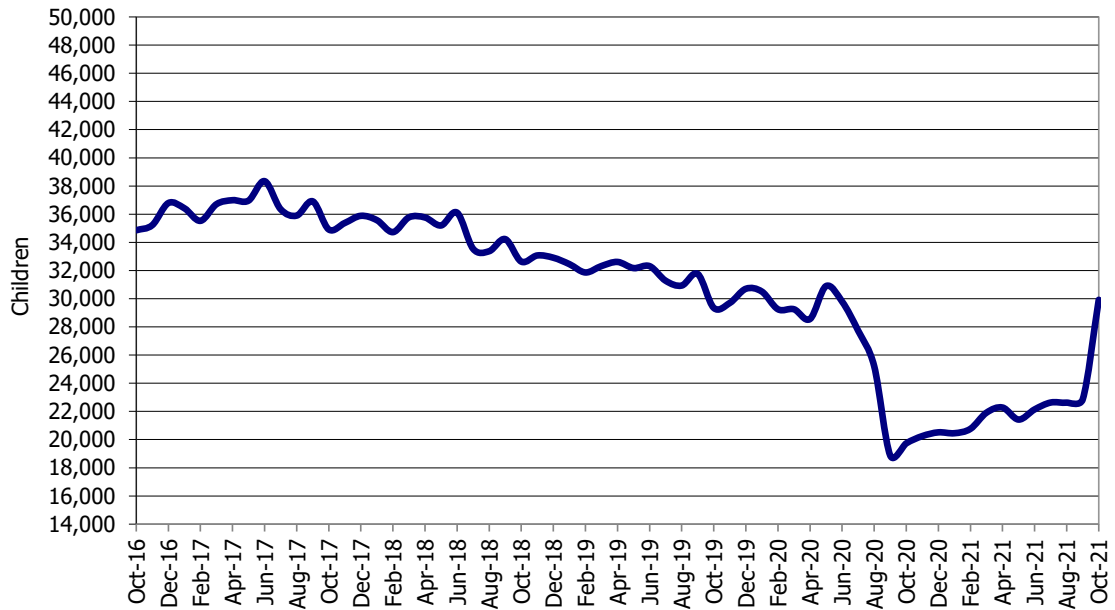


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

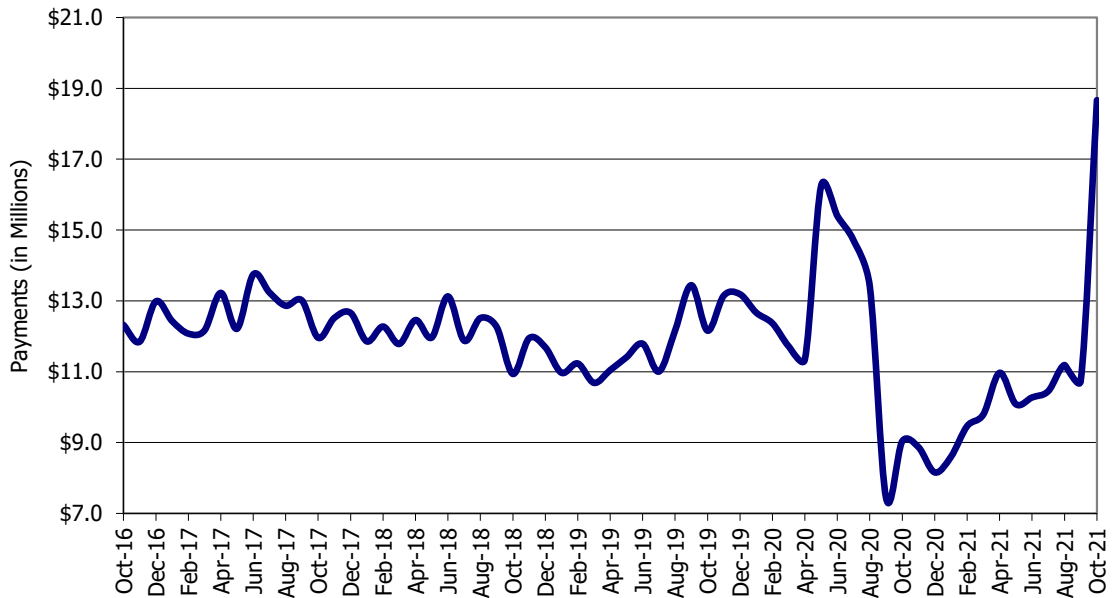
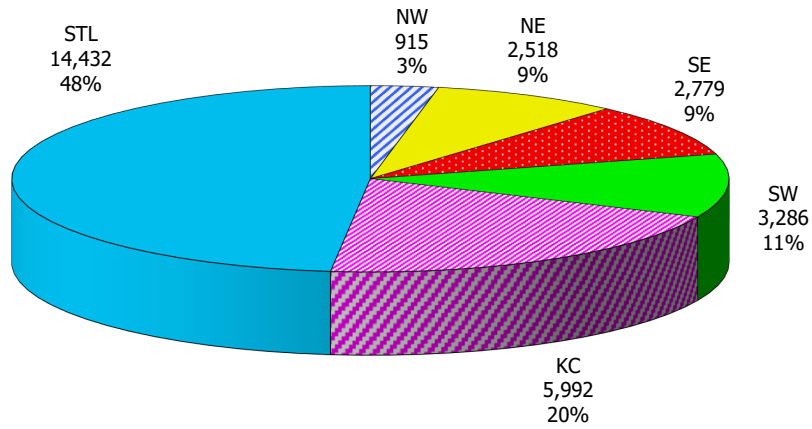
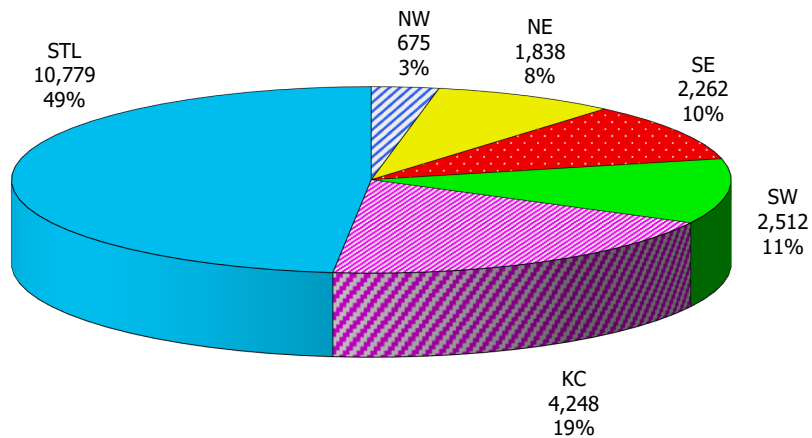


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

October 2021



**12-Month Average
November 2020 - October 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$575	0	\$0	7	\$1,634	8	\$2,209
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	9	\$1,679	10	\$2,032
	CASS	57	\$40,361	58	\$33,155	263	\$108,852	378	\$182,369
	CHARITON	3	\$897	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$897
	CLINTON	4	\$1,528	2	\$702	9	\$2,428	15	\$4,658
	COOPER	5	\$2,153	10	\$4,596	39	\$9,136	54	\$15,885
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$398	3	\$398
	GENTRY	10	\$6,305	2	\$1,001	2	\$560	14	\$7,866
	GRUNDY	5	\$2,692	5	\$1,952	13	\$3,319	23	\$7,963
	HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$325	2	\$712	3	\$1,038
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	36	\$20,954	21	\$10,694	118	\$51,402	175	\$83,050
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$3,943	10	\$5,657	23	\$9,199	39	\$18,799
	LINN	1	\$330	0	\$0	4	\$834	5	\$1,164
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$6,314	9	\$2,888	16	\$3,660	38	\$12,862
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$4,130	0	\$0	12	\$5,509	19	\$9,639
	PETTIS	16	\$10,469	3	\$1,318	101	\$34,678	120	\$46,465
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,058
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	\$325	0	\$0	1	\$325
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	166	\$101,709	125	\$63,633	624	\$234,811	915	\$400,153
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	\$14,677	11	\$4,975	61	\$20,213	92	\$39,865
	AUDRAIN	12	\$8,714	8	\$2,714	22	\$6,843	42	\$18,271
	BOONE	153	\$189,376	82	\$61,289	792	\$498,025	1,025	\$748,690
	CALLAWAY	45	\$26,645	17	\$6,927	119	\$37,362	181	\$70,934
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	0	\$0	1	\$334
	COLE	63	\$46,491	41	\$18,435	416	\$178,849	520	\$243,775
	GASCONADE	7	\$2,950	4	\$1,328	25	\$6,670	36	\$10,948
	HOWARD	5	\$1,770	0	\$0	7	\$2,612	12	\$4,381
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	24	\$18,604	12	\$6,032	73	\$23,862	109	\$48,497
	MACON	9	\$4,553	8	\$4,343	32	\$10,006	49	\$18,903
	MARION	14	\$9,270	20	\$9,419	31	\$10,702	65	\$29,392
	MONITEAU	8	\$4,577	1	\$317	48	\$14,560	57	\$19,454
	MONROE	17	\$8,967	13	\$5,330	10	\$2,238	40	\$16,535
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$460	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$460
	OSAGE	22	\$12,462	5	\$2,071	23	\$8,450	50	\$22,983
	PIKE	10	\$4,275	8	\$3,154	18	\$5,409	36	\$12,838
	RALLS	6	\$4,632	1	\$308	3	\$832	10	\$5,772
	RANDOLPH	42	\$53,042	27	\$22,760	106	\$47,924	175	\$123,726
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$667	0	\$0	2	\$667
	SHELBY	3	\$2,056	1	\$627	6	\$2,084	10	\$4,767
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$491	2	\$491
	NE TOTAL	461	\$413,521	262	\$151,030	1,798	\$878,047	2,518	\$1,442,598
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	77	\$64,836	55	\$30,367	241	\$86,959	373	\$182,162
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	\$42,554	40	\$18,557	229	\$76,743	330	\$137,854
	CARTER	1	\$322	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$322
	CRAWFORD	9	\$4,966	1	\$310	24	\$6,650	34	\$11,926
	DENT	7	\$3,452	11	\$5,036	18	\$4,214	36	\$12,703
	DUNKLIN	44	\$26,750	27	\$11,827	132	\$47,140	203	\$85,717
	HOWELL	50	\$38,274	25	\$12,666	132	\$48,848	206	\$99,787
	IRON	8	\$10,170	0	\$0	10	\$4,804	18	\$14,974
	MADISON	13	\$6,344	13	\$3,963	62	\$14,454	88	\$24,761
	MARIES	3	\$1,242	0	\$0	1	\$267	4	\$1,509
	MISSISSIPPI	19	\$8,949	2	\$716	14	\$2,677	35	\$12,343

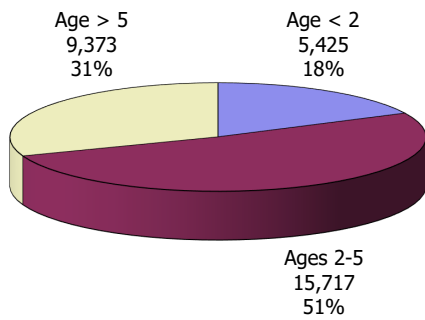
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$7,990	11	\$3,065	35	\$9,688	62	\$20,743
	OREGON	8	\$4,363	5	\$1,939	25	\$6,984	38	\$13,286
	PEMISCOT	12	\$8,613	0	\$0	56	\$14,142	68	\$22,755
	PERRY	29	\$15,399	18	\$7,119	33	\$11,326	80	\$33,844
	PHELPS	37	\$19,658	11	\$4,345	24	\$7,294	72	\$31,296
	PULASKI	37	\$32,490	13	\$6,211	59	\$19,284	109	\$57,985
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$912	11	\$3,513	9	\$1,945	24	\$6,371
	ST FRANCOIS	89	\$62,218	61	\$27,933	166	\$53,129	315	\$143,280
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$2,753	4	\$1,328	29	\$6,134	37	\$10,214
	SCOTT	74	\$42,589	9	\$4,571	201	\$57,522	284	\$104,682
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	37	\$17,741	22	\$7,386	40	\$9,281	99	\$34,407
	TEXAS	7	\$3,642	2	\$684	14	\$3,481	23	\$7,808
	WASHINGTON	28	\$21,203	16	\$8,021	98	\$32,360	142	\$61,584
	WAYNE	12	\$5,589	3	\$1,272	47	\$11,457	62	\$18,318
	WRIGHT	16	\$7,068	5	\$1,484	15	\$3,190	36	\$11,742
	SE TOTAL	702	\$460,087	365	\$162,311	1,714	\$539,974	2,779	\$1,162,373
SW REGION	BARRY	16	\$7,393	12	\$4,364	42	\$10,597	70	\$22,354
	BARTON	1	\$460	4	\$1,162	4	\$639	9	\$2,261
	BATES	1	\$575	1	\$246	5	\$1,566	7	\$2,388
	BENTON	8	\$4,069	5	\$1,653	43	\$12,363	56	\$18,085
	CAMDEN	34	\$18,411	6	\$3,705	53	\$13,340	93	\$35,457
	CEDAR	1	\$897	3	\$1,003	19	\$4,487	23	\$6,387
	CHRISTIAN	48	\$32,673	50	\$24,109	131	\$47,287	229	\$104,069
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	16	\$7,367	11	\$4,335	23	\$7,237	50	\$18,939
	DOUGLAS	10	\$4,975	2	\$704	10	\$1,843	22	\$7,523
	GREENE	223	\$247,825	207	\$158,713	998	\$546,533	1,427	\$953,071
	HENRY	25	\$16,740	19	\$8,811	52	\$19,281	96	\$44,831
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,927	13	\$3,272	22	\$6,199
	JASPER	94	\$67,718	61	\$29,678	260	\$100,309	414	\$197,705
	LACLEDE	41	\$24,418	24	\$10,472	58	\$16,937	123	\$51,827
	LAWRENCE	17	\$8,412	20	\$7,117	17	\$4,302	54	\$19,830
	MCDONALD	5	\$1,809	7	\$2,771	10	\$2,046	22	\$6,627
	MILLER	12	\$6,311	5	\$2,223	45	\$11,217	62	\$19,752
	MORGAN	8	\$3,726	2	\$818	20	\$5,588	30	\$10,132
	NEWTON	32	\$23,323	44	\$23,105	68	\$25,680	144	\$72,108
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,142	5	\$1,142
	POLK	18	\$11,944	24	\$10,350	60	\$21,402	101	\$43,696
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$677	1	\$282	3	\$959
	STONE	19	\$11,459	9	\$3,711	30	\$7,818	58	\$22,987
	TANEY	9	\$5,391	7	\$2,718	58	\$18,039	74	\$26,148
	VERNON	1	\$157	10	\$3,923	17	\$4,437	28	\$8,517
	WEBSTER	18	\$9,016	20	\$7,887	28	\$9,149	66	\$26,053
	SW TOTAL	657	\$515,068	564	\$317,184	2,070	\$896,794	3,286	\$1,729,046
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$2,116	7	\$6,436	3	\$741	13	\$9,292
	BUCHANAN	44	\$45,132	46	\$34,190	325	\$168,617	415	\$247,940
	CLAY	111	\$123,736	121	\$74,862	500	\$256,876	731	\$455,475
	DE KALB	3	\$816	2	\$612	0	\$0	5	\$1,429
	JACKSON	553	\$643,480	430	\$293,451	3,696	\$2,006,681	4,678	\$2,943,613
	PLATTE	29	\$31,447	37	\$25,297	84	\$54,780	150	\$111,524
	KC TOTAL	743	\$846,728	643	\$434,849	4,608	\$2,487,696	5,992	\$3,769,273
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	89	\$82,581	87	\$54,097	275	\$130,435	450	\$267,113
	JEFFERSON	214	\$180,927	104	\$59,785	682	\$326,633	1,000	\$567,345
	ST CHARLES	225	\$323,595	140	\$127,858	971	\$574,174	1,336	\$1,025,628
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	577	\$796,475	290	\$264,328	6,651	\$4,321,364	7,516	\$5,382,166
	ST LOUIS CITY	183	\$259,103	83	\$66,460	3,864	\$2,593,740	4,130	\$2,919,303
	STL TOTAL	1,288	\$1,642,681	704	\$572,528	12,443	\$7,946,346	14,432	\$10,161,555
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,017	\$3,979,794	2,663	\$1,701,536	23,257	\$12,983,668	29,922	\$18,664,998

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

October 2021



**12-Month Average
November 2020 - October 2021**

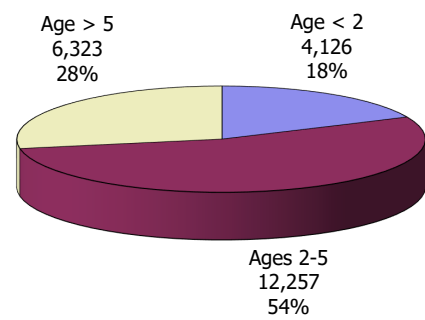
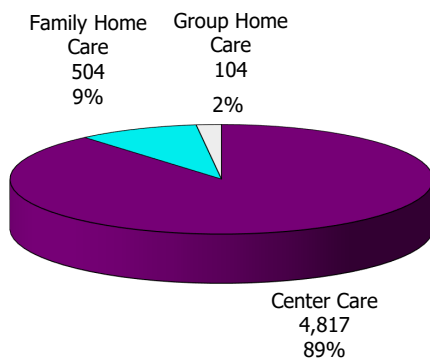


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

October 2021



**12-Month Average
November 2020 - October 2021**

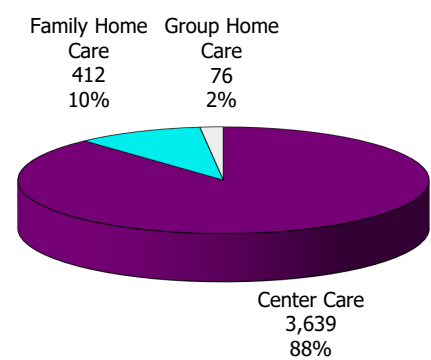


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

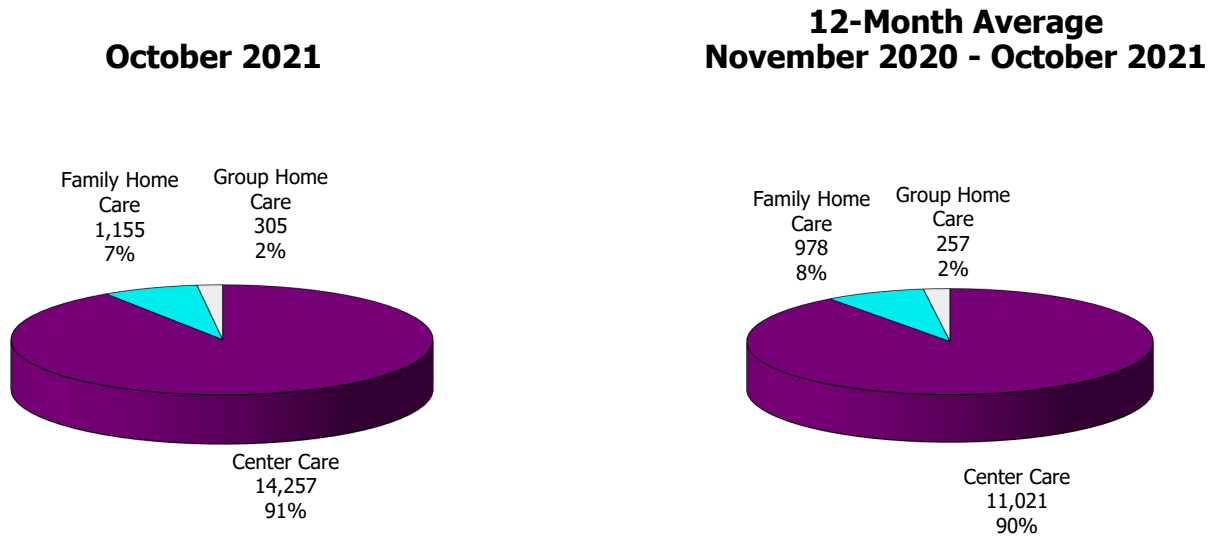


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

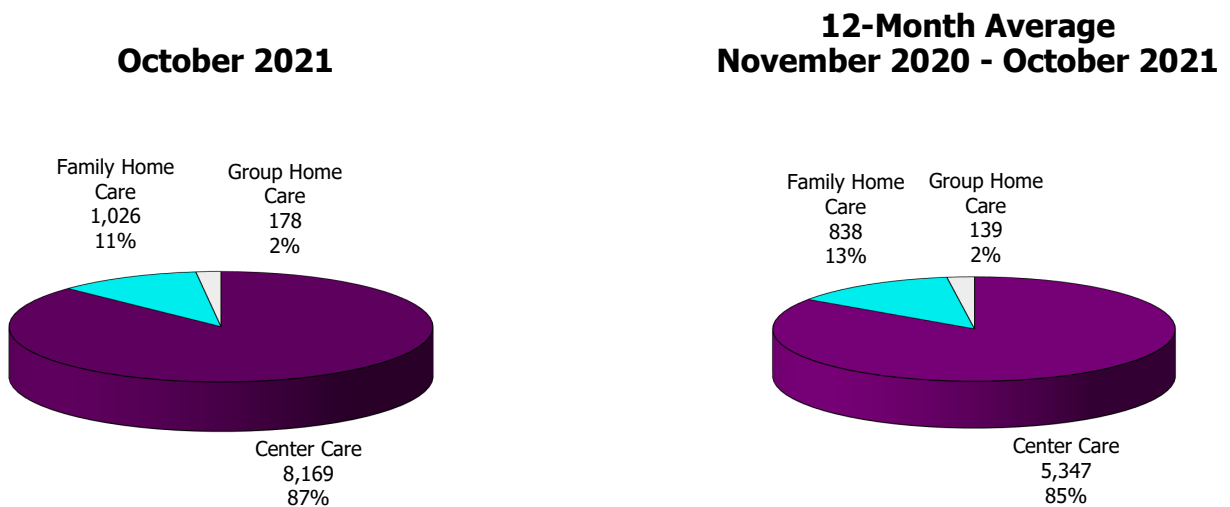


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

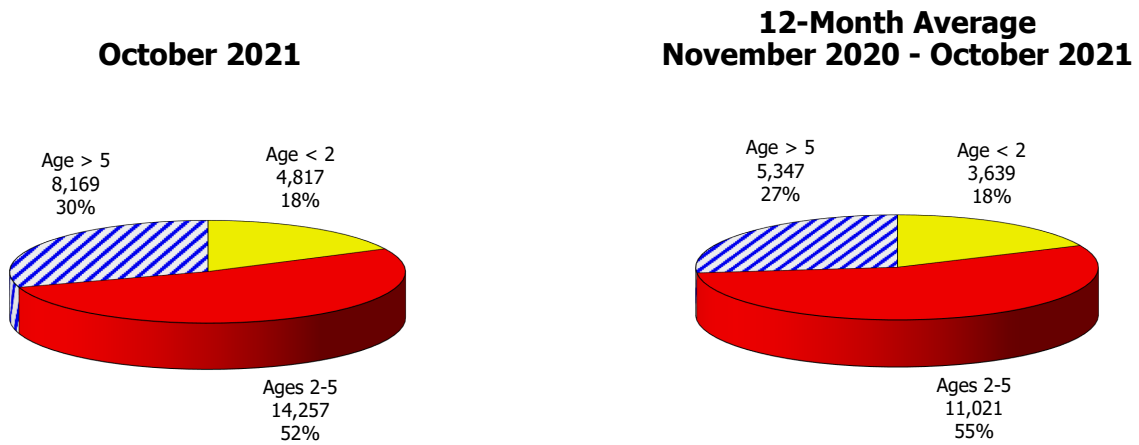


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

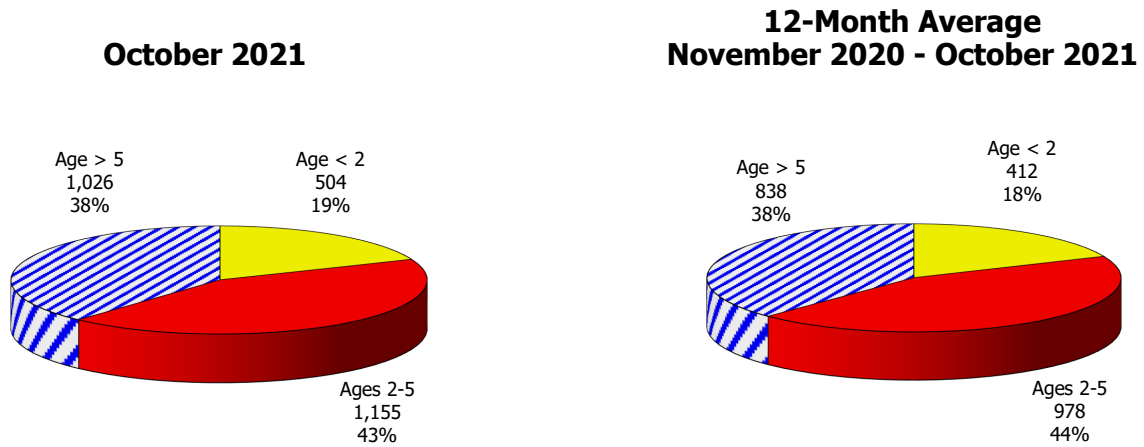
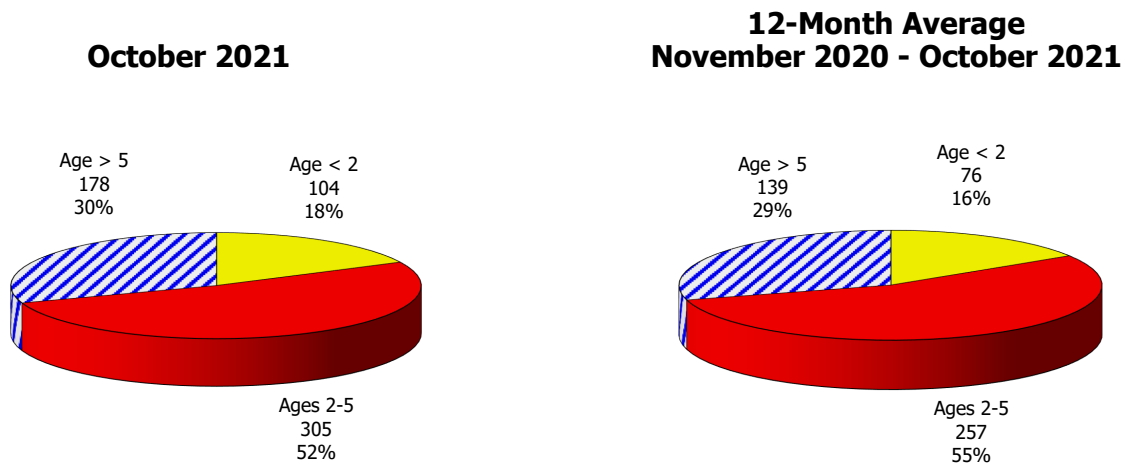


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2021**

	CHILDREN OCT-2021	CHILDREN OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2021	PAYMENTS OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,922	19,735	51.6%	\$18,664,998	\$9,037,204	106.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,065	1,454	42.0%	\$1,861,903	\$990,006	88.1%
AGE 1	3,319	2,376	39.7%	\$2,961,711	\$1,537,826	92.6%
AGE 2	4,239	2,984	42.1%	\$2,796,344	\$1,385,450	101.8%
AGE 3	4,388	3,045	44.1%	\$2,932,467	\$1,357,518	116.0%
AGE 4	3,989	2,844	40.3%	\$2,630,294	\$1,271,579	106.9%
AGE 5	2,994	1,904	57.2%	\$1,534,557	\$632,863	142.5%
AGE 6	2,299	1,342	71.3%	\$1,018,418	\$454,918	123.9%
AGE 7	1,794	1,193	50.4%	\$740,824	\$405,324	82.8%
AGE 8	1,558	939	65.9%	\$664,266	\$304,756	118.0%
AGE 9	1,273	782	62.8%	\$528,144	\$242,684	117.6%
AGE 10	1,066	579	84.1%	\$441,268	\$193,484	128.1%
AGE 11	734	420	74.8%	\$312,864	\$142,844	119.0%
AGE 12	425	278	52.9%	\$180,523	\$88,947	103.0%
AGE 13	123	62	98.4%	\$45,145	\$18,258	147.3%
AGE 14 and over	38	20	90.0%	\$16,271	\$10,747	51.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,895	17,273	55.7%	\$17,541,286	\$8,410,715	108.6%
FAMILY HOME	2,661	2,040	30.4%	\$916,206	\$510,296	79.5%
GROUP HOME	583	491	18.7%	\$207,505	\$116,193	78.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,843	1,272	44.9%	\$1,760,101	\$928,337	89.6%
FAMILY HOME	196	157	24.8%	\$84,834	\$48,326	75.5%
GROUP HOME	38	28	35.7%	\$16,968	\$13,343	27.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,974	2,079	43.0%	\$2,796,933	\$1,445,923	93.4%
FAMILY HOME	308	254	21.3%	\$134,469	\$76,202	76.5%
GROUP HOME	66	51	29.4%	\$30,309	\$15,702	93.0%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,816	2,660	43.5%	\$2,622,137	\$1,302,998	101.2%
FAMILY HOME	360	266	35.3%	\$138,149	\$67,192	105.6%
GROUP HOME	91	65	40.0%	\$36,058	\$15,260	136.3%
AGE 3						
CENTER	4,022	2,715	48.1%	\$2,786,693	\$1,274,497	118.7%
FAMILY HOME	317	255	24.3%	\$115,878	\$61,570	88.2%
GROUP HOME	82	79	3.8%	\$29,895	\$21,451	39.4%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,679	2,580	42.6%	\$2,506,117	\$1,203,140	108.3%
FAMILY HOME	262	198	32.3%	\$95,635	\$52,445	82.4%
GROUP HOME	72	72	0.0%	\$28,542	\$15,994	78.5%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,740	1,680	63.1%	\$1,450,021	\$585,982	147.5%
FAMILY HOME	216	177	22.0%	\$65,568	\$37,897	73.0%
GROUP HOME	60	53	13.2%	\$18,968	\$8,984	111.1%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2021**

	CHILDREN OCT-2021	CHILDREN OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2021	PAYMENTS OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	2,071	1,149	80.2%	\$951,014	\$414,906	129.2%
FAMILY HOME	198	148	33.8%	\$56,285	\$31,452	79.0%
GROUP HOME	43	52	-17.3%	\$11,119	\$8,559	29.9%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,587	1,039	52.7%	\$681,437	\$374,355	82.0%
FAMILY HOME	170	132	28.8%	\$47,463	\$26,533	78.9%
GROUP HOME	50	29	72.4%	\$11,925	\$4,436	168.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,383	797	73.5%	\$612,049	\$276,305	121.5%
FAMILY HOME	164	117	40.2%	\$44,677	\$23,681	88.7%
GROUP HOME	26	29	-10.3%	\$7,540	\$4,769	58.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,128	664	69.9%	\$485,983	\$218,337	122.6%
FAMILY HOME	129	104	24.0%	\$35,028	\$22,218	57.7%
GROUP HOME	25	17	47.1%	\$7,133	\$2,129	235.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	922	483	90.9%	\$403,927	\$172,720	133.9%
FAMILY HOME	134	91	47.3%	\$33,580	\$19,694	70.5%
GROUP HOME	15	9	66.7%	\$3,761	\$1,070	251.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	624	336	85.7%	\$281,936	\$124,943	125.7%
FAMILY HOME	105	72	45.8%	\$27,609	\$15,855	74.1%
GROUP HOME	12	13	-7.7%	\$3,318	\$2,046	62.2%
AGE 12						
CENTER	351	186	88.7%	\$159,481	\$67,679	135.6%
FAMILY HOME	69	81	-14.8%	\$19,463	\$19,185	1.4%
GROUP HOME	6	12	-50.0%	\$1,578	\$2,083	-24.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	80	39	105.1%	\$32,290	\$12,669	154.9%
FAMILY HOME	42	22	90.9%	\$12,464	\$5,222	138.7%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$391	\$368	6.3%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	23	12	91.7%	\$11,167	\$7,923	40.9%
FAMILY HOME	15	8	87.5%	\$5,104	\$2,824	80.8%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
OCTOBER 2021**

			OCT-2021	OCT-2020
Race of Children				
	White		43.3%	45.5%
	Black		51.7%	49.5%
	Other		4.9%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.4%	9.3%
	No		91.6%	90.7%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.0%	94.9%
	Two parent		5.0%	5.1%
Household Size				
	2		31.0%	30.1%
	3		32.8%	33.6%
	4		21.4%	21.2%
	5		9.4%	9.8%
	6		3.4%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	18.8%	23.1%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.7%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.2%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	3.2%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	3.4%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.6%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	4.2%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	43.6%	44.4%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	25.2%	13.3%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.5%	19.4%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.4%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.3%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.6%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	5.0%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.0%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	51.7%	50.7%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	15.8%	7.4%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.5%	19.1%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.7%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.3%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.1%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	6.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.6%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	7.1%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	52.8%	46.4%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	9.6%	4.6%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	15.9%	20.2%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	5.8%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	6.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	6.2%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.1%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	6.7%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	50.4%	40.8%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	7.2%	3.9%

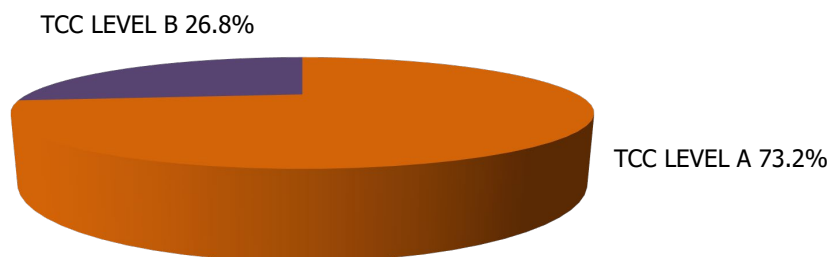
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

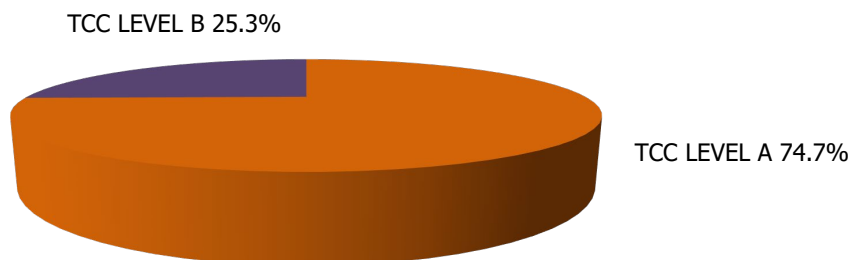
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,562	2,231	\$1,032,463	\$661	\$463
TCC LEVEL B	573	757	\$266,158	\$464	\$352
STATEWIDE	2,135	2,988	\$1,298,621	\$608	\$435

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
October 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
October 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

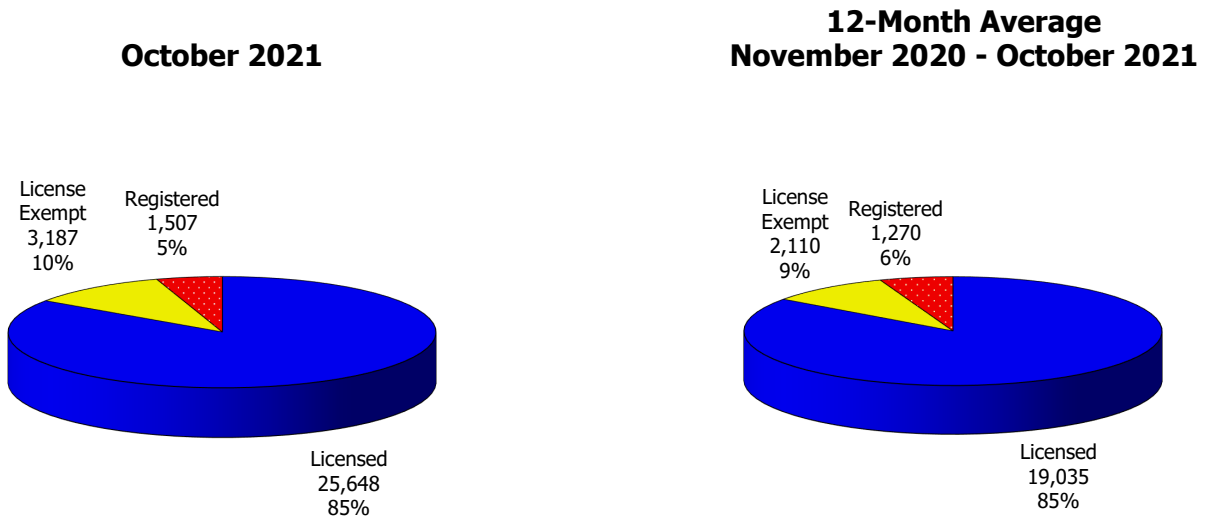
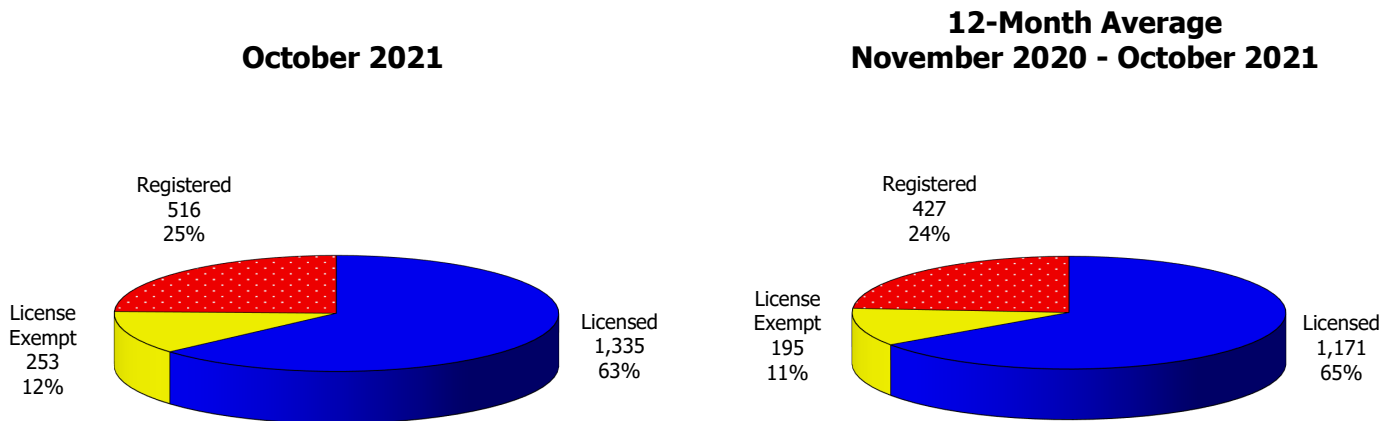


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
OCTOBER 2021**

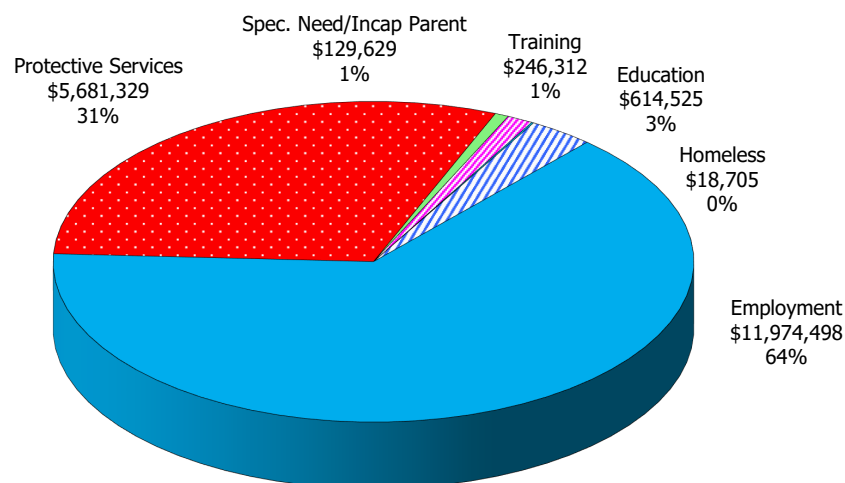
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,648	16,845	52.3%
PROVIDERS	1,335	1,110	20.3%
PAYMENTS	\$16,585,848	\$8,063,901	105.7%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,863	15,426	54.7%
PROVIDERS	1,034	829	24.7%
PAYMENTS	\$15,868,186	\$7,683,353	106.5%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,303	967	34.7%
PROVIDERS	241	219	10.0%
PAYMENTS	\$510,158	\$264,355	93.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	583	491	18.7%
PROVIDERS	60	63	-4.8%
PAYMENTS	\$207,505	\$116,193	78.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,507	1,175	28.3%
PROVIDERS	516	385	34.0%
PAYMENTS	\$499,411	\$296,723	68.3%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,358	1,068	27.2%
PROVIDERS	446	333	33.9%
PAYMENTS	\$405,646	\$245,700	65.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$403	\$45	794.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	149	106	40.6%
PROVIDERS	68	51	33.3%
PAYMENTS	\$92,399	\$50,978	81.3%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	1	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$964	\$0	100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,187	1,836	73.6%
PROVIDERS	253	195	29.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,579,738	\$676,580	133.5%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	745	264	182.2%
PROVIDERS	127	81	56.8%
PAYMENTS	\$248,208	\$43,062	476.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,338	1,413	65.5%
PROVIDERS	105	97	8.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,283,174	\$565,374	127.0%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	112	166	-32.5%
PROVIDERS	21	17	23.5%
PAYMENTS	\$48,356	\$68,145	-29.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,974,498	12,203	21,680	\$981	\$552
EDUCATION	\$614,525	608	1,014	\$1,011	\$606
TRAINING	\$246,312	211	364	\$1,167	\$677
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,681,329	6,680	6,680	\$850	\$850
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$38,869	35	54	\$1,111	\$720
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$90,760	85	149	\$1,068	\$609
HOMELESS	\$18,705	13	23	\$1,439	\$813
STATEWIDE	\$18,664,998	19,835	29,964	\$941	\$623

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

October 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

October 2021

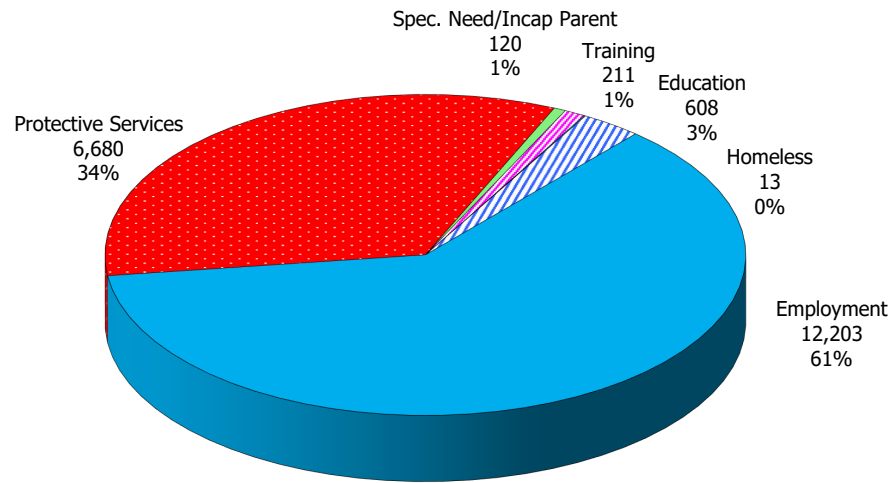
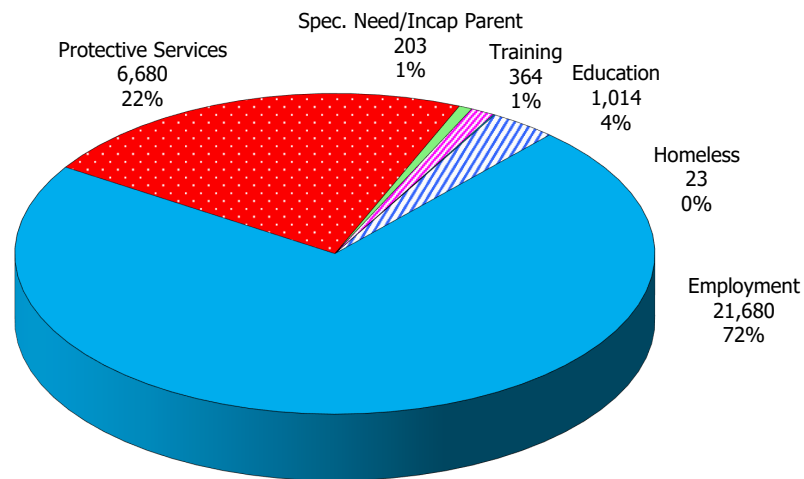


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

October 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

November 2021

**Missouri Department of Social
Services Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

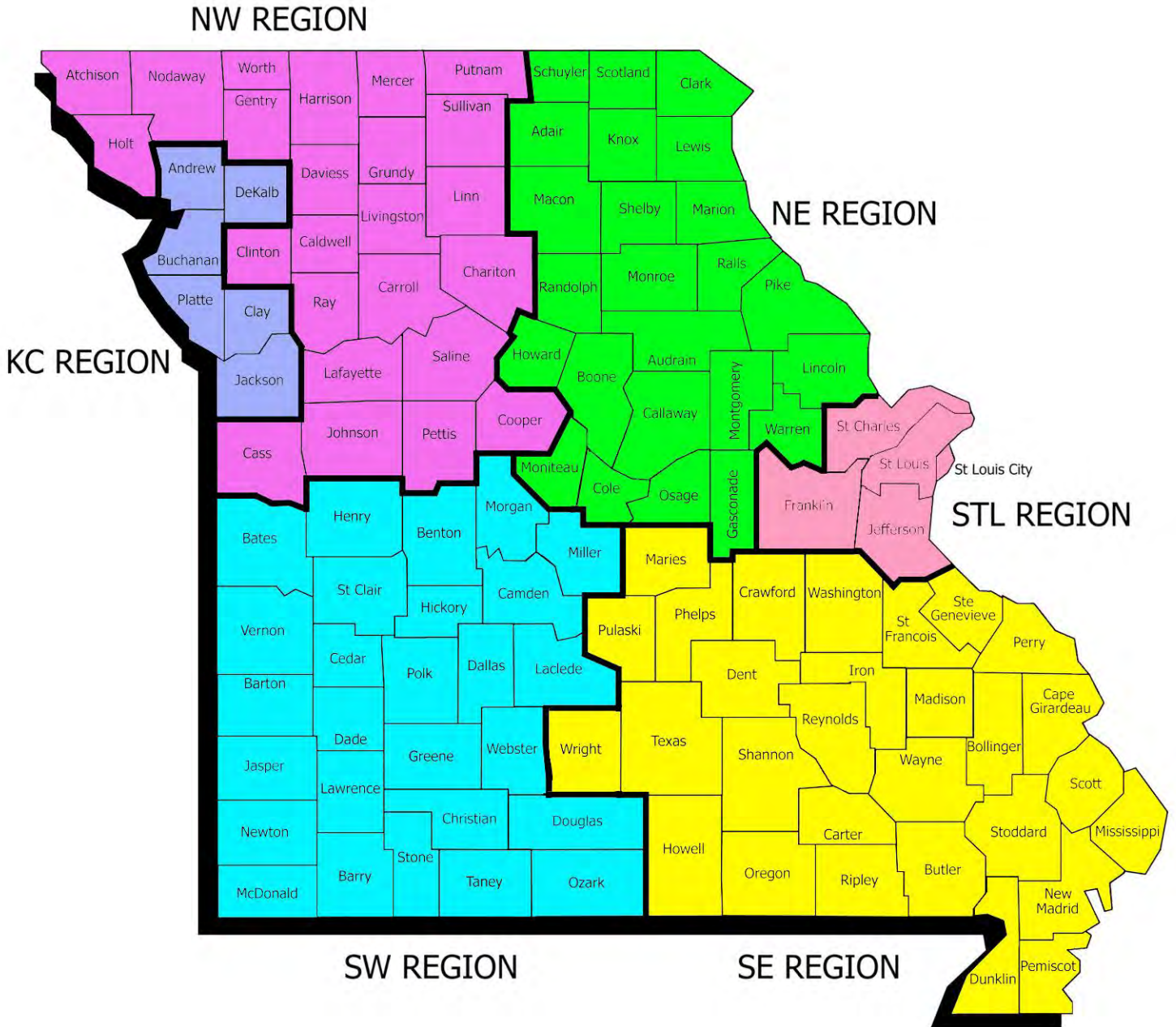


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

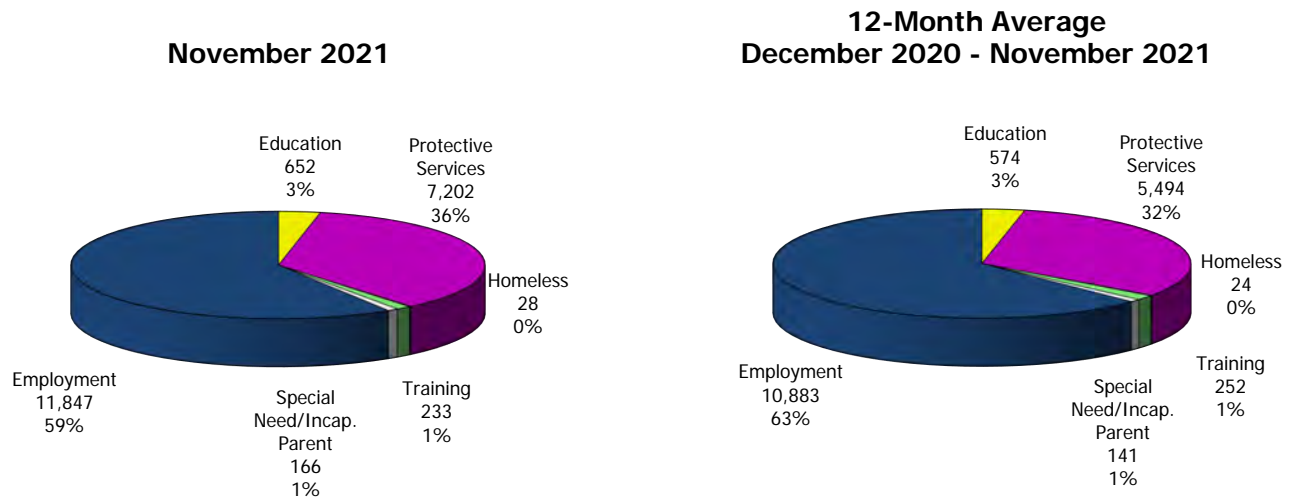


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

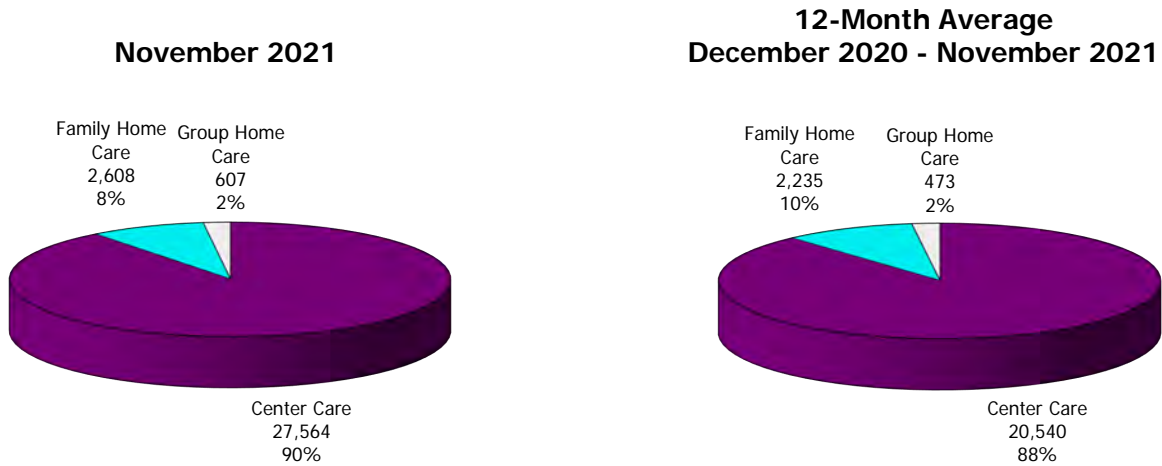
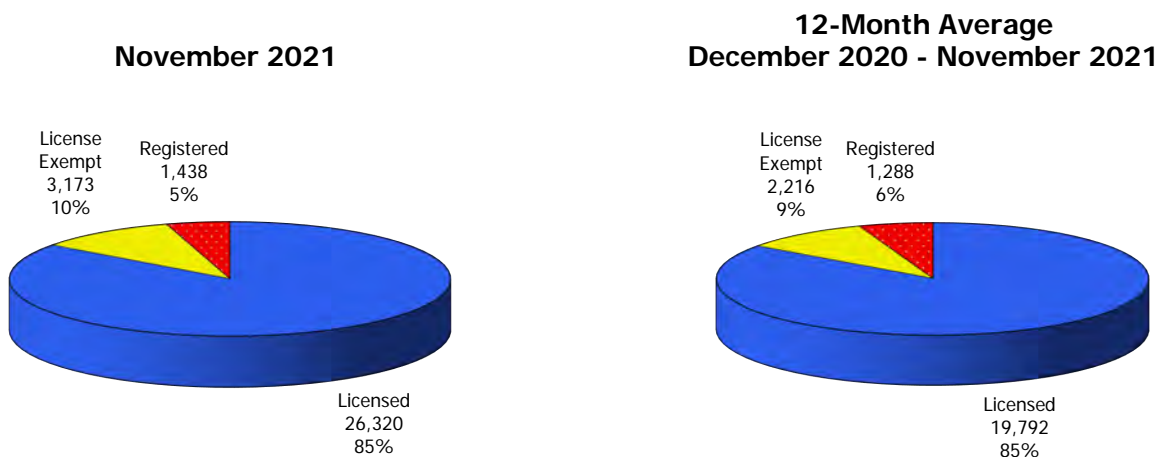


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,209	4,641	4,749	3,805	-9.3%	-11.4%	10.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,722	1,949	2,267	1,703	-11.6%	-24.0%	1.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,173	2,713	2,691	2,261	-19.9%	-19.2%	-3.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,436	1,482	1,719	1,212	-3.1%	-16.5%	18.5%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,070	1,177	1,294	1,061	-9.1%	-17.3%	0.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	366	305	425	151	20.0%	-13.9%	142.4%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,847	11,760	11,523	10,458	0.7%	2.8%	13.3%
EDUCATION	652	639	638	553	2.0%	2.2%	17.9%
TRAINING	233	276	278	245	-15.6%	-16.2%	-4.9%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	7,202	6,680	5,550	5,177	7.8%	29.8%	39.1%
SPECIAL NEED	55	49	51	34	12.2%	7.8%	61.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	111	103	100	107	7.8%	11.0%	3.7%
HOMELESS	28	26	21	25	7.7%	33.3%	12.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	20,128	19,533	18,161	16,599	3.0%	10.8%	21.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	27,564	26,895	20,275	17,619	2.5%	36.0%	56.4%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,608	2,661	2,182	2,167	-2.0%	19.5%	20.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	607	583	453	525	4.1%	34.0%	15.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	26,320	25,648	19,306	17,228	2.6%	36.3%	52.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,173	3,187	2,438	1,891	-0.4%	30.1%	67.8%
REGISTERED	1,438	1,507	1,247	1,212	-4.6%	15.3%	18.6%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	30,565	29,922	22,855	20,250	2.1%	33.7%	50.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$20,784,590	\$18,664,998	\$10,742,676	\$8,870,762	11.4%	93.5%	134.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$680	\$624	\$470	\$438	9.0%	44.7%	55.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	812	781	503	601	4.0%	61.4%	35.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$515,273	\$525,536	\$243,458	\$258,970	-2.0%	111.6%	99.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$635	\$673	\$484	\$431	-5.7%	31.1%	47.3%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,366	20,262	15,159	12,875	0.5%	34.3%	58.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,839,466	\$11,277,983	\$6,543,733	\$5,314,933	-3.9%	65.6%	103.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$532	\$557	\$432	\$413	-4.4%	23.3%	28.9%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,496	1,510	1,104	1,227	-0.9%	35.5%	21.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$783,889	\$831,799	\$464,909	\$506,563	-5.8%	68.6%	54.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$524	\$551	\$421	\$413	-4.9%	24.4%	26.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	7,202	6,680	5,550	5,177	7.8%	29.8%	39.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$8,276,762	\$5,681,329	\$3,274,512	\$2,654,043	45.7%	152.8%	211.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$1,149	\$850	\$590	\$513	35.1%	94.8%	124.2%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	740	704	547	375	5.1%	35.3%	97.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$369,200	\$348,350	\$216,064	\$136,253	6.0%	70.9%	171.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$499	\$495	\$395	\$363	0.8%	26.3%	37.3%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CASS	55	19	27	58.7%	46	29	17	37.0%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	5	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	COOPER	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HARRISON	2	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	27	7	16	69.6%	23	17	6	26.1%
	LAFAYETTE	18	4	11	73.3%	15	9	6	40.0%
	LINN	5	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	LIVINGSTON	6	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PETTIS	32	11	19	63.3%	30	18	12	40.0%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	4	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SALINE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	173	58	99	63.1%	157	96	61	38.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	AUDRAIN	12	2	7	77.8%	9	6	3	33.3%
	BOONE	116	57	62	52.1%	119	70	49	41.2%
	CALLAWAY	21	12	16	57.1%	28	12	16	57.1%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	56	29	25	46.3%	54	36	18	33.3%
	GASCONADE	6	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HOWARD	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	29	7	16	69.6%	23	14	9	39.1%
	MACON	14	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MARION	15	6	5	45.5%	11	7	4	36.4%
	MONITEAU	12	3	6	66.7%	9	4	5	55.6%
	MONROE	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	PIKE	2	1	6	85.7%	7	2	5	71.4%
	RALLS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RANDOLPH	25	9	16	64.0%	25	14	11	44.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	WARREN	13	4	14	77.8%	18	15	3	16.7%
	NE TOTAL	351	144	193	57.3%	337	204	133	39.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	BUTLER	49	13	27	67.5%	40	24	16	40.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	27	23	46.0%	50	34	16	32.0%
	CARTER	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	10	0	8	100.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	DENT	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	DUNKLIN	25	9	18	66.7%	27	17	10	37.0%
	HOWELL	18	3	21	87.5%	24	16	8	33.3%
	IRON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MADISON	9	4	6	60.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	MARIES	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	11	6	3	33.3%	9	8	1	11.1%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	9	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	OREGON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PEMISCOT	15	5	12	70.6%	17	12	5	29.4%
	PERRY	4	2	7	77.8%	9	4	5	55.6%
	PHELPS	19	9	11	55.0%	20	10	10	50.0%
	PULASKI	13	6	6	50.0%	12	6	6	50.0%
	REYNOLDS	4	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	RIPLEY	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	31	13	26	66.7%	39	26	13	33.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SCOTT	43	21	15	41.7%	36	27	9	25.0%
	SHANNON	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	STODDARD	14	6	5	45.5%	11	8	3	27.3%
	TEXAS	10	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	WASHINGTON	26	8	8	50.0%	16	11	5	31.3%
	WAYNE	7	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	WRIGHT	6	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	SE TOTAL	416	156	238	60.4%	394	255	139	35.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	16	4	8	66.7%	12	11	1	8.3%
	BARTON	3	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BATES	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BENTON	9	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	CAMDEN	18	5	11	68.8%	16	12	4	25.0%
	CEDAR	4	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	28	7	16	69.6%	23	15	8	34.8%
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GREENE	206	81	99	55.0%	180	118	62	34.4%
	HENRY	10	1	12	92.3%	13	4	9	69.2%
	HICKORY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JASPER	64	24	39	61.9%	63	35	28	44.4%
	LACLEDE	17	5	10	66.7%	15	11	4	26.7%
	LAWRENCE	11	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MCDONALD	7	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MILLER	17	2	9	81.8%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MORGAN	6	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	NEWTON	23	8	17	68.0%	25	20	5	20.0%
	OZARK	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	19	6	13	68.4%	19	10	9	47.4%
	ST CLAIR	4	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	STONE	10	2	10	83.3%	12	10	2	16.7%
	TANEY	29	6	14	70.0%	20	14	6	30.0%
	VERNON	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	WEBSTER	19	2	11	84.6%	13	8	5	38.5%
	SW TOTAL	543	169	306	64.4%	475	308	167	35.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	BUCHANAN	63	18	33	64.7%	51	32	19	37.3%
	CLAY	108	45	65	59.1%	110	71	39	35.5%
	DE KALB	2	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	JACKSON	732	297	353	54.3%	650	425	225	34.6%
	PLATTE	37	14	19	57.6%	33	17	16	48.5%
	KC TOTAL	951	376	478	56.0%	854	552	302	35.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	44	25	25	50.0%	50	33	17	34.0%
	JEFFERSON	114	43	65	60.2%	108	74	34	31.5%
	ST CHARLES	141	52	79	60.3%	131	90	41	31.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	986	466	453	49.3%	919	638	281	30.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	490	233	237	50.4%	470	335	135	28.7%
	STL TOTAL	1,775	819	859	51.2%	1,678	1,170	508	30.3%
STATEWIDE		4,209	1,722	2,173	55.8%	3,895	2,585	1,310	33.6%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	250	120	4	0	124	1	1	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	13	8	1	0	4	0	0	0
	COOPER	47	30	0	0	17	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	15	2	0	0	13	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	23	7	1	0	15	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	125	61	4	0	59	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	46	26	0	1	19	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	38	12	3	0	23	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	17	8	1	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	94	71	1	1	20	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	703	370	15	2	312	2	2	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	69	26	1	1	40	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	42	17	0	0	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	689	399	24	3	250	3	9	1
	CALLAWAY	147	78	1	0	65	1	2	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	349	221	6	1	115	3	3	0
	GASCONADE	26	16	0	0	10	0	0	0
	HOWARD	19	10	1	1	5	1	1	0
	KNOX	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	106	63	1	0	42	0	0	0
	MACON	46	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
	MARION	56	24	0	0	32	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	43	28	2	0	12	0	1	0
	MONROE	46	13	0	0	33	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	46	16	0	0	30	0	0	0
	PIKE	35	16	1	0	18	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	3	0	0	8	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	127	46	4	0	74	1	1	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
	WARREN	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,890	1,022	42	6	791	9	18	2
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	276	109	7	1	156	1	2	0
	CAPE	258	144	8	3	100	0	3	0
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	39	26	0	0	13	0	0	0
	DENT	33	11	1	0	21	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	139	62	3	2	71	0	1	0
	HOWELL	148	67	3	0	77	1	0	0
	IRON	13	6	2	0	5	0	0	0
	MADISON	58	27	2	0	27	2	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	34	12	0	0	22	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	46	13	2	0	31	0	0	0
	OREGON	28	12	0	0	15	1	0	0
	PEMISCOT	49	22	2	1	24	0	0	0
	PERRY	70	20	2	0	48	0	0	0
	PHELPS	60	13	2	1	44	0	0	0
	PULASKI	85	28	1	0	55	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	23	5	0	0	18	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	270	95	5	1	166	1	2	0
	STE	33	21	1	0	10	0	1	0
	SCOTT	203	99	4	0	100	0	0	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	94	21	1	1	71	0	0	0
	TEXAS	30	10	2	0	18	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	97	51	1	0	45	0	0	0
	WAYNE	37	16	1	1	19	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	33	10	1	0	22	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,180	920	51	11	1,182	7	9	0
SW REGION									
	BARRY	57	19	2	0	36	0	0	0
	BARTON	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BATES	12	9	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BENTON	37	23	0	0	14	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	90	39	0	0	51	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	184	83	1	0	98	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	45	15	1	0	29	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	23	8	1	0	14	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,075	554	23	9	482	3	2	2
	HENRY	84	34	4	0	46	0	0	0
	HICKORY	20	10	0	0	9	1	0	0
	JASPER	340	150	11	0	175	4	0	0
	LACLEDE	103	32	1	0	70	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	54	15	0	2	37	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	23	3	0	0	20	0	0	0
	MILLER	40	21	2	0	16	0	1	0
	MORGAN	29	16	0	1	12	0	0	0
	NEWTON	126	38	3	0	85	0	0	0
	OZARK	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	83	44	2	0	37	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	47	17	0	0	30	0	0	0
	TANEY	53	39	0	0	14	0	0	0
	VERNON	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	0
WEBSTER	82	34	2	1	45	0	0	0	
	SW TOTAL	2,659	1,234	53	13	1,343	8	5	3
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	22	11	1	0	10	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	252	149	6	1	94	1	0	1
	CLAY	572	296	22	10	240	3	1	0
	DE KALB	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,975	1,721	125	51	1,056	8	12	2
	PLATTE	130	58	6	4	61	0	0	1
	KC TOTAL	3,957	2,236	160	66	1,466	12	13	4
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	337	137	4	2	192	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	783	420	13	5	343	1	0	1
	ST CHARLES	875	446	19	7	395	3	5	0
	ST LOUIS	4,808	3,561	217	80	901	7	36	6
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,936	1,501	78	41	277	6	21	12
	STL TOTAL	8,739	6,065	331	135	2,108	17	64	19
STATEWIDE		20,128	11,847	652	233	7,202	55	111	28

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

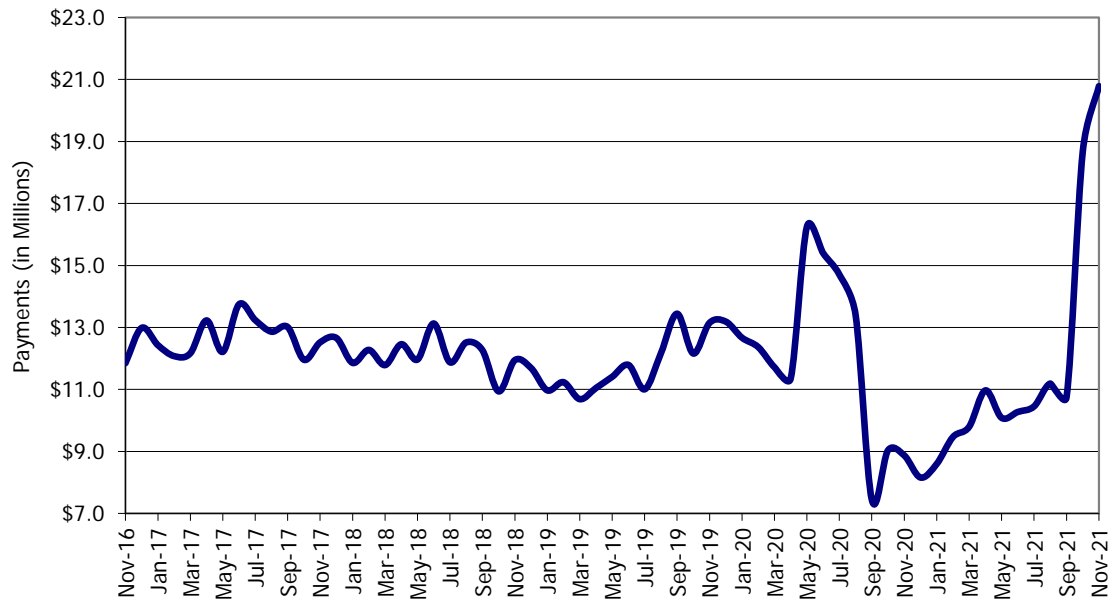
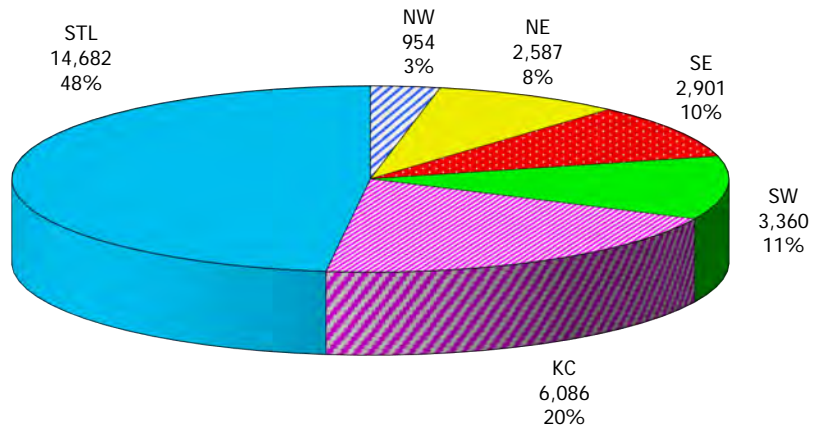
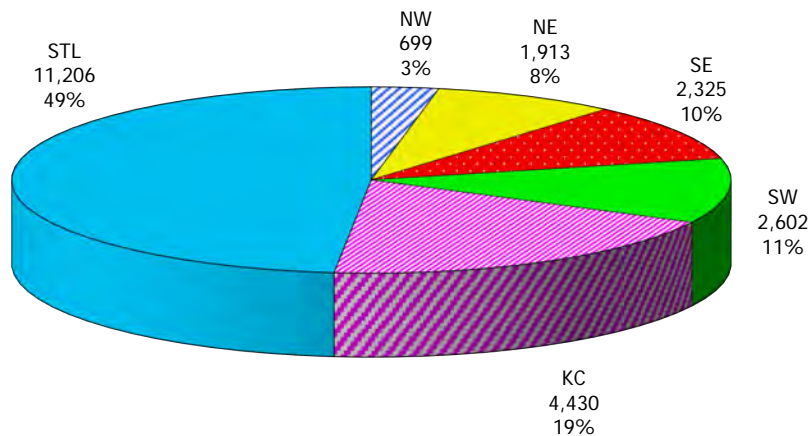


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

November 2021



**12-Month Average
December 2020 - November 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$934	0	\$0	7	\$1,634	8	\$2,569
	CARROLL	0	\$200	1	\$440	5	\$1,041	6	\$1,681
	CASS	71	\$65,181	59	\$33,225	259	\$101,136	389	\$199,542
	CHARITON	3	\$1,343	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,343
	CLINTON	4	\$2,328	1	\$322	8	\$2,277	13	\$4,928
	COOPER	8	\$3,348	10	\$6,058	42	\$10,470	60	\$19,876
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$754	4	\$754
	GENTRY	10	\$5,486	2	\$634	2	\$560	14	\$6,681
	GRUNDY	10	\$5,523	5	\$1,974	11	\$2,867	26	\$10,365
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$542	2	\$542
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	38	\$33,744	22	\$13,366	115	\$50,859	175	\$97,969
	LAFAYETTE	9	\$6,608	10	\$5,790	27	\$11,081	46	\$23,479
	LINN	1	\$614	0	\$0	7	\$1,138	8	\$1,751
	LIVINGSTON	15	\$11,084	9	\$2,857	22	\$5,177	45	\$19,119
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$7,270	0	\$0	13	\$4,659	21	\$11,929
	PETTIS	17	\$16,033	3	\$1,042	107	\$35,119	127	\$52,194
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,939	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,939
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	197	\$161,637	124	\$66,377	634	\$230,127	954	\$458,141
NE REGION	ADAIR	25	\$33,873	15	\$7,057	62	\$20,159	102	\$61,089
	AUDRAIN	13	\$28,662	12	\$6,196	26	\$8,017	51	\$42,875
	BOONE	173	\$317,325	74	\$58,557	790	\$474,664	1,033	\$850,546
	CALLAWAY	47	\$42,912	19	\$5,259	123	\$37,293	189	\$85,464
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	0	\$0	1	\$284
	COLE	74	\$79,493	41	\$16,956	406	\$166,582	521	\$263,031
	GASCONADE	7	\$4,428	4	\$1,328	23	\$5,750	34	\$11,505
	HOWARD	5	\$1,856	0	\$0	9	\$3,448	14	\$5,304
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	28	\$27,419	12	\$5,063	72	\$23,383	112	\$55,865
	MACON	15	\$11,198	8	\$2,668	36	\$11,832	59	\$25,698
	MARION	13	\$8,932	20	\$7,609	34	\$12,192	67	\$28,734
	MONITEAU	9	\$8,811	4	\$1,391	50	\$15,678	63	\$25,880
	MONROE	19	\$15,234	13	\$5,559	12	\$2,888	44	\$23,681
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,417
	OSAGE	23	\$21,161	6	\$2,589	24	\$8,560	53	\$32,311
	PIKE	10	\$6,682	9	\$3,649	19	\$6,940	38	\$17,271
	RALLS	6	\$6,451	1	\$212	3	\$832	10	\$7,495
	RANDOLPH	46	\$55,798	28	\$16,827	98	\$33,586	172	\$106,211
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,364	3	\$1,364
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$667	0	\$0	2	\$667
	SHELBY	3	\$1,426	1	\$807	6	\$1,003	10	\$3,236
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,262	6	\$1,262
	NE TOTAL	518	\$673,080	270	\$142,677	1,803	\$835,680	2,587	\$1,651,437
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	BUTLER	94	\$123,190	60	\$31,392	246	\$83,376	400	\$237,959
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	\$72,408	36	\$13,774	237	\$66,202	336	\$152,384
	CARTER	1	\$618	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$618
	CRAWFORD	12	\$11,588	1	\$233	22	\$5,733	35	\$17,554
	DENT	11	\$9,366	10	\$3,676	22	\$4,366	43	\$17,408
	DUNKLIN	46	\$47,886	25	\$10,618	121	\$39,382	192	\$97,885
	HOWELL	52	\$60,329	26	\$14,866	127	\$44,426	204	\$119,620
	IRON	7	\$5,283	0	\$0	4	\$1,115	11	\$6,398
	MADISON	11	\$9,672	15	\$7,200	62	\$19,573	88	\$36,444
	MARIES	3	\$1,853	0	\$0	1	\$267	4	\$2,120
	MISSISSIPPI	20	\$14,437	2	\$941	16	\$3,161	36	\$18,539

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	17	\$12,766	11	\$4,468	36	\$8,729	64	\$25,962
	OREGON	10	\$6,590	5	\$1,634	28	\$7,045	43	\$15,270
	PEMISCOT	21	\$12,241	2	\$568	62	\$16,773	85	\$29,582
	PERRY	33	\$20,620	17	\$5,313	36	\$10,456	85	\$36,389
	PHELPS	42	\$21,806	2	\$551	11	\$3,129	55	\$25,486
	PULASKI	41	\$38,894	13	\$6,380	56	\$14,265	110	\$59,539
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	8	\$1,547	10	\$2,930	8	\$1,686	26	\$6,164
	ST FRANCOIS	104	\$107,876	61	\$26,456	165	\$53,371	328	\$187,703
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$4,780	4	\$999	29	\$7,287	38	\$13,066
	SCOTT	90	\$76,825	9	\$4,606	213	\$63,213	312	\$144,645
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	52	\$31,961	23	\$6,650	36	\$8,391	111	\$47,002
	TEXAS	12	\$9,540	6	\$1,714	14	\$3,599	32	\$14,852
	WASHINGTON	32	\$26,510	15	\$7,833	109	\$42,159	156	\$76,503
	WAYNE	16	\$10,383	3	\$1,781	45	\$10,759	64	\$22,922
	WRIGHT	19	\$12,956	5	\$1,343	18	\$3,897	42	\$18,197
	SE TOTAL	822	\$751,926	361	\$155,926	1,724	\$522,360	2,901	\$1,430,212
SW REGION	BARRY	22	\$16,543	12	\$4,980	35	\$8,959	69	\$30,482
	BARTON	1	\$900	4	\$1,503	4	\$639	9	\$3,042
	BATES	1	\$956	1	\$322	7	\$2,087	9	\$3,366
	BENTON	9	\$8,768	5	\$1,480	42	\$12,017	56	\$22,265
	CAMDEN	41	\$34,035	4	\$3,141	48	\$11,836	93	\$49,011
	CEDAR	1	\$1,388	3	\$1,003	22	\$5,363	26	\$7,754
	CHRISTIAN	59	\$57,498	53	\$25,636	133	\$46,388	245	\$129,522
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	17	\$12,780	12	\$4,312	21	\$6,213	50	\$23,305
	DOUGLAS	13	\$8,212	4	\$2,006	10	\$1,843	27	\$12,061
	GREENE	242	\$401,907	220	\$173,663	984	\$529,981	1,444	\$1,105,551
	HENRY	28	\$28,135	19	\$8,742	50	\$16,631	97	\$53,507
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,448	13	\$3,188	22	\$5,635
	JASPER	112	\$123,036	64	\$37,941	258	\$96,613	430	\$257,591
	LACLEDE	46	\$41,947	24	\$9,055	56	\$16,124	125	\$67,126
	LAWRENCE	18	\$14,501	21	\$7,909	18	\$4,091	57	\$26,501
	MCDONALD	13	\$4,543	7	\$2,771	9	\$1,964	29	\$9,278
	MILLER	12	\$9,470	4	\$978	39	\$10,848	55	\$21,297
	MORGAN	8	\$7,862	4	\$1,747	21	\$4,835	33	\$14,444
	NEWTON	46	\$44,072	41	\$18,196	72	\$25,290	159	\$87,558
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,981	6	\$1,981
	POLK	17	\$16,901	23	\$10,202	59	\$21,417	99	\$48,520
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	1	\$282	3	\$1,030
	STONE	21	\$20,421	8	\$3,410	12	\$4,369	41	\$28,200
	TANEY	9	\$10,252	5	\$2,067	59	\$18,953	73	\$31,272
	VERNON	1	\$39	9	\$2,582	17	\$4,153	27	\$6,775
	WEBSTER	23	\$20,871	20	\$9,485	35	\$10,768	78	\$41,123
	SW TOTAL	760	\$885,037	578	\$336,327	2,031	\$866,833	3,360	\$2,088,197
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$7,284	7	\$3,142	3	\$741	13	\$11,167
	BUCHANAN	50	\$71,487	44	\$34,041	310	\$149,111	404	\$254,639
	CLAY	123	\$193,130	105	\$82,177	518	\$282,328	745	\$557,634
	DE KALB	3	\$1,268	2	\$780	0	\$0	5	\$2,048
	JACKSON	618	\$1,007,028	437	\$305,756	3,718	\$1,901,574	4,770	\$3,214,358
	PLATTE	31	\$50,571	35	\$25,341	83	\$54,667	149	\$130,580
	KC TOTAL	828	\$1,330,768	630	\$451,237	4,632	\$2,388,421	6,086	\$4,170,426
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	106	\$130,485	86	\$59,066	270	\$121,676	462	\$311,227
	JEFFERSON	244	\$297,370	105	\$60,034	699	\$314,283	1,046	\$671,687
	ST CHARLES	254	\$570,186	139	\$123,479	958	\$571,166	1,351	\$1,264,831
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	634	\$1,348,656	275	\$259,005	6,777	\$4,201,010	7,677	\$5,808,671
	ST LOUIS CITY	198	\$405,914	73	\$67,576	3,886	\$2,456,272	4,153	\$2,929,762
	STL TOTAL	1,436	\$2,752,611	678	\$569,161	12,590	\$7,664,406	14,682	\$10,986,178
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,561	\$6,555,058	2,641	\$1,721,704	23,414	\$12,507,828	30,565	\$20,784,589

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

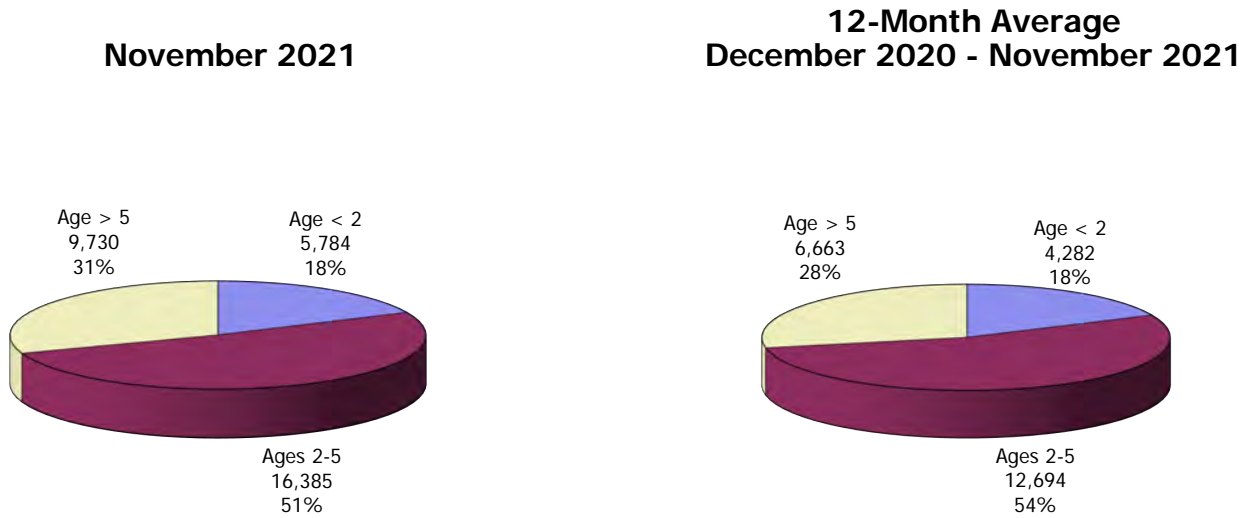


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

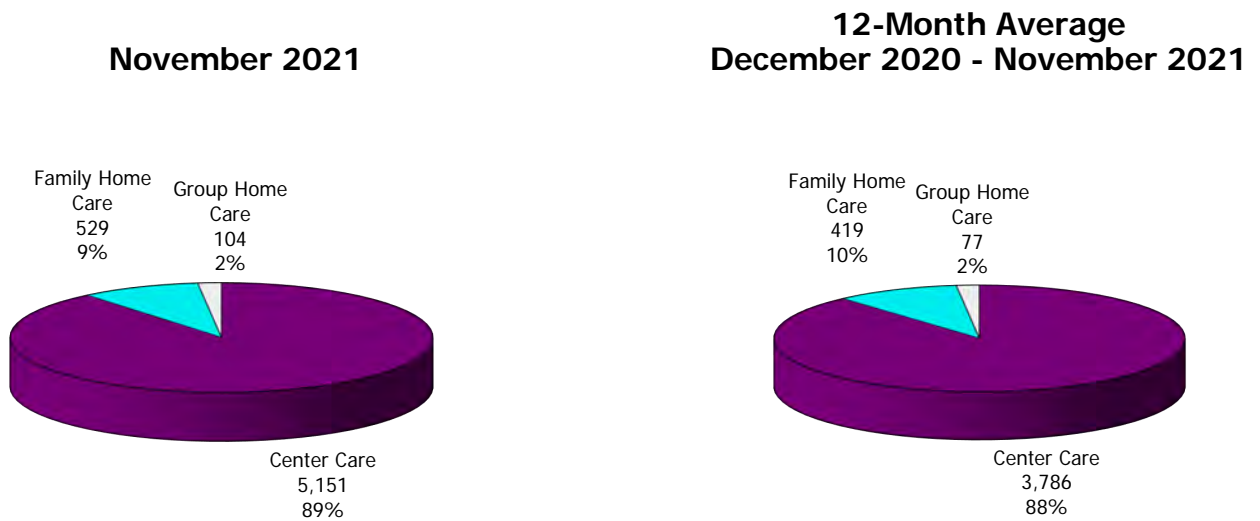


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

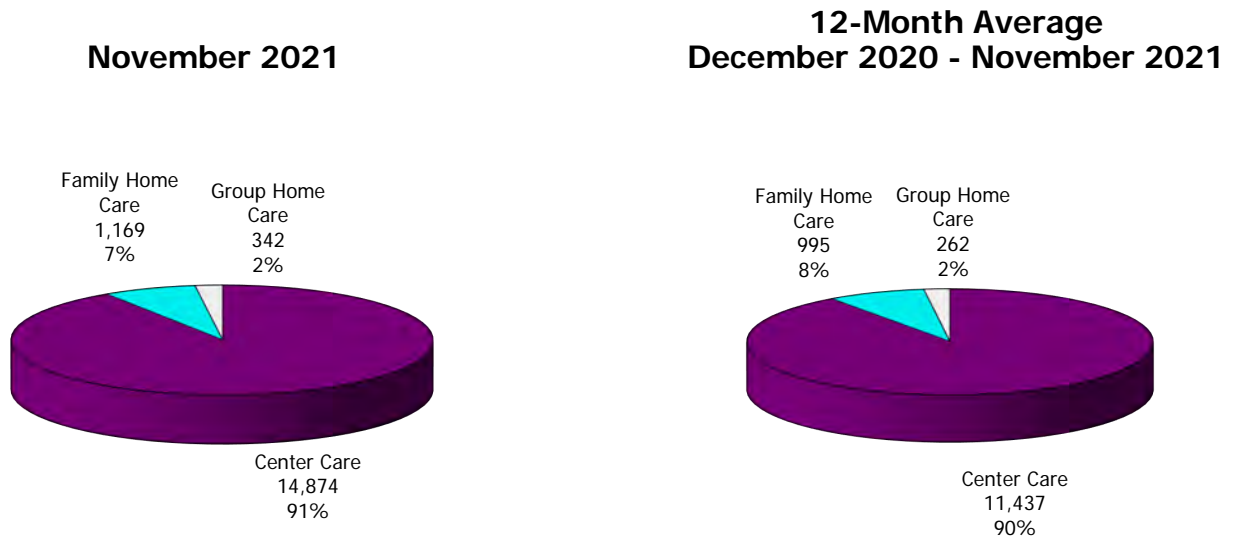


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

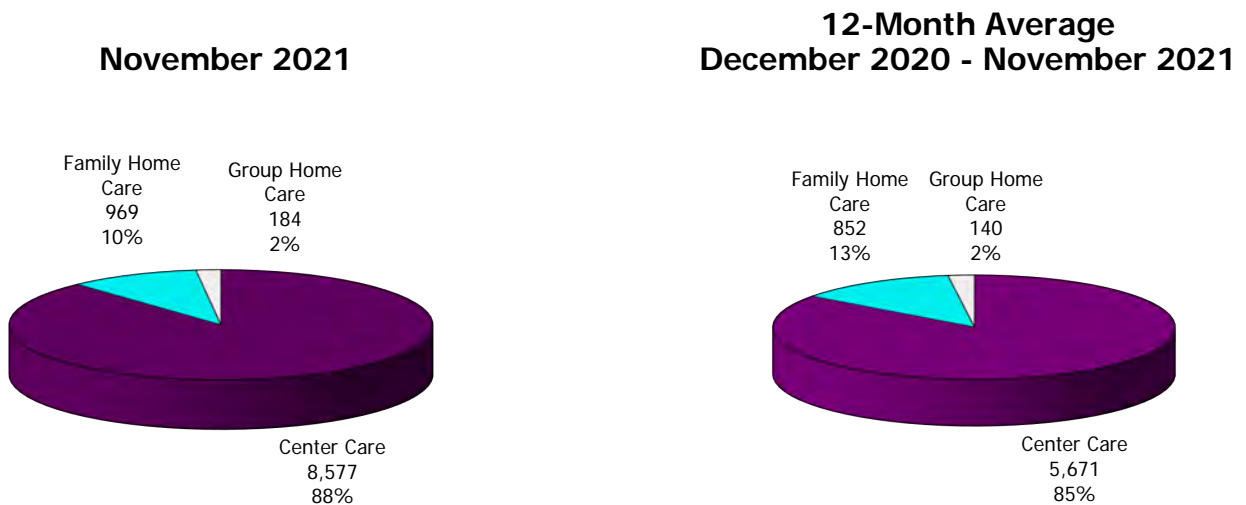


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

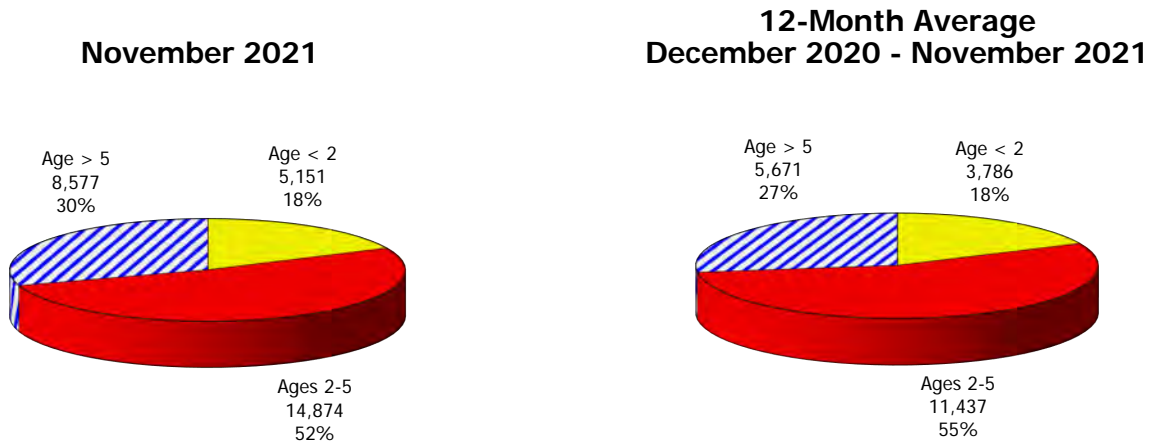


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

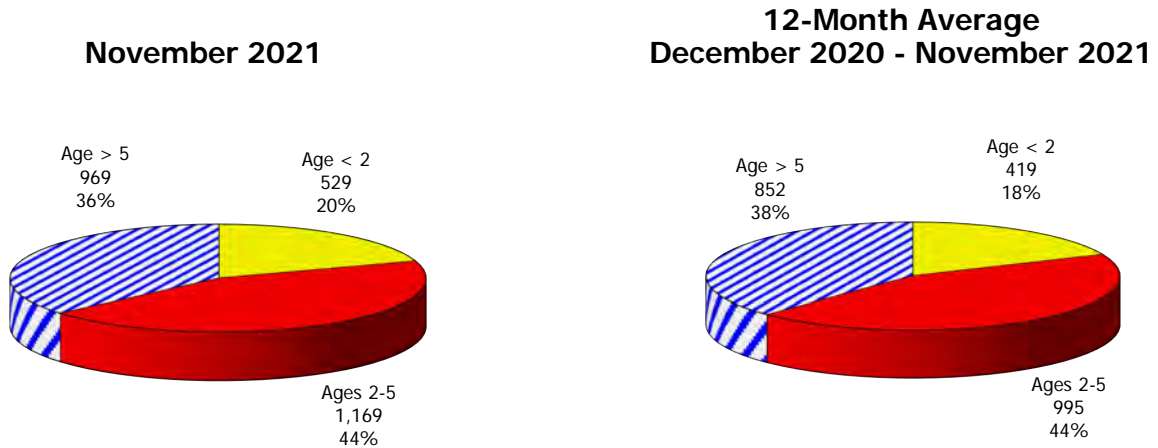
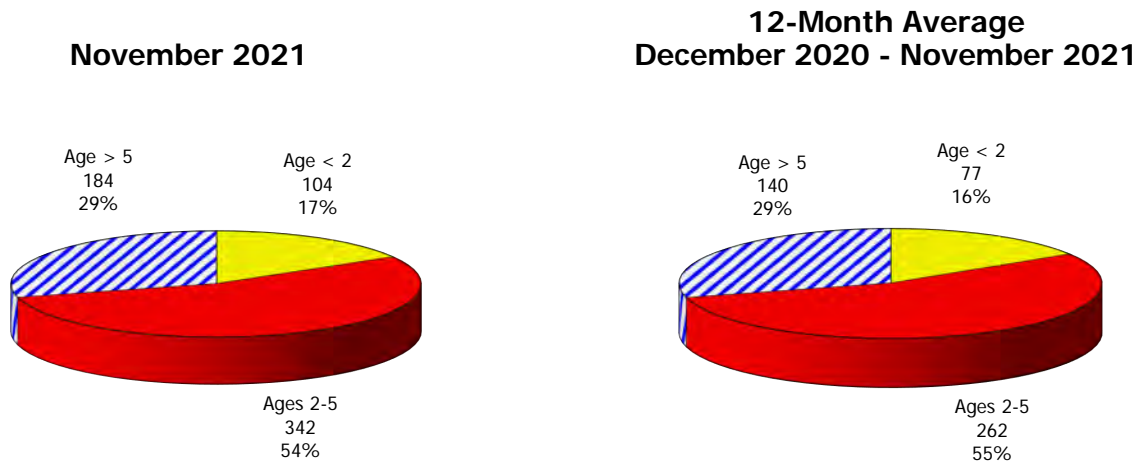


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN NOV-2021	CHILDREN NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2021	PAYMENTS NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	30,565	20,250	50.9%	\$20,784,590	\$8,870,762	134.3%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,242	1,462	53.4%	\$2,178,812	\$911,925	138.9%
AGE 1	3,499	2,440	43.4%	\$3,451,879	\$1,519,522	127.2%
AGE 2	4,432	3,056	45.0%	\$3,155,418	\$1,374,537	129.6%
AGE 3	4,574	3,130	46.1%	\$3,235,417	\$1,394,221	132.1%
AGE 4	4,153	2,958	40.4%	\$2,867,479	\$1,320,021	117.2%
AGE 5	3,098	1,959	58.1%	\$1,644,943	\$639,890	157.1%
AGE 6	2,418	1,331	81.7%	\$1,113,272	\$396,691	180.6%
AGE 7	1,868	1,169	59.8%	\$797,583	\$354,353	125.1%
AGE 8	1,604	969	65.5%	\$702,475	\$286,732	145.0%
AGE 9	1,321	774	70.7%	\$559,096	\$237,432	135.5%
AGE 10	1,119	580	92.9%	\$482,722	\$179,640	168.7%
AGE 11	753	440	71.1%	\$330,934	\$131,649	151.4%
AGE 12	443	292	51.7%	\$197,721	\$92,909	112.8%
AGE 13	124	47	163.8%	\$48,374	\$15,970	202.9%
AGE 14 and over	36	27	33.3%	\$18,466	\$15,269	20.9%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	27,564	17,619	56.4%	\$19,579,112	\$8,195,632	138.9%
FAMILY HOME	2,608	2,167	20.4%	\$950,231	\$561,140	69.3%
GROUP HOME	607	525	15.6%	\$255,247	\$113,991	123.9%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	2,012	1,273	58.1%	\$2,065,587	\$848,404	143.5%
FAMILY HOME	209	170	22.9%	\$95,454	\$56,105	70.1%
GROUP HOME	36	24	50.0%	\$17,770	\$7,416	139.6%
AGE 1						
CENTER	3,139	2,105	49.1%	\$3,264,107	\$1,413,325	131.0%
FAMILY HOME	320	280	14.3%	\$151,513	\$85,497	77.2%
GROUP HOME	68	63	7.9%	\$36,259	\$20,700	75.2%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,995	2,696	48.2%	\$2,960,948	\$1,282,884	130.8%
FAMILY HOME	372	298	24.8%	\$143,665	\$75,669	89.9%
GROUP HOME	109	70	55.7%	\$50,806	\$15,985	217.8%
AGE 3						
CENTER	4,189	2,788	50.3%	\$3,073,871	\$1,300,404	136.4%
FAMILY HOME	329	273	20.5%	\$123,277	\$75,320	63.7%
GROUP HOME	91	81	12.3%	\$38,269	\$18,497	106.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,837	2,671	43.7%	\$2,736,349	\$1,253,031	118.4%
FAMILY HOME	263	211	24.6%	\$99,274	\$49,933	98.8%
GROUP HOME	81	83	-2.4%	\$31,855	\$17,057	86.8%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,853	1,727	65.2%	\$1,561,792	\$596,325	161.9%
FAMILY HOME	205	182	12.6%	\$59,736	\$34,581	72.7%
GROUP HOME	61	54	13.0%	\$23,415	\$8,984	160.6%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN NOV-2021	CHILDREN NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2021	PAYMENTS NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	2,186	1,140	91.8%	\$1,042,464	\$357,549	191.6%
FAMILY HOME	192	154	24.7%	\$57,458	\$33,293	72.6%
GROUP HOME	46	40	15.0%	\$13,350	\$5,849	128.2%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,677	1,005	66.9%	\$737,596	\$318,977	131.2%
FAMILY HOME	163	138	18.1%	\$47,062	\$29,951	57.1%
GROUP HOME	44	31	41.9%	\$12,925	\$5,425	138.2%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,430	818	74.8%	\$651,484	\$253,344	157.2%
FAMILY HOME	153	120	27.5%	\$41,330	\$28,037	47.4%
GROUP HOME	31	34	-8.8%	\$9,660	\$5,352	80.5%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,174	663	77.1%	\$515,402	\$211,889	143.2%
FAMILY HOME	122	95	28.4%	\$33,584	\$22,999	46.0%
GROUP HOME	27	16	68.8%	\$10,110	\$2,544	297.5%
AGE 10						
CENTER	983	478	105.6%	\$443,912	\$155,893	184.8%
FAMILY HOME	120	90	33.3%	\$34,167	\$21,835	56.5%
GROUP HOME	18	15	20.0%	\$4,642	\$1,912	142.8%
AGE 11						
CENTER	644	350	84.0%	\$297,891	\$112,334	165.2%
FAMILY HOME	107	81	32.1%	\$29,423	\$17,775	65.5%
GROUP HOME	10	11	-9.1%	\$3,620	\$1,541	134.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	375	186	101.6%	\$177,084	\$68,209	159.6%
FAMILY HOME	62	93	-33.3%	\$18,679	\$22,357	-16.5%
GROUP HOME	6	13	-53.8%	\$1,958	\$2,343	-16.4%
AGE 13						
CENTER	87	27	222.2%	\$37,135	\$11,796	214.8%
FAMILY HOME	35	20	75.0%	\$10,632	\$4,174	154.7%
GROUP HOME	2	0	0.0%	\$607	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	21	16	31.3%	\$13,488	\$11,269	19.7%
FAMILY HOME	15	10	50.0%	\$4,977	\$3,614	37.7%
GROUP HOME	0	1	-100.0%	\$0	\$386	-100.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
NOVEMBER 2021**

			NOV-2021	NOV-2020
Race of Children				
	White		43.1%	45.4%
	Black		52.0%	49.7%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	9.1%
	No		91.5%	90.9%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.2%	95.0%
	Two parent		4.8%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		31.3%	30.4%
	3		32.7%	33.5%
	4		21.6%	21.3%
	5		9.2%	9.7%
	6		3.4%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.8%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	18.5%	22.1%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.8%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.9%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	3.1%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.1%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.6%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.9%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	42.8%	45.3%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	26.8%	14.2%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.6%	19.2%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.2%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.1%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.3%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.7%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.9%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	51.0%	50.8%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	16.8%	8.0%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.0%	18.3%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	3.2%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.4%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.2%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	6.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.4%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.6%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	53.3%	47.5%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	10.2%	5.3%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	15.2%	20.3%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.3%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	5.4%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	5.6%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.8%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	5.8%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.5%	6.7%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	50.7%	41.9%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	7.1%	4.2%

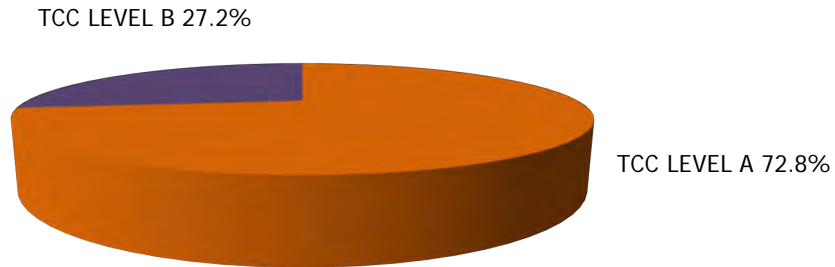
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

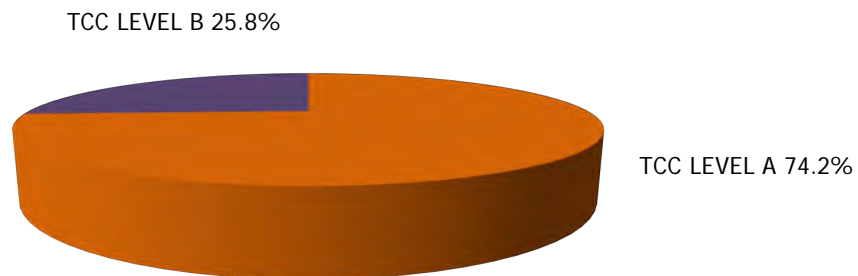
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,634	2,311	\$1,046,221	\$640	\$453
TCC LEVEL B	611	804	\$273,937	\$448	\$341
STATEWIDE	2,245	3,115	\$1,320,158	\$588	\$424

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
November 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
November 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

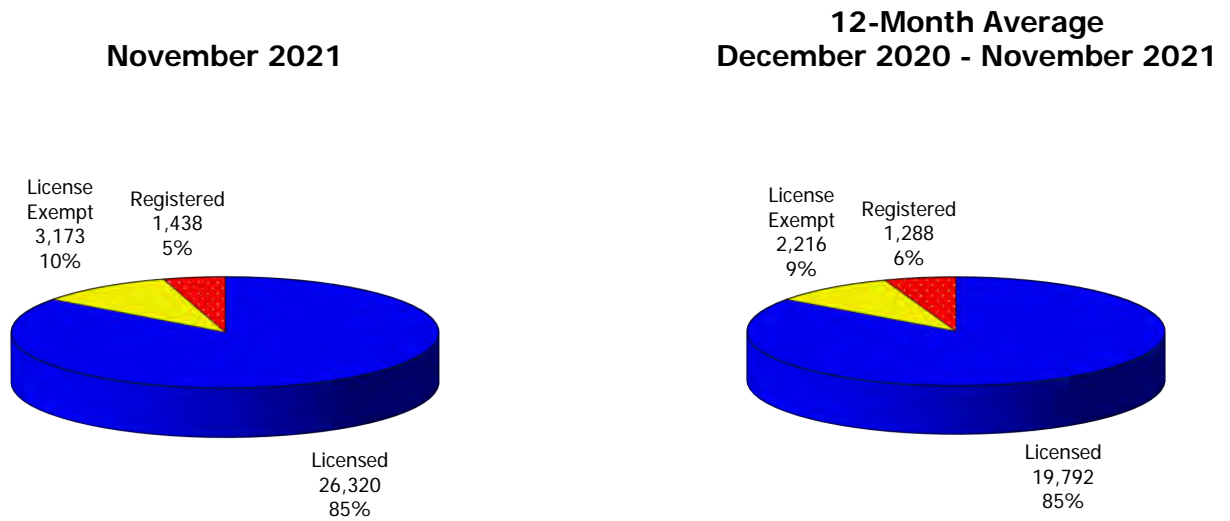
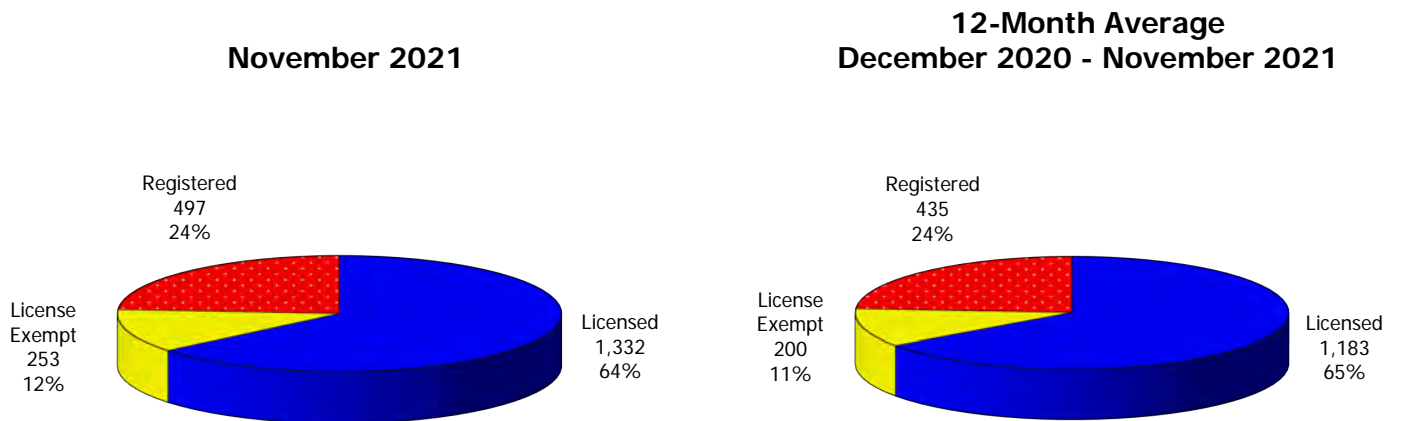


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
NOVEMBER 2021**

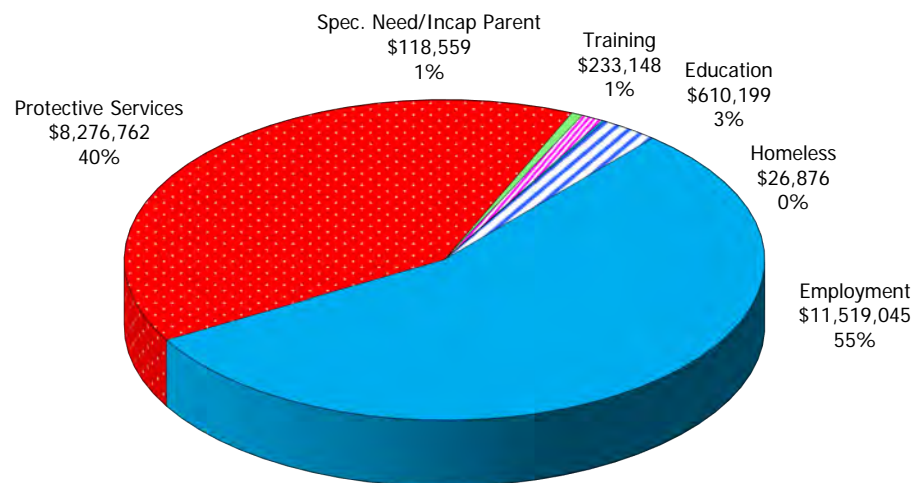
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	26,320	17,228	52.8%
PROVIDERS	1,332	1,184	12.5%
PAYMENTS	\$18,683,786	\$7,804,246	139.4%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	24,528	15,689	56.3%
PROVIDERS	1,038	889	16.8%
PAYMENTS	\$17,860,213	\$7,391,059	141.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,305	1,047	24.6%
PROVIDERS	234	232	0.9%
PAYMENTS	\$568,326	\$299,196	90.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	607	525	15.6%
PROVIDERS	60	64	-6.3%
PAYMENTS	\$255,247	\$113,991	123.9%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,438	1,212	18.6%
PROVIDERS	497	400	24.3%
PAYMENTS	\$458,382	\$299,485	53.1%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,304	1,116	16.8%
PROVIDERS	436	353	23.5%
PAYMENTS	\$379,832	\$261,005	45.5%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$732	\$105	597.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	135	95	42.1%
PROVIDERS	60	46	30.4%
PAYMENTS	\$77,819	\$38,375	102.8%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,173	1,891	67.8%
PROVIDERS	253	192	31.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,642,421	\$767,031	114.1%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	729	291	150.5%
PROVIDERS	121	85	42.4%
PAYMENTS	\$249,032	\$54,230	359.2%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,353	1,515	55.3%
PROVIDERS	111	98	13.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,361,812	\$672,853	102.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	98	92	6.5%
PROVIDERS	21	9	133.3%
PAYMENTS	\$31,577	\$39,948	-21.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,519,045	12,351	21,781	\$933	\$529
EDUCATION	\$610,199	636	1,051	\$959	\$581
TRAINING	\$233,148	205	362	\$1,137	\$644
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$8,276,762	7,202	7,202	\$1,149	\$1,149
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$39,371	36	55	\$1,094	\$716
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$79,188	83	148	\$954	\$535
HOMELESS	\$26,876	17	30	\$1,581	\$896
STATEWIDE	\$20,784,590	20,530	30,629	\$1,012	\$679

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

November 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

November 2021

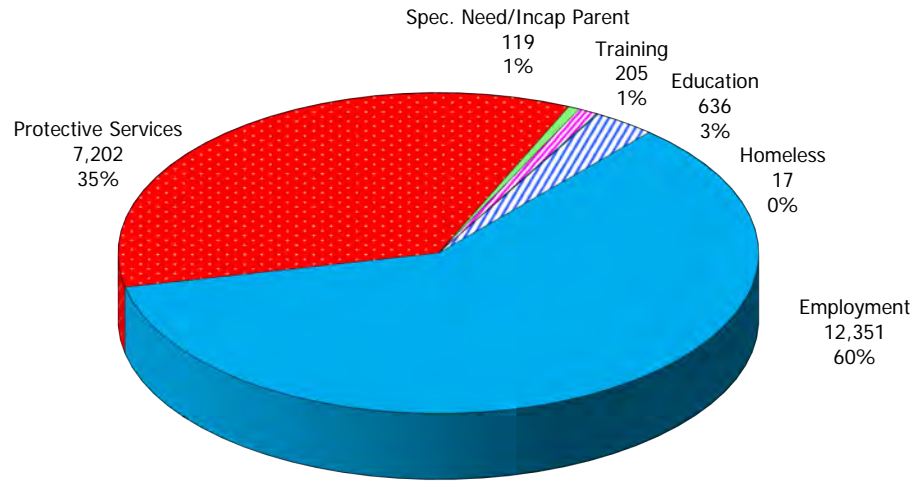
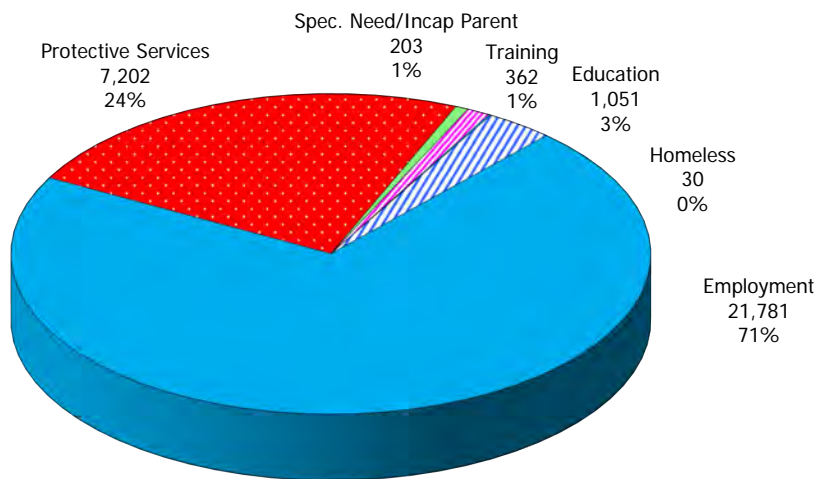


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

November 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

December 2021

**Missouri Department of Social
Services Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

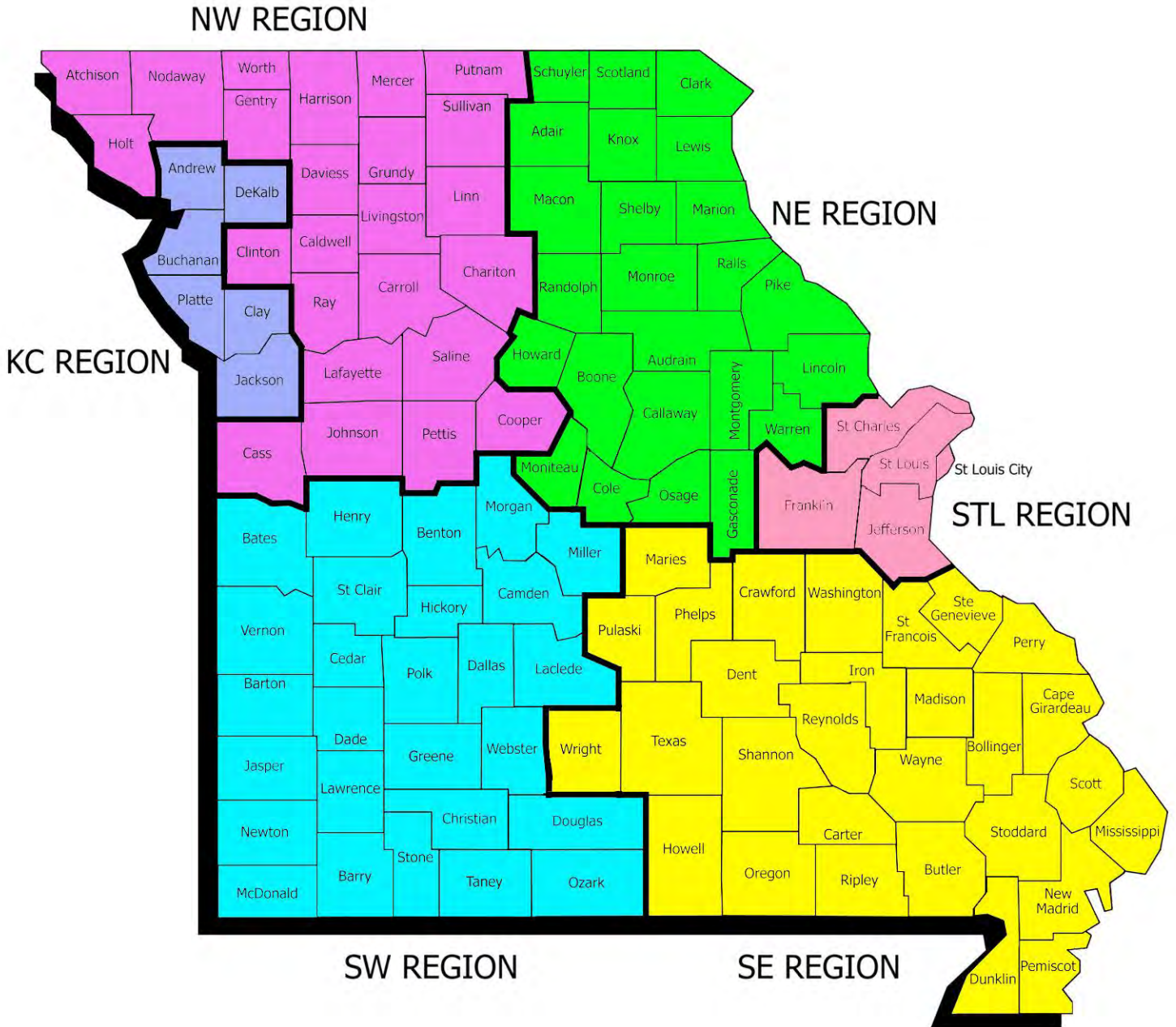


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

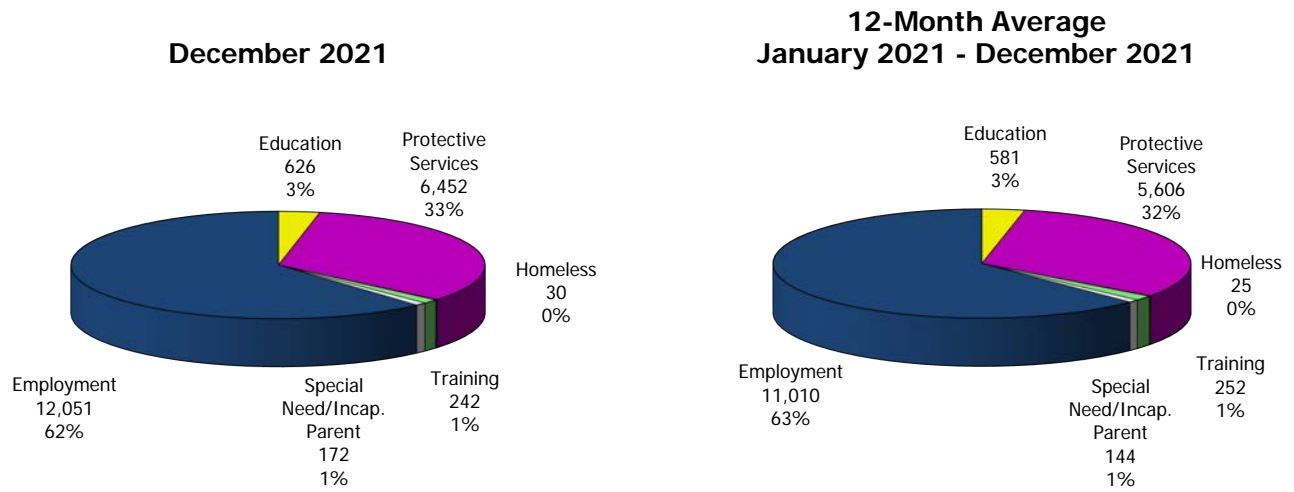


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

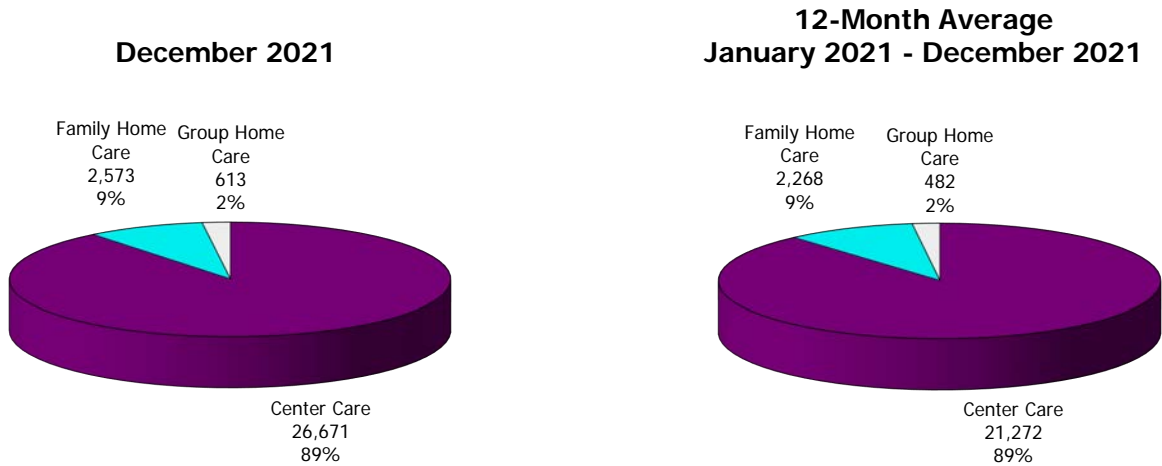
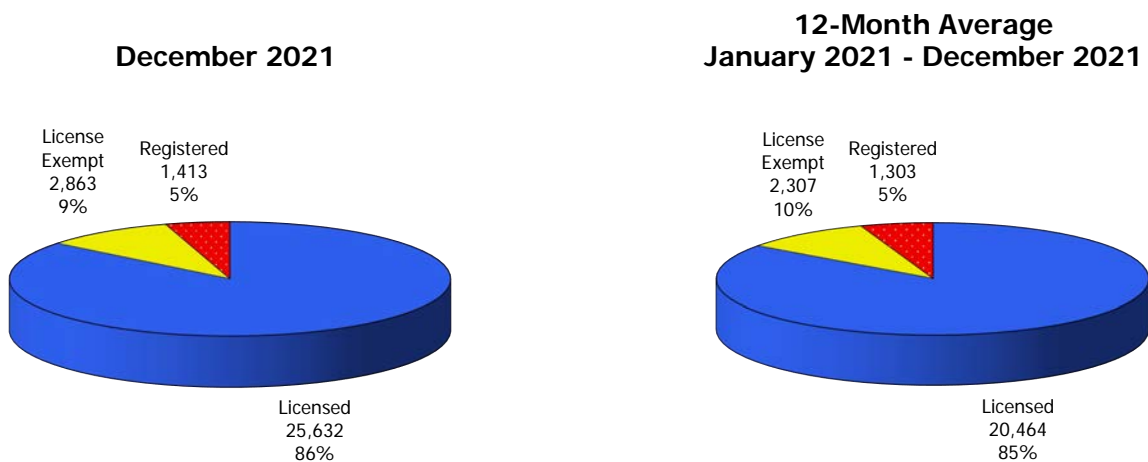


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,504	4,209	4,641	4,129	7.0%	-3.0%	9.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,059	1,722	1,949	1,751	19.6%	5.6%	17.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,447	2,173	2,713	2,287	12.6%	-9.8%	7.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,093	1,436	1,482	1,040	-23.9%	-26.2%	5.1%
15 DAYS OR LESS	799	1,070	1,177	933	-25.3%	-32.1%	-14.4%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	294	366	305	107	-19.7%	-3.6%	174.8%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	12,051	11,847	11,760	10,518	1.7%	2.5%	14.6%
EDUCATION	626	652	639	539	-4.0%	-2.0%	16.1%
TRAINING	242	233	276	232	3.9%	-12.3%	4.3%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,452	7,202	6,680	5,108	-10.4%	-3.4%	26.3%
SPECIAL NEED	57	55	49	36	3.6%	16.3%	58.3%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	115	111	103	102	3.6%	11.7%	12.7%
HOMELESS	30	28	26	23	7.1%	15.4%	30.4%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,573	20,128	19,533	16,558	-2.8%	0.2%	18.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,671	27,564	26,895	17,881	-3.2%	-0.8%	49.2%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,573	2,608	2,661	2,178	-1.3%	-3.3%	18.1%
GROUP HOME CARE	613	607	583	501	1.0%	5.1%	22.4%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,632	26,320	25,648	17,567	-2.6%	-0.1%	45.9%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,863	3,173	3,187	1,781	-9.8%	-10.2%	60.8%
REGISTERED	1,413	1,438	1,507	1,236	-1.7%	-6.2%	14.3%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,683	30,565	29,922	20,516	-2.9%	-0.8%	44.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$18,337,304	\$20,784,590	\$18,664,998	\$8,157,863	-11.8%	-1.8%	124.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$618	\$680	\$624	\$398	-9.2%	-1.0%	55.4%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	790	812	781	621	-2.7%	1.2%	27.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$483,790	\$515,273	\$525,536	\$260,564	-6.1%	-7.9%	85.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$612	\$635	\$673	\$420	-3.5%	-9.0%	46.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,261	20,366	20,262	13,190	-0.5%	0.0%	53.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,743,781	\$10,839,466	\$11,277,983	\$4,912,263	-0.9%	-4.7%	118.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$530	\$532	\$557	\$372	-0.4%	-4.7%	42.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,474	1,496	1,510	1,224	-1.5%	-2.4%	20.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$779,135	\$783,889	\$831,799	\$456,504	-0.6%	-6.3%	70.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$529	\$524	\$551	\$373	0.9%	-4.0%	41.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,452	7,202	6,680	5,108	-10.4%	-3.4%	26.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,991,461	\$8,276,762	\$5,681,329	\$2,398,643	-27.6%	5.5%	149.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$929	\$1,149	\$850	\$470	-19.2%	9.2%	97.8%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	711	740	704	375	-3.9%	1.0%	89.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$339,138	\$369,200	\$348,350	\$129,889	-8.1%	-2.6%	161.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$477	\$499	\$495	\$346	-4.4%	-3.6%	37.7%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	44	23	32	58.2%	55	28	27	49.1%
	CHARITON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CLINTON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	COOPER	13	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	14.3%
	DAVISS	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	27	9	21	70.0%	30	20	10	33.3%
	LAFAYETTE	10	6	5	45.5%	11	8	3	27.3%
	LINN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	PETTIS	32	16	14	46.7%	30	21	9	30.0%
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	10	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	57.1%
	SALINE	7	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	169	67	101	60.1%	168	103	65	38.7%
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	AUDRAIN	8	2	11	84.6%	13	5	8	61.5%
	BOONE	160	82	50	37.9%	132	100	32	24.2%
	CALLAWAY	22	11	11	50.0%	22	15	7	31.8%
	CLARK	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	76	24	38	61.3%	62	33	29	46.8%
	GASCONADE	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HOWARD	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LINCOLN	22	9	18	66.7%	27	14	13	48.1%
	MACON	8	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MARION	16	6	9	60.0%	15	8	7	46.7%
	MONITEAU	7	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MONROE	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	OSAGE	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	PIKE	7	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	42.9%
	RALLS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RANDOLPH	14	6	13	68.4%	19	7	12	63.2%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	WARREN	9	1	8	88.9%	9	4	5	55.6%
	NE TOTAL	379	163	192	54.1%	355	216	139	39.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	BUTLER	36	16	26	61.9%	42	25	17	40.5%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	74	32	38	54.3%	70	45	25	35.7%
	CARTER	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CRAWFORD	10	3	7	70.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	DENT	7	4	3	42.9%	7	3	4	57.1%
	DUNKLIN	25	10	15	60.0%	25	16	9	36.0%
	HOWELL	27	7	18	72.0%	25	14	11	44.0%
	IRON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MADISON	14	6	8	57.1%	14	8	6	42.9%
	MARIES	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MISSISSIPPI	7	2	5	71.4%	7	2	5	71.4%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	16	9	3	25.0%	12	11	1	8.3%
	OREGON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PEMISCOT	10	5	7	58.3%	12	7	5	41.7%
	PERRY	6	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	PHELPS	20	5	12	70.6%	17	7	10	58.8%
	PULASKI	19	5	11	68.8%	16	11	5	31.3%
	REYNOLDS	5	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	RIPLEY	5	0	5	100.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	43	14	27	65.9%	41	24	17	41.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	5	5	50.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	SCOTT	32	13	25	65.8%	38	23	15	39.5%
	SHANNON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	11	5	10	66.7%	15	7	8	53.3%
	TEXAS	7	4	6	60.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	WASHINGTON	17	10	11	52.4%	21	10	11	52.4%
	WAYNE	10	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	WRIGHT	8	1	7	87.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	SE TOTAL	431	166	268	61.8%	434	247	187	43.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	1	12	92.3%	13	9	4	30.8%
	BARTON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BATES	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BENTON	8	8	4	33.3%	12	3	9	75.0%
	CAMDEN	16	7	7	50.0%	14	10	4	28.6%
	CEDAR	7	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	50	22	25	53.2%	47	31	16	34.0%
	DADE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	5	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	DOUGLAS	3	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	GREENE	217	88	149	62.9%	237	118	119	50.2%
	HENRY	9	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	66.7%
	HICKORY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	JASPER	76	20	46	69.7%	66	33	33	50.0%
	LACLEDE	8	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	LAWRENCE	11	6	7	53.8%	13	8	5	38.5%
	MCDONALD	6	1	6	85.7%	7	2	5	71.4%
	MILLER	9	4	8	66.7%	12	7	5	41.7%
	MORGAN	8	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	NEWTON	16	4	15	78.9%	19	11	8	42.1%
	OZARK	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	POLK	15	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	12	2	12	85.7%	14	7	7	50.0%
	TANEY	26	13	17	56.7%	30	16	14	46.7%
	VERNON	6	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	WEBSTER	13	6	14	70.0%	20	11	9	45.0%
	SW TOTAL	541	209	369	63.8%	578	310	268	46.4%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	14.3%
	BUCHANAN	67	30	42	58.3%	72	30	42	58.3%
	CLAY	124	64	61	48.8%	125	67	58	46.4%
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	793	342	446	56.6%	788	477	311	39.5%
	PLATTE	37	13	32	71.1%	45	21	24	53.3%
	KC TOTAL	1,026	453	585	56.4%	1,038	602	436	42.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	56	22	26	54.2%	48	33	15	31.3%
	JEFFERSON	135	51	70	57.9%	121	74	47	38.8%
	ST CHARLES	145	72	80	52.6%	152	79	73	48.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,132	592	535	47.5%	1,127	722	405	35.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	490	264	221	45.6%	485	313	172	35.5%
	STL TOTAL	1,958	1,001	932	48.2%	1,933	1,221	712	36.8%
STATEWIDE		4,504	2,059	2,447	54.3%	4,506	2,699	1,807	40.1%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	244	120	6	0	115	1	2	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	15	9	1	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	43	29	0	0	14	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	8	0	0	11	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	124	64	4	0	55	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	46	28	0	1	17	0	0	0
	LINN	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	37	13	3	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	19	10	1	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	98	74	1	1	21	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL		689	377	17	2	288	2	3
NE REGION	ADAIR	63	28	1	0	33	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	45	20	0	0	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	689	414	24	3	235	3	9	1
	CALLAWAY	144	79	1	2	59	1	2	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	334	221	4	1	101	3	4	0
	GASCONADE	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	0
	HOWARD	16	10	1	1	2	1	1	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	99	64	1	0	34	0	0	0
	MACON	41	23	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MARION	46	24	0	0	22	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	41	28	2	0	11	0	0	0
	MONROE	40	12	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	40	16	0	0	24	0	0	0
	PIKE	36	16	1	0	19	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	2	1	0	8	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	127	50	3	0	72	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	4	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WARREN	16	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL		1,836	1,046	42	7	713	9	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BUTLER	273	110	7	1	152	1	2	0
	CAPE	249	140	7	3	95	0	3	1
	CARTER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	44	28	0	0	16	0	0	0
	DENT	33	12	1	1	19	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	141	61	4	2	73	0	1	0
	HOWELL	141	67	4	0	69	1	0	0
	IRON	11	5	2	0	4	0	0	0
	MADISON	60	30	2	0	26	2	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	28	13	0	0	15	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	42	16	1	0	25	0	0	0
	OREGON	21	12	0	0	8	1	0	0
	PEMISCOT	43	23	3	1	16	0	0	0
	PERRY	65	20	1	0	44	0	0	0
	PHELPS	35	11	2	0	22	0	0	0
	PULASKI	60	29	1	0	29	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	22	6	1	0	15	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	255	97	4	1	151	0	2	0
	STE	37	24	1	0	10	0	1	1
	SCOTT	192	100	3	0	89	0	0	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	86	23	1	1	61	0	0	0
	TEXAS	30	9	2	0	19	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	84	52	1	1	30	0	0	0
	WAYNE	36	19	1	0	16	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	35	12	1	0	22	0	0	0
		SE TOTAL	2,046	938	50	11	1,030	6	9
SW REGION									
	BARRY	57	21	2	0	34	0	0	0
	BARTON	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
	BATES	12	9	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BENTON	38	22	0	0	16	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	81	40	0	0	41	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	185	86	2	1	93	0	3	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	40	16	1	0	23	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	21	9	1	0	11	0	0	0
	GREENE	1,022	560	24	11	420	2	3	2
	HENRY	83	35	4	0	44	0	0	0
	HICKORY	20	10	0	0	9	1	0	0
	JASPER	319	151	7	1	155	5	0	0
	LACLEDE	102	33	1	0	68	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	43	16	0	1	26	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	17	3	0	0	14	0	0	0
	MILLER	41	23	2	0	15	0	1	0
	MORGAN	27	17	0	1	9	0	0	0
	NEWTON	114	38	2	0	74	0	0	0
	OZARK	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	86	48	2	0	36	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	38	16	0	0	22	0	0	0
	TANEY	57	44	0	0	13	0	0	0
	VERNON	24	15	0	0	9	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	83	33	1	1	48	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,535	1,259	49	16	1,193	8	7	3
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	23	12	1	0	10	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	246	150	6	1	88	0	0	1
	CLAY	518	295	23	10	186	3	1	0
	DE KALB	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,870	1,752	112	53	925	11	13	4
	PLATTE	128	58	8	2	59	0	0	1
	KC TOTAL	3,789	2,268	150	66	1,271	14	14	6
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	324	137	3	4	179	0	1	0
	JEFFERSON	756	420	11	5	318	1	0	1
	ST CHARLES	844	454	16	8	357	3	5	1
	ST LOUIS	4,819	3,632	208	79	848	9	38	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,935	1,520	80	44	255	5	21	10
	STL TOTAL	8,678	6,163	318	140	1,957	18	65	17
STATEWIDE		19,573	12,051	626	242	6,452	57	115	30

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

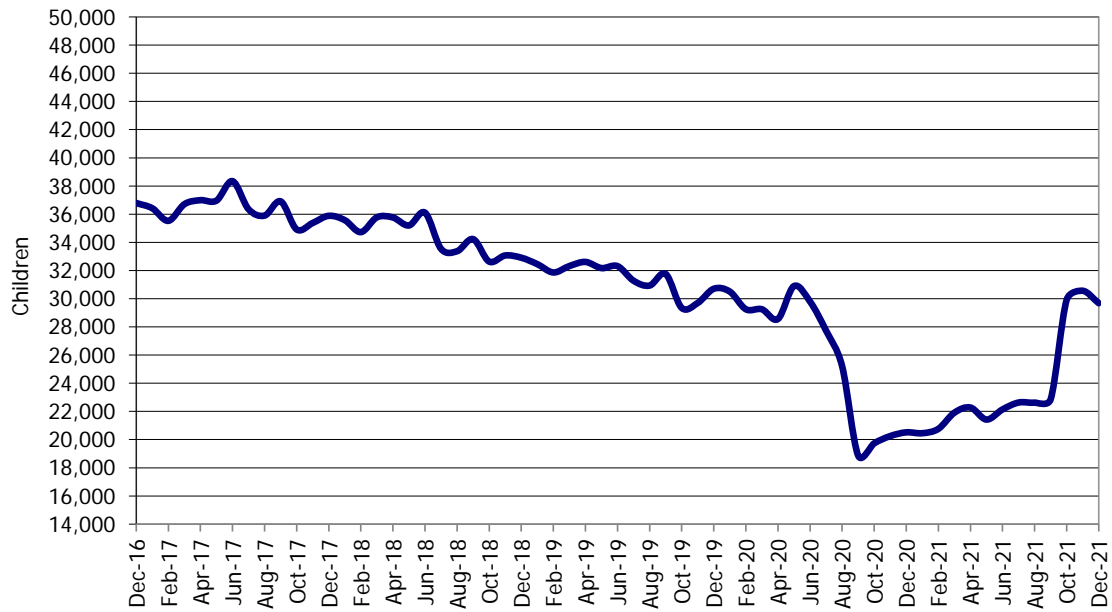


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

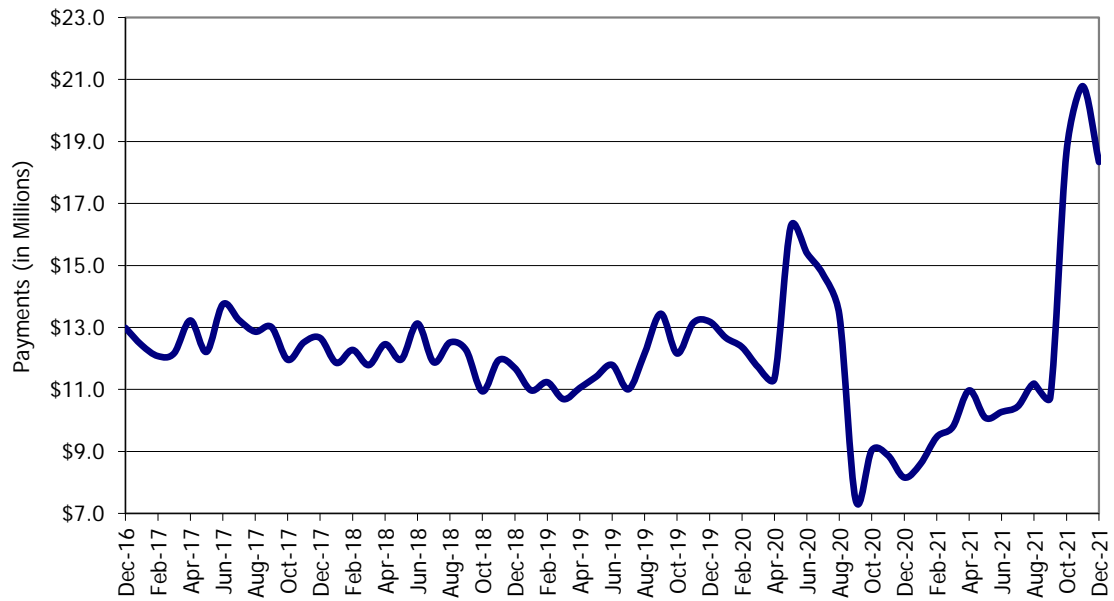
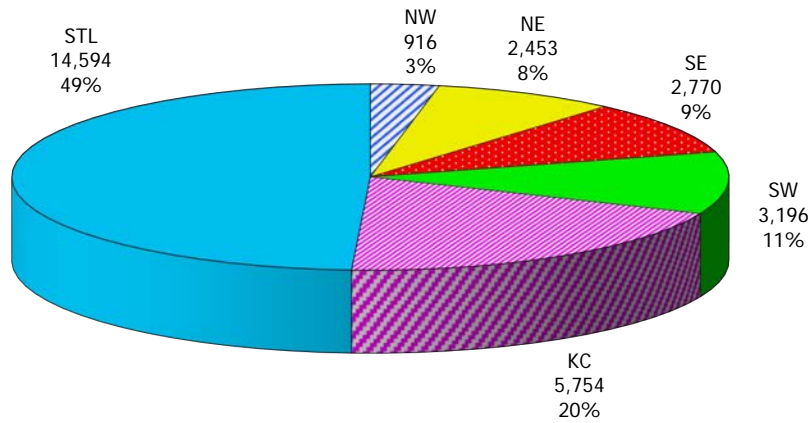
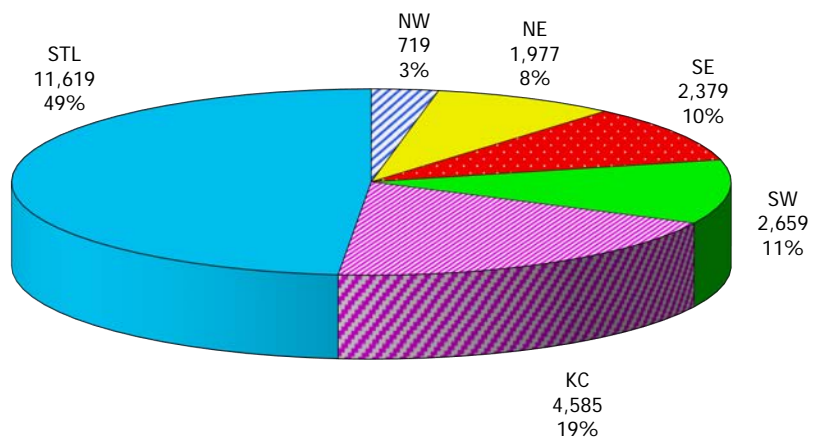


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

December 2021



**12-Month Average
January 2021 - December 2021**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/11S		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$578	0	\$0	7	\$1,634	8	\$2,212
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	5	\$1,041	6	\$1,394
	CASS	55	\$48,380	61	\$34,803	253	\$99,086	369	\$182,270
	CHARITON	3	\$1,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,085
	CLINTON	3	\$1,410	2	\$1,177	9	\$2,772	14	\$5,359
	COOPER	4	\$2,394	10	\$4,341	36	\$9,317	50	\$16,051
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$576	4	\$576
	GENTRY	8	\$3,885	2	\$634	2	\$560	12	\$5,079
	GRUNDY	5	\$3,027	5	\$1,832	16	\$3,695	26	\$8,554
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$542	2	\$542
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	32	\$23,647	22	\$14,130	112	\$49,168	166	\$86,945
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$5,103	10	\$4,872	26	\$10,392	43	\$20,367
	LINN	2	\$1,058	0	\$0	7	\$1,138	9	\$2,196
	LIVINGSTON	13	\$7,208	9	\$2,857	23	\$5,906	45	\$15,971
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$5,233	0	\$0	11	\$3,324	19	\$8,557
	PETTIS	19	\$15,923	3	\$1,042	111	\$37,037	133	\$54,002
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,065
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	162	\$119,996	127	\$66,707	627	\$226,999	916	\$413,703
NE REGION	ADAIR	19	\$17,659	14	\$5,222	62	\$22,520	95	\$45,401
	AUDRAIN	15	\$11,863	10	\$3,485	28	\$8,688	53	\$24,037
	BOONE	160	\$223,480	73	\$48,480	744	\$424,068	977	\$696,028
	CALLAWAY	45	\$31,093	16	\$4,631	131	\$40,011	192	\$75,734
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	0	\$0	1	\$284
	COLE	61	\$53,037	39	\$18,345	406	\$167,196	506	\$238,578
	GASCONADE	5	\$2,679	5	\$1,680	23	\$5,705	33	\$10,064
	HOWARD	2	\$829	0	\$0	8	\$3,049	10	\$3,879
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	22	\$15,943	12	\$4,610	67	\$23,040	101	\$43,593
	MACON	13	\$7,925	4	\$2,138	35	\$10,351	52	\$20,414
	MARION	10	\$7,272	13	\$5,042	31	\$9,722	54	\$22,035
	MONITEAU	10	\$6,422	2	\$1,038	42	\$12,674	54	\$20,135
	MONROE	14	\$8,207	13	\$4,500	11	\$2,550	38	\$15,256
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	18	\$12,212	6	\$2,480	20	\$7,456	44	\$22,148
	PIKE	11	\$5,228	9	\$3,202	16	\$5,107	36	\$13,537
	RALLS	6	\$4,326	1	\$212	3	\$832	10	\$5,369
	RANDOLPH	43	\$39,163	28	\$13,674	100	\$33,216	171	\$86,053
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	7	\$5,643	1	\$592	6	\$824	14	\$7,059
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,173	4	\$1,173
	NE TOTAL	463	\$454,131	249	\$120,258	1,741	\$779,097	2,453	\$1,353,485
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$575	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$575
	BUTLER	91	\$83,220	59	\$26,822	240	\$82,299	390	\$192,341
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	60	\$46,444	35	\$13,309	236	\$68,248	331	\$128,002
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	13	\$6,598	3	\$1,746	21	\$5,456	37	\$13,799
	DENT	9	\$5,448	10	\$3,827	23	\$5,047	42	\$14,322
	DUNKLIN	45	\$32,781	25	\$8,303	127	\$41,972	197	\$83,056
	HOWELL	46	\$35,583	25	\$12,981	129	\$42,715	200	\$91,279
	IRON	5	\$2,919	0	\$0	7	\$2,090	12	\$5,009
	MADISON	11	\$5,294	15	\$4,563	61	\$13,915	87	\$23,772
	MARIES	3	\$1,373	0	\$0	1	\$267	4	\$1,639
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$8,059	1	\$268	16	\$3,396	31	\$11,723

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2021**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$7,723	11	\$3,180	27	\$6,466	52	\$17,369
	OREGON	3	\$1,992	5	\$1,634	24	\$5,500	32	\$9,127
	PEMISCOT	14	\$8,252	2	\$568	69	\$18,041	85	\$26,862
	PERRY	29	\$18,793	15	\$5,385	38	\$9,791	82	\$33,969
	PHELPS	20	\$10,798	2	\$551	14	\$4,001	36	\$15,350
	PULASKI	18	\$13,612	11	\$5,421	47	\$11,962	76	\$30,995
	REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,140	11	\$3,381	11	\$3,402	26	\$7,923
	ST FRANCOIS	92	\$76,177	61	\$23,094	162	\$48,053	314	\$147,324
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$4,620	3	\$783	31	\$6,716	39	\$12,120
	SCOTT	80	\$62,630	9	\$3,830	230	\$68,887	319	\$135,347
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	43	\$26,524	21	\$5,705	42	\$13,399	106	\$45,628
	TEXAS	11	\$6,857	8	\$4,231	15	\$3,798	34	\$14,887
	WASHINGTON	21	\$14,816	10	\$6,118	108	\$34,436	139	\$55,369
	WAYNE	11	\$7,453	4	\$2,020	42	\$9,920	57	\$19,393
	WRIGHT	18	\$9,922	4	\$1,061	19	\$4,179	41	\$15,163
	SE TOTAL	681	\$499,607	350	\$138,781	1,740	\$513,955	2,770	\$1,152,343
SW REGION	BARRY	20	\$12,124	13	\$6,678	38	\$10,290	71	\$29,092
	BARTON	1	\$575	4	\$1,226	4	\$639	9	\$2,441
	BATES	1	\$695	1	\$322	6	\$2,007	8	\$3,024
	BENTON	11	\$7,025	5	\$1,524	47	\$13,204	63	\$21,753
	CAMDEN	36	\$22,970	5	\$2,325	50	\$11,950	91	\$37,245
	CEDAR	1	\$1,121	3	\$1,003	22	\$5,141	26	\$7,266
	CHRISTIAN	48	\$38,784	53	\$24,293	129	\$45,215	230	\$108,293
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	11	\$6,045	12	\$4,161	23	\$6,864	46	\$17,070
	DOUGLAS	10	\$6,119	3	\$992	11	\$2,238	24	\$9,348
	GREENE	209	\$276,032	197	\$141,679	973	\$514,352	1,379	\$932,063
	HENRY	25	\$20,236	19	\$7,567	49	\$17,540	93	\$45,343
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,448	14	\$3,669	23	\$6,117
	JASPER	88	\$84,611	64	\$34,000	233	\$86,766	384	\$205,378
	LACLEDE	39	\$31,233	29	\$9,602	57	\$17,529	125	\$58,364
	LAWRENCE	10	\$6,322	18	\$6,004	21	\$4,757	49	\$17,084
	MCDONALD	8	\$4,741	6	\$2,462	9	\$1,964	23	\$9,166
	MILLER	12	\$6,934	3	\$779	39	\$10,106	54	\$17,820
	MORGAN	5	\$2,853	4	\$1,747	23	\$5,562	32	\$10,162
	NEWTON	38	\$35,760	39	\$18,190	72	\$25,563	149	\$79,513
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,343	6	\$1,343
	POLK	13	\$11,947	25	\$10,191	54	\$19,717	92	\$41,855
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	1	\$260	3	\$1,008
	STONE	14	\$10,189	8	\$3,410	12	\$4,137	34	\$17,736
	TANEY	8	\$6,488	5	\$1,885	58	\$20,054	71	\$28,426
	VERNON	1	\$1,034	8	\$2,449	18	\$4,435	27	\$7,917
	WEBSTER	25	\$15,326	21	\$7,376	38	\$10,551	84	\$33,253
	SW TOTAL	634	\$609,165	556	\$293,060	2,007	\$845,855	3,196	\$1,748,080
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$2,645	7	\$2,774	3	\$741	13	\$6,159
	BUCHANAN	50	\$57,085	38	\$23,258	292	\$131,101	380	\$211,444
	CLAY	87	\$125,444	96	\$61,121	506	\$259,174	689	\$445,738
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	0	\$0	3	\$987
	JACKSON	521	\$697,822	407	\$266,592	3,613	\$1,838,898	4,541	\$2,803,311
	PLATTE	24	\$30,626	35	\$20,504	69	\$43,355	128	\$94,484
	KC TOTAL	687	\$914,279	584	\$374,578	4,483	\$2,273,268	5,754	\$3,562,125
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	93	\$104,088	86	\$59,645	267	\$117,141	446	\$280,873
	JEFFERSON	211	\$211,887	111	\$58,034	662	\$288,805	984	\$558,727
	ST CHARLES	222	\$371,634	131	\$97,734	960	\$554,224	1,313	\$1,023,592
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	591	\$931,941	262	\$217,599	6,775	\$4,196,257	7,626	\$5,345,798
	ST LOUIS CITY	178	\$288,633	74	\$59,704	3,974	\$2,550,242	4,226	\$2,898,579
	STL TOTAL	1,295	\$1,908,183	664	\$492,716	12,638	\$7,706,669	14,594	\$10,107,568
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,922	\$4,505,361	2,530	\$1,486,100	23,236	\$12,345,844	29,683	\$18,337,304

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

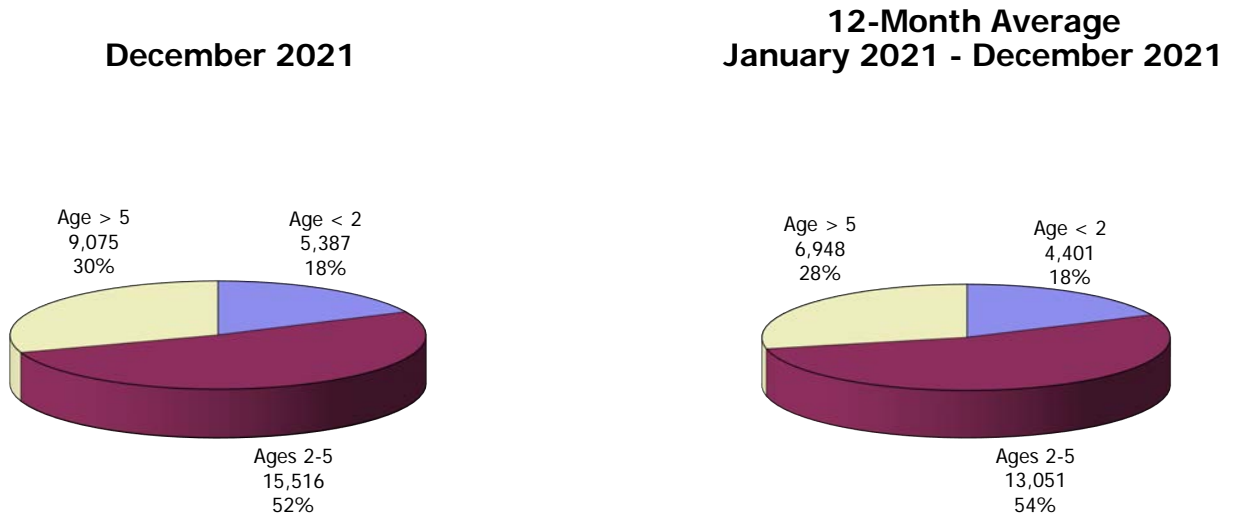


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

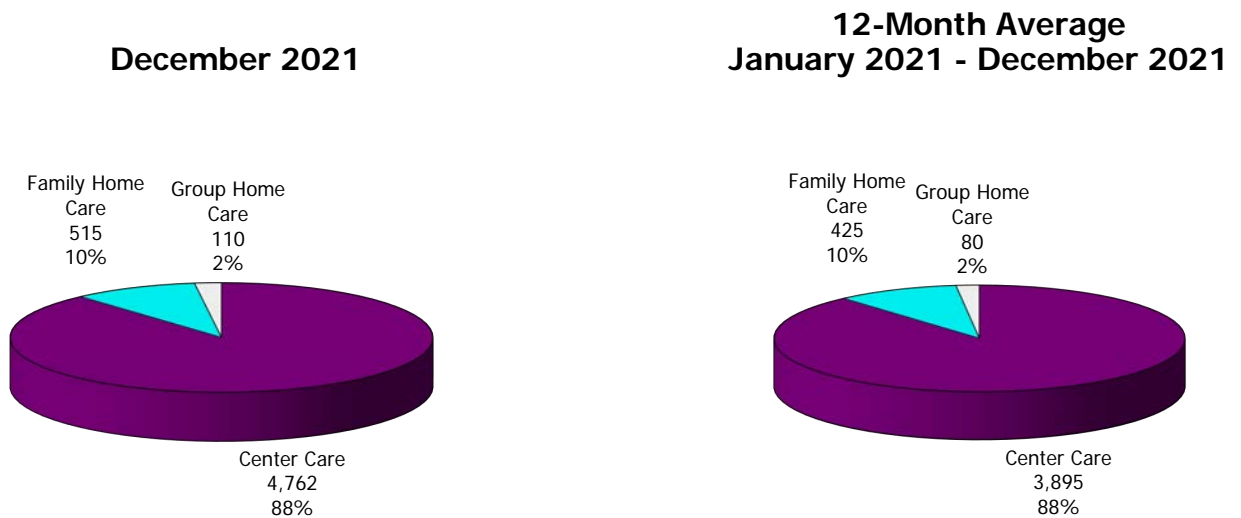


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

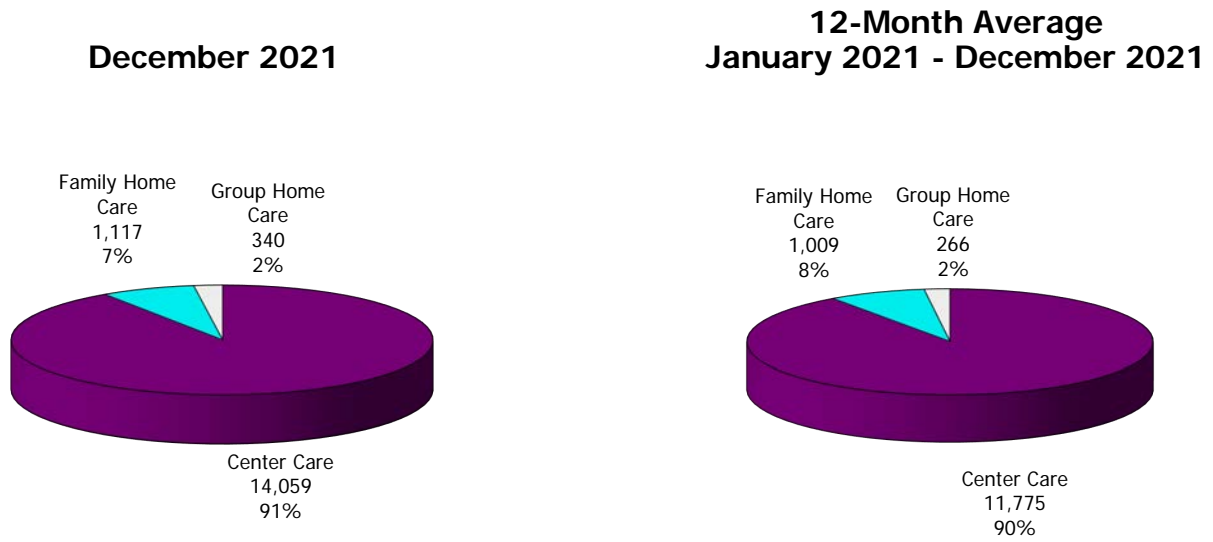


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

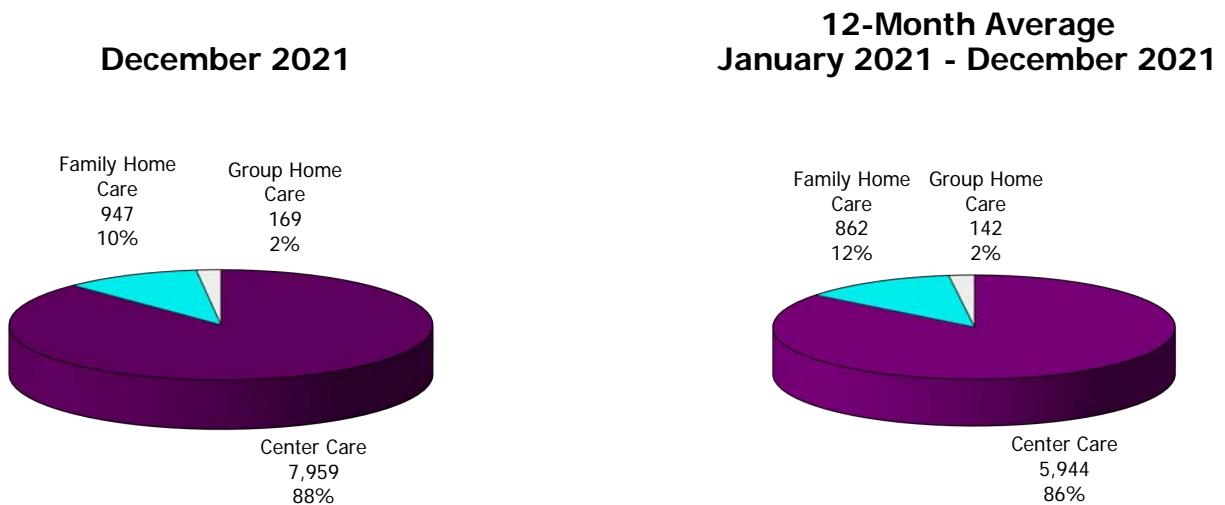


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

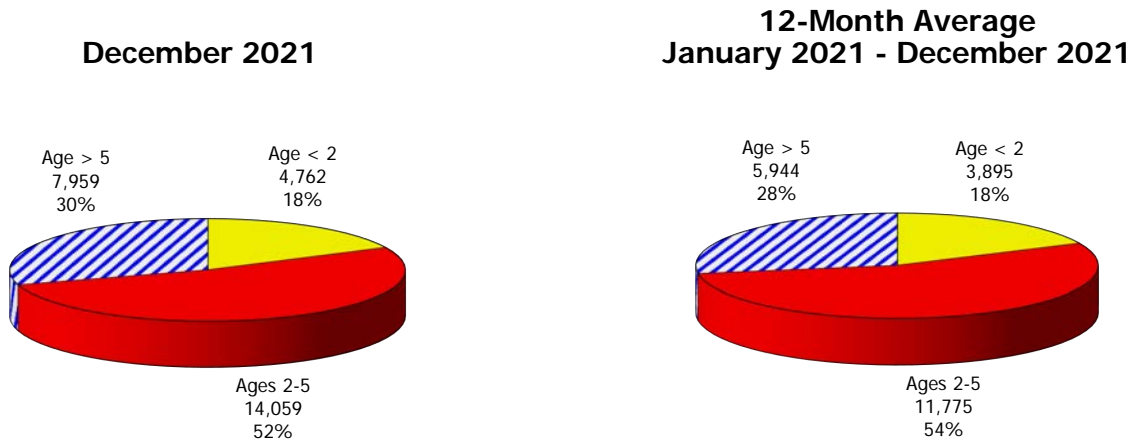


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

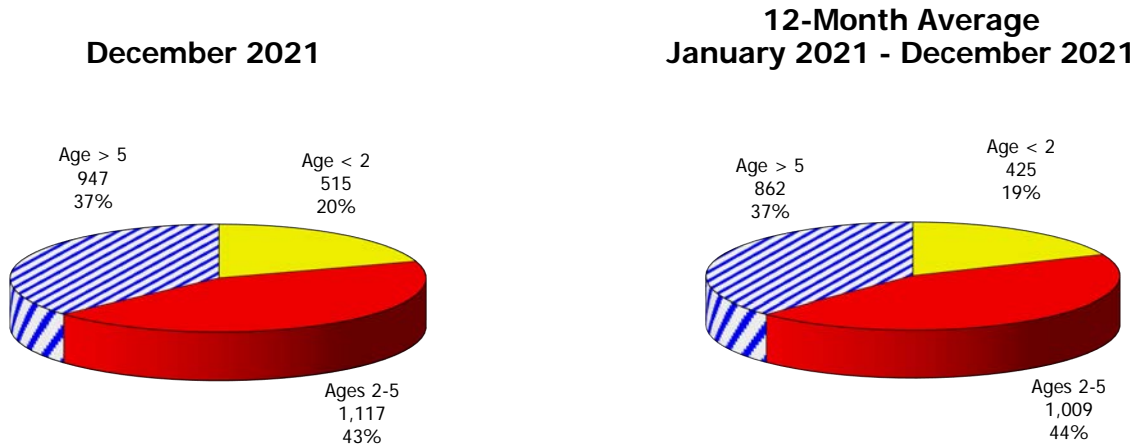
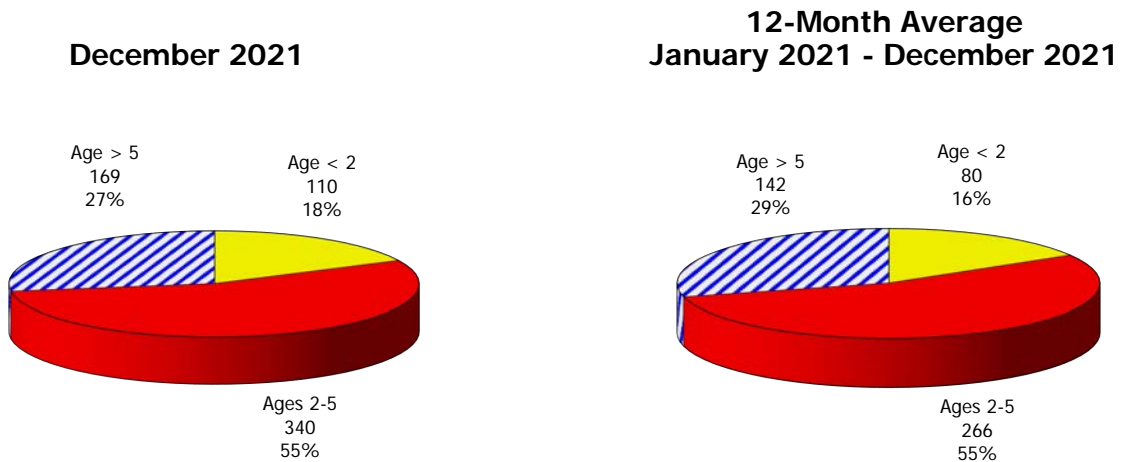


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN DEC-2021	CHILDREN DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2021	PAYMENTS DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,683	20,516	44.7%	\$18,337,304	\$8,157,863	124.8%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	2,101	1,470	42.9%	\$1,926,614	\$810,692	137.7%
AGE 1	3,243	2,486	30.5%	\$2,964,253	\$1,391,133	113.1%
AGE 2	4,310	3,148	36.9%	\$2,872,865	\$1,299,855	121.0%
AGE 3	4,348	3,096	40.4%	\$2,898,662	\$1,264,372	129.3%
AGE 4	3,915	2,996	30.7%	\$2,556,098	\$1,223,273	109.0%
AGE 5	2,848	1,976	44.1%	\$1,448,486	\$580,239	149.6%
AGE 6	2,238	1,375	62.8%	\$951,197	\$368,553	158.1%
AGE 7	1,760	1,171	50.3%	\$675,693	\$332,133	103.4%
AGE 8	1,507	954	58.0%	\$612,958	\$263,190	132.9%
AGE 9	1,230	789	55.9%	\$479,670	\$223,533	114.6%
AGE 10	1,048	580	80.7%	\$429,941	\$166,851	157.7%
AGE 11	682	438	55.7%	\$279,410	\$130,592	114.0%
AGE 12	433	259	67.2%	\$183,748	\$74,079	148.0%
AGE 13	106	53	100.0%	\$39,789	\$17,294	130.1%
AGE 14 and over	35	29	20.7%	\$17,921	\$12,073	48.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,671	17,881	49.2%	\$17,203,580	\$7,557,670	127.6%
FAMILY HOME	2,573	2,178	18.1%	\$897,120	\$500,802	79.1%
GROUP HOME	613	501	22.4%	\$236,605	\$99,391	138.1%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,880	1,279	47.0%	\$1,820,773	\$757,860	140.3%
FAMILY HOME	205	171	19.9%	\$88,102	\$46,495	89.5%
GROUP HOME	35	23	52.2%	\$17,739	\$6,336	180.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,882	2,181	32.1%	\$2,793,006	\$1,307,638	113.6%
FAMILY HOME	310	266	16.5%	\$136,011	\$69,721	95.1%
GROUP HOME	75	46	63.0%	\$35,236	\$13,774	155.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,875	2,783	39.2%	\$2,694,791	\$1,214,367	121.9%
FAMILY HOME	354	295	20.0%	\$132,411	\$69,099	91.6%
GROUP HOME	113	74	52.7%	\$45,663	\$16,388	178.6%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,967	2,781	42.6%	\$2,739,500	\$1,187,268	130.7%
FAMILY HOME	314	248	26.6%	\$120,973	\$61,166	97.8%
GROUP HOME	88	75	17.3%	\$38,189	\$15,938	139.6%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,585	2,699	32.8%	\$2,420,545	\$1,158,204	109.0%
FAMILY HOME	268	220	21.8%	\$100,706	\$47,687	111.2%
GROUP HOME	87	81	7.4%	\$34,847	\$17,383	100.5%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,632	1,737	51.5%	\$1,376,653	\$536,426	156.6%
FAMILY HOME	181	185	-2.2%	\$53,749	\$35,656	50.7%
GROUP HOME	52	58	-10.3%	\$18,084	\$8,157	121.7%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2021**

	CHILDREN DEC-2021	CHILDREN DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2021	PAYMENTS DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	2,006	1,176	70.6%	\$884,382	\$332,028	166.4%
FAMILY HOME	198	165	20.0%	\$55,774	\$31,789	75.4%
GROUP HOME	42	35	20.0%	\$11,041	\$4,736	133.1%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,574	1,002	57.1%	\$622,452	\$298,582	108.5%
FAMILY HOME	155	142	9.2%	\$42,411	\$29,890	41.9%
GROUP HOME	42	31	35.5%	\$10,830	\$3,661	195.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,333	800	66.6%	\$560,307	\$232,503	141.0%
FAMILY HOME	154	122	26.2%	\$45,844	\$25,072	82.9%
GROUP HOME	27	35	-22.9%	\$6,807	\$5,615	21.2%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,079	675	59.9%	\$438,539	\$199,973	119.3%
FAMILY HOME	128	101	26.7%	\$32,853	\$21,032	56.2%
GROUP HOME	26	14	85.7%	\$8,278	\$2,527	227.5%
AGE 10						
CENTER	922	471	95.8%	\$393,850	\$144,998	171.6%
FAMILY HOME	111	99	12.1%	\$30,464	\$20,513	48.5%
GROUP HOME	17	12	41.7%	\$5,626	\$1,341	319.6%
AGE 11						
CENTER	577	340	69.7%	\$249,259	\$110,654	125.3%
FAMILY HOME	102	89	14.6%	\$27,954	\$18,484	51.2%
GROUP HOME	8	10	-20.0%	\$2,197	\$1,454	51.1%
AGE 12						
CENTER	367	172	113.4%	\$165,248	\$56,948	190.2%
FAMILY HOME	60	76	-21.1%	\$16,919	\$15,161	11.6%
GROUP HOME	6	11	-45.5%	\$1,580	\$1,970	-19.8%
AGE 13						
CENTER	79	28	182.1%	\$31,006	\$12,476	148.5%
FAMILY HOME	27	24	12.5%	\$8,782	\$4,781	83.7%
GROUP HOME	0	1	-100.0%	\$0	\$37	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	22	14	57.1%	\$13,265	\$7,745	71.3%
FAMILY HOME	12	14	-14.3%	\$4,166	\$4,255	-2.1%
GROUP HOME	1	1	0.0%	\$489	\$74	564.4%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
DECEMBER 2021**

			DEC-2021	DEC-2020
Race of Children				
	White		43.2%	45.6%
	Black		51.9%	49.5%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	9.1%
	No		91.5%	90.9%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.3%	94.9%
	Two parent		4.7%	5.1%
Household Size				
	2		31.0%	30.6%
	3		32.8%	33.3%
	4		21.5%	21.3%
	5		9.3%	9.6%
	6		3.4%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.8%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	17.8%	21.7%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	2.3%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.2%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	3.2%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.0%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.5%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.9%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	42.7%	45.1%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	27.5%	15.0%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.1%	18.7%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.0%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.7%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.6%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.7%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	5.0%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	51.2%	50.6%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	17.2%	8.9%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	15.0%	18.1%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.5%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.1%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	6.2%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	4.8%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	6.5%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	54.3%	48.4%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	10.4%	5.6%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	15.8%	19.9%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.9%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	5.4%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.0%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	5.6%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.7%	5.3%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.2%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	50.3%	44.2%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	4.3%

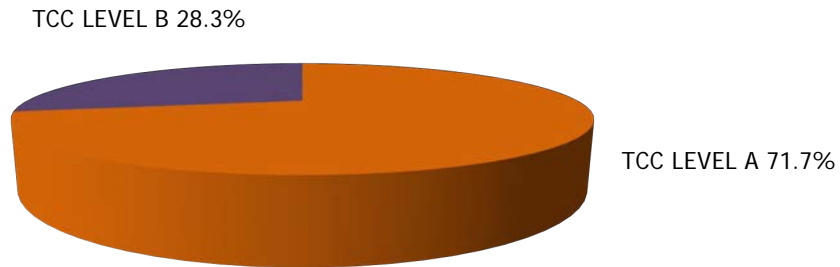
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

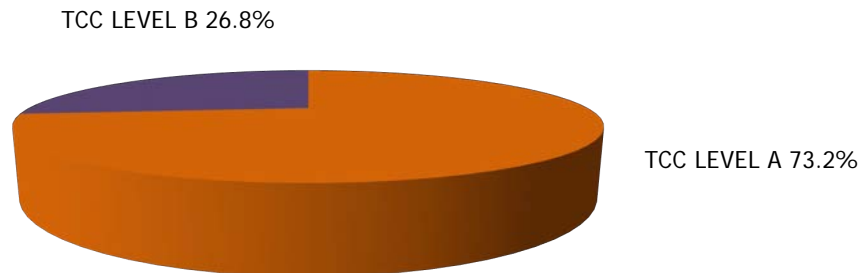
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2021**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,685	2,371	\$1,090,321	\$647	\$460
TCC LEVEL B	664	867	\$294,422	\$443	\$340
STATEWIDE	2,349	3,238	\$1,384,743	\$590	\$428

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
December 2021**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
December 2021**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

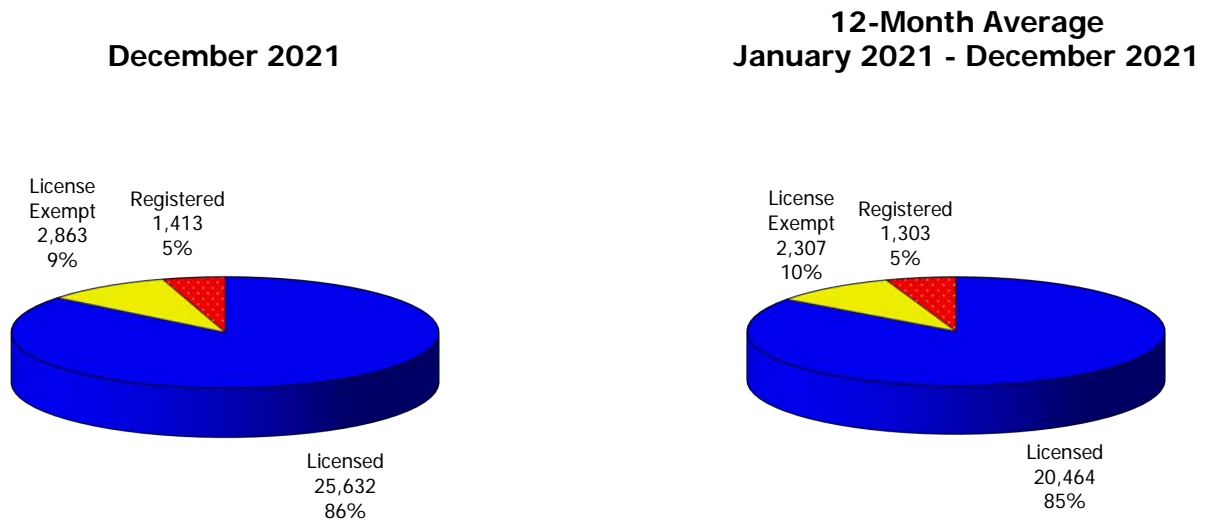
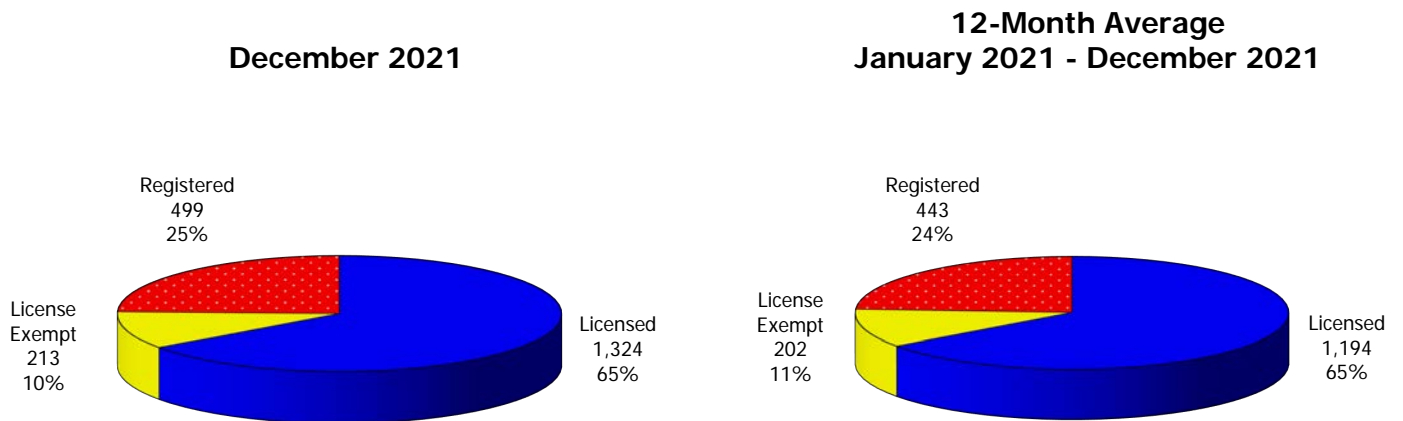


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
DECEMBER 2021**

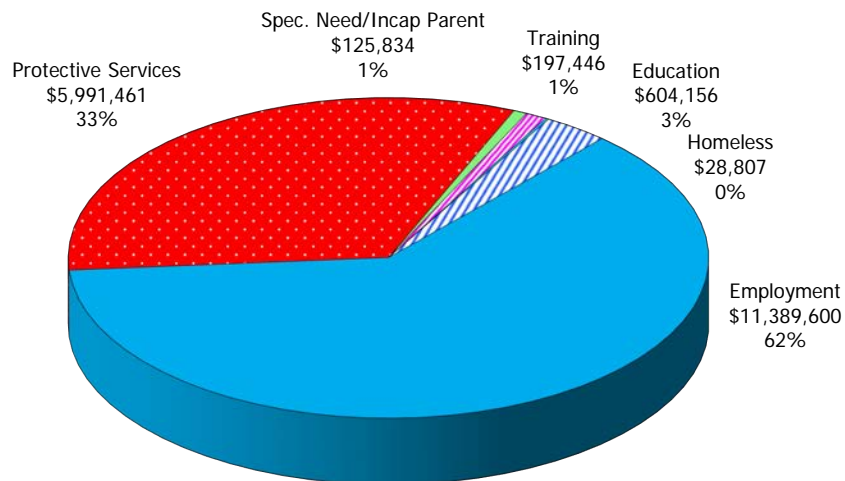
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,632	17,567	45.9%
PROVIDERS	1,324	1,191	11.2%
PAYMENTS	\$16,452,598	\$7,271,331	126.3%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,826	16,048	48.5%
PROVIDERS	1,029	904	13.8%
PAYMENTS	\$15,694,824	\$6,913,376	127.0%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,294	1,043	24.1%
PROVIDERS	233	229	1.7%
PAYMENTS	\$521,170	\$258,564	101.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	613	501	22.4%
PROVIDERS	62	58	6.9%
PAYMENTS	\$236,605	\$99,391	138.1%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,413	1,236	14.3%
PROVIDERS	499	406	22.9%
PAYMENTS	\$458,799	\$279,093	64.4%
SIX OR FEWER			
CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,280	1,136	12.7%
PROVIDERS	433	360	20.3%
PAYMENTS	\$375,463	\$241,506	55.5%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$487	\$120	305.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER			
LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	132	101	30.7%
PROVIDERS	65	45	44.4%
PAYMENTS	\$82,849	\$37,468	121.1%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,863	1,781	60.8%
PROVIDERS	213	181	17.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,425,907	\$607,439	134.7%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	675	315	114.3%
PROVIDERS	109	83	31.3%
PAYMENTS	\$230,440	\$66,964	244.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,182	1,431	52.5%
PROVIDERS	102	93	9.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,193,828	\$524,097	127.8%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	6	35	-82.9%
PROVIDERS	2	5	-60.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,640	\$16,378	-90.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2021**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,389,600	12,301	21,634	\$926	\$526
EDUCATION	\$604,156	635	1,062	\$951	\$569
TRAINING	\$197,446	173	306	\$1,141	\$645
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,991,461	6,452	6,452	\$929	\$929
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$41,783	36	58	\$1,161	\$720
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$84,051	89	152	\$944	\$553
HOMELESS	\$28,807	20	34	\$1,440	\$847
STATEWIDE	\$18,337,304	19,706	29,698	\$931	\$617

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

December 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

December 2021

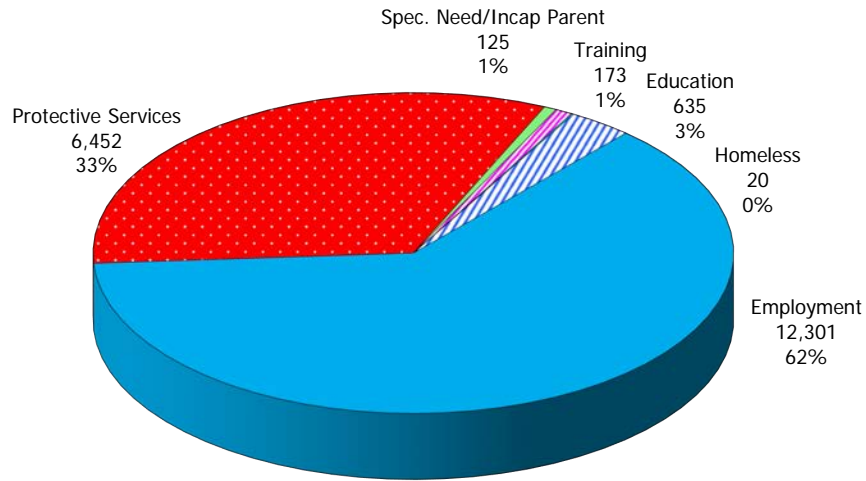
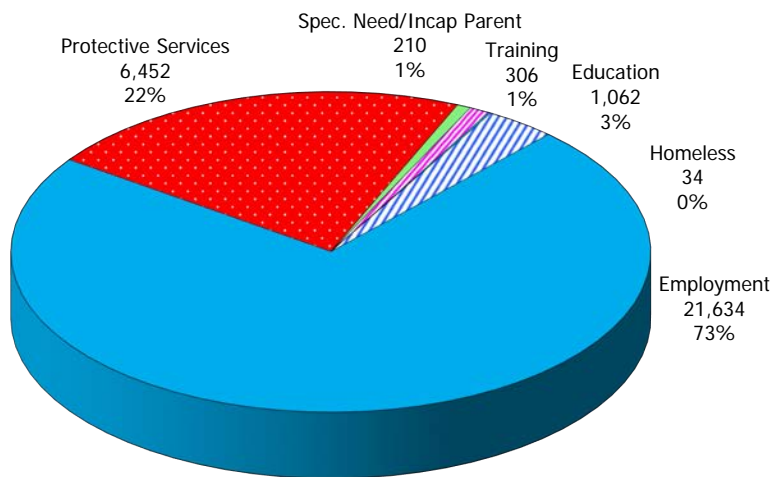


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

December 2021



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.